

BEDFORDSHIRE
PARISH REGISTERS

X

OLD WARDEN

COPLE

WILLINGTON

UNIVERSITY
OF FLORIDA
LIBRARIES



STORAGE

100 89

9¹²
Purist
Regulator
B

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

B E D F O R D S H I R E
P A R I S H R E G I S T E R S

75 copies of Vol. X have been produced,
of which this is No. *ten* *L. R. Harrison*

REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THIS SERIES

	Issued		Issued
Barford, Great, 1559 (Vol.V)	1932.	Renhold, 1602 (Vol.V)	1932.
Barford, Little, 1602 (Vol.VI)	1933.	Roxton, 1602 (Vol.V)	1932.
Barton-in-the-Clay, 1558 (Vol.IV)	1932.	Sandy, 1538 (Vol.VI)	1933.
Bedford (St. Cuthbert), 1602 (Vol.I)	1931.	Shelton, 1602 (Vol.VII)	1933.
Bedford (St. John), 1602 (Vol.I)	1931.	Souldrop, 1602 (Vol.VII)	1933.
Cardington, 1572 (Vol.VIII)	1934.	Stevington, 1603 (Vol.IX)	1934.
Edworth, 1552 (Vol.II)	1931.	Streatley, 1602 (Vol.IV)	1932.
Elstow, 1602 (Vol.I)	1931.	Sundon, 1569 (Vol.IV)	1932.
Eyeworth, 1538 (Vol.II)	1931.	Sutton, 1538 (Vol.II)	1931.
Felmersham, 1602 (Vol.IX)	1934.	Swineshead, 1549 (Vol.VII)	1933.
Hatley, Cockayne, 1602 (Vol.II)	1931.	Woburn, 1558 (Vol.III)	1931.
Knotting, 1592 (Vol.VII)	1933.	Wrestlingworth, 1578 (Vol.II)	1931.
Melchbourne, 1602 (Vol.VII)	1933.	Yielden, 1602 (Vol.VII)	1933.
Pavenham, 1561 (Vol.IX)	1934.		

OTHER REGISTERS TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR

Caddington, 1558-1754.	Kensworth, 1615-1754.
Dunstable, 1558-1670.	Luton, 1602-1754.
Eaton Bray, 1559-1754.	Studham, 1570-1812.
Gravenhurst, Lower, 1602-1812.	Totternhoe, 1559-1754.
Gravenhurst, Upper, 1567-1812.	Whipsnade, 1602-1754.

NOTE ON THE BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS. - This term is used because it is the accepted name for the copies of the register sent every Easter to the bishop's registry, under the Canon of 1597. In a few areas (including Bedfordshire), where the archdeacon's jurisdiction was co-ordinate with that of the bishop, the archdeacon's registry received the copies, in which cases the correct term would be "Archdeacon's Transcripts." For Bedfordshire they are extant from 1602 to 1871, and are fairly complete, except for the Civil War period (1643-49) and for various odd years. They comprise about 25,000 separate documents, and form part of the Muniments of the Archdeaconry of Bedford which are housed in the County Record Office, Shire Hall, Bedford. For as many as 48 Bedfordshire parishes, the earliest extant volume of the original register commences after 1602 (occasionally as late as the 18th century); in these cases the "Bishop's Transcripts" are the sole source. In addition, the following defects in many original registers are often overcome with the aid of the "Bishop's Transcripts": (a) missing leaves; (b) mutilated or incomplete entries; (c) illegible entries; (d) confused dates or arrangement. Further, the Transcripts sometimes yield facts not recorded in the registers: these are denoted in the text by [†].

NOTE ON THE CHRONOLOGY OF THE COPIES. - Until 1752, the year in England commenced legally on 25 March. The edited copies of the registers retain this method.

Bedfordshire Parish Registers.

EDITED BY

F. G. EMMISON,

Clerk of Records, Bedfordshire.

Published under the auspices of the County Records Committee
of the Bedfordshire County Council, and of the Ven. the Archdeacon of Bedford

VOLUME X

OLD WARDEN	-	-	-	1576 - 1312
GOPEL	-	-	-	1561 - 1312
WILLINGTON	-	-	-	1602 - 1312

B E D F O R D

County Record Office, Shire Hall

1935

Sept 9, 1935

1935

Sept 9, 1935
1935

P R E F A C E

This volume deals with a group of three adjacent parishes in the centre of the county. Their history shows several close relationships. From 1686 to 1902 the greater part of Willington and Cople was in the same ownership. The three parishes now belong largely to one family, whose present representative, Mr. R. O. Shuttleworth, has generously made the publication of this volume possible. Henry VIII is associated with each parish. Anne Launcelyn, lady of the manor of Cople, was his nurse, and married Sir Walter Luke, one of his justices of the king's bench. Sir John Gostwick, lord of the manor of Willington, was Master of the King's Horse, and entertained Henry VIII at his manor on 21 October, 1541. The king's action in dissolving the monasteries must have been particularly felt in this district, as considerable estates at Warden were owned by Warden Abbey and at Willington by Newenham Priory,

With the completion of the first ten volumes of BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS, thirty parishes have been undertaken. The series has now achieved one of its original aims, which was to remove from Bedfordshire the unworthy distinction of being the only English county for which no registers had been published. It is fairly certain that no parish register series has progressed more rapidly in so short a period. But the continuation of these volumes must not be taken as granted. Were it not for the local patriotism of a number of persons (whose financial help has previously been acknowledged in the appropriate volume), this publication could not have made such sound progress, for the income from libraries falls short of the expenditure. The editor is willing to devote his time to the task for so long a period as such assistance is forthcoming, and has been encouraged by the interest taken in the series, in particular by the commendation of the Secretary of the Public Record Office.

F. G. E.

County Record Office,
Shire Hall, Bedford.

June, 1935.

A B B R E V I A T I O N S U S E D

(A) CHRISTIAN NAMES

Alex	Alexander	Jn	John
Barth	Bartholomew	Jos	Joseph
Benj	Benjamin	Kath	Katherine
Cath	Catherine	Lawr	Lawrence
Chas	Charles	Margt	Margaret
Chris	Christopher	Matth	Matthew
Dan	Daniel	Mich	Michael
Edmd	Edmund	Nathl	Nathaniel
Edw	Edward	Nich	Nicholas
Eliz	Elizabeth	Regd	Reginald
Geo	George	Rich	Richard
Geoff	Geoffrey	Rob	Robert
Hen	Henry	Sam	Samuel
Humph	Humphrey	Susan	Susannah
Jas	James	Thos	Thomas
Jermh	Jeremiah	Wm	William

(B) MONTHS

JA	January	JL	July
FE	February	AU	August
MR	March	SE	September
AP	April	OC	October
MY	May	NO	November
JN	June	DE	December

(C) COUNTIES

Bucks	Buckinghamshire	Hunts	Huntingdonshire
Cambs	Cambridgeshire	Midx	Middlesex
Herts	Hertfordshire	Northants	Northamptonshire

(D) MISCELLANEOUS

bap.	baptised	jun.	junior or "the younger"
B.T.	"Bishop's Transcript(s)"	labr.	labourer
	[see note on page ii]	lic.	by license
bur.	buried	mar.	married
decd.	deceased	sen.	senior or "the elder"
do.	the same	s	son of
d	daughter of	T.	Same as B.T. (q.v.)
esq.	esquire	wid.	widow
gent.	gentleman	widr.	widower
husbdr.	husbandman	w	wife of

(E) MARRIAGE ENTRIES

Before 1754, the residence of the parties is not usually stated. If, however, the home parish is named, it is indicated herein by the initial letter, eg. in the Register of Elstow, "(E)" denotes "of the parish of Elstow."

After 1754, the statutory form of register states (1) the parish in which each party resided; (2) whether married by banns or by license; (3) whether bachelor or widower, spinster or widow. It is to be understood herein, unless otherwise stated, that all parties (1) belong to the home parish; (2) are married by banns; and (3) are bachelors or spinsters.

C O N T E N T S

[illegible]

A. - REGISTER OF OLD WARDEN (1576-1812)

Introductory Note	-	-	-	-	-	-	Ai
Baptisms	-	-	-	-	-	-	A1
Marriages	-	-	-	-	-	-	A23
Banns	-	-	-	-	-	-	A32
Burials	-	-	-	-	-	-	A35
Addenda and Corrigenda	-	-	-	-	-	-	A52
Memoranda in Register	-	-	-	-	-	-	A52

B. - REGISTER OF COPLER (1561-1812)

Introductory Note	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Bi
Baptisms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	B1
Marriages	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	B24
Banns	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	B33
Burials	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	B35
Addenda and Corrigenda	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	B53
Memoranda in Register	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	B53

C. - REGISTER OF WILLINGTON (1602-1812)

Introductory Note	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Ci
Baptisms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	C1
Marriages	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	C11
Banns	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	C17
Burials	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	C18
Addenda	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	C25

INDEX OF PERSONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	153
INDEX OF PLACES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	165
INDEX OF SUBJECTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	166

THE
PARISH REGISTER
OF
OLD WARDEN
(1576 - 1812)

THE most remarkable feature of Warden Register is the wealth of entries relating to substantial people. An analysis of the entries to which "Mr" or other mark of distinction is added discloses that no less than forty-three families of rank or substance were resident in the parish during the first century of the Register (1576-1675); this figure excludes the clergy, Londoners and persons who were only temporarily associated with Warden. It must be remembered that Warden was a parish of quite average population. The probable explanation is that the natural beauty and fertile soil of the district lent themselves to the formation of pleasant country estates. It is possible that no other parish in Bedfordshire contained so large a proportion of gentry among its inhabitants. A few of these were lords of one or other of the manors in the parish, and their connection with Warden is, as usual, dealt with elsewhere.¹ One family deserves special mention. To anyone approaching the history of the Palmers a note of warning must be sounded, lest he fall into the pitfall. The compiler of the Victoria County History may well be excused for having become ensnared. The trouble is that there were two William Palmers, first cousins, contemporaries, both called to the bar, both knighted (one in 1641, the other in 1642). The pit is deepened by their having exchanged their estates at Hill in Warden and at Ladbroke in Warwickshire respectively in 1642. It is made still more illusive by the further fact that the Sir William who obtained Ladbroke subsequently bought the manor of Warden, so that two Sir William Palmers were living in the parish, one at Warden, the other at Hill. The ground was cleared two years after the publication of the Victoria County History in a lucid chapter dealing with the Palmers.² A good instance of the difficulty of identifying them is seen in the first two entries under Warden in the Hearth Tax Return of 1671: "20 - Sr William Palmer; 16 - Sr William Palmer" (the figures refer to the number of their hearths).³

The church affairs of the village were apparently little disturbed in the middle of the 17th century. John Craddock was instituted in 1639,⁴ but possibly did not take up residence at Warden until 1641, because "the [register] booke lay void the space of two yeares after Mr Eaton's decease from the yeare Anno domini 1639 to the yeare Anno domini 1641" (note on p. A7). The only other reference to Craddock in the Register is the note of 1648 (p. A52). He evidently conformed, for in 1646 his "maintenance" was ordered to be increased by £40; this order incidentally mentions that there were then 200 communicants in the parish.⁵ By 1652 Craddock was dead.⁶ The next definite reference to the clergy is in 1660, when John Eaton, minister, was married (p. A26); he is termed "vicar" at the foot of the "Bishop's Transcripts" from 1664 onwards. The three burials of 1658 mentioning "Mr Eaton" probably relate to the vicar. He remained vicar of Warden until his death in 1673.

¹ Vict. Co. Hist., Beds., iii, 252-54.

² Ladbroke and its Owners, by S H A. Hervey] (1914), 141. Several chapters deal with Warden, and a number of Palmer pedigrees are given.

³ Pub. Beds. Hist. Rec. Soc., xvi, 159.

⁴ Clergy Lists [County Record Office, Bedford; D.D. TV. 8/2]

⁵ Beds. Notes & Queries, iii, 289-90. ⁶ Ibid., 355.

Only one instance (in 1654) of publication of notice of marriage at a local market is found (p. A25): this marriage, strangely enough, is that of Lewis Day, the civil registrar (see pp. A52-3)

The village bears a name with a somewhat corrupt form. The spelling should be "Wardon" ('watch-hill'). Its prefix first appeared shortly before 1500,⁷ and would seem to have been adopted by clerical lawyers to distinguish it from Wardon in Northamptonshire (now West Warden), for by a curious coincidence, Wardon Abbey owned considerable estates in both parishes.⁸ The alternative form "Adwarden" given in the church terrier (p. A53) is quite unwarranted.

The memoranda in Warden Register include several of special interest. The long and detailed terriers and notes regarding tithes and other clerical dues (pp. A53-55) include several of value for local agricultural history. Warden Register is well up to the average in the amount of detail it gives. Throughout the whole period, the burials abound with a variety of additional facts. Occupations, though seldom stated until 1768, include several of interest. The proportion of dairymen (3 out of 7 occupations in 1640, and 5 out of 17 in 1699-1700) proves that the parish contained a large amount of meadow land; this is confirmed by the special mention of "dairymen" in the 1727 terrier (p. A54). The references to "gardeners" in the same terrier and in the Register proper show that some of the remaining land (probably near the Ivel) was given over to market-gardening, and supplement the records of market-gardeners found in the Register of the nearby parish of Sandy.⁹ Among other occupations in Warden Register are: three warreners (of the ancient and extensive warren still known as Warden Warren), a gamekeeper, two hempdressers, a turnpikeman (in charge of Caldecote toll-gate on the Girtford Bridge--Honlow road, at the eastern boundary), and a schoolmaster. The frequent mention of the payment of mortuaries¹⁰ in the burials between 1728 and 1796 is useful in enabling the student to distinguish the substantial families. The point in which the Register is most deficient is the almost entire omission of the mother's name until the beginning of the 18th century.

During the period 1658-1666 inclusive Warden must have been popular for weddings, for some reason not clear. Analysis shows that out of total number of 115 marriages in 1658-1666, only twelve of the parties had children baptized at Warden, which indicates that the great majority of these were "foreign" marriages. This is suggested also in 1663, and it is unfortunate that the parties' abodes are so seldom given.¹¹ The marriages of a number of Biggleswade persons roundabout 1700 is due to the fact that Thomas Miles held both vicarages. The neighbourhood of Warden seems to have been somewhat frequented by gypsies; in 1808 children of three gypsies were baptized at Warden, and two further families had children baptized at Willington in 1804-06 (p. C9). The reference in 1600 is the only known record of the existence of a windmill in Warden (p. A3).¹² The Register is written in one or more very illiterate hands for the greater part of the period 1669-1692.

⁷ The Place-Names of Bedfordshire and Huntingdonshire (English Place-Name Society, vol.iii), 98.

⁸ Pub.Beds.Hist.Rec.Soc., xiii, 308.

⁹ Beds.Parish Registers, vi, p.Aii.

¹⁰ Mortuaries: originally, voluntary bequests to the church; later, customary gifts claimed by the minister in many parishes on the death of his parishioners.

¹¹ The excess of marriages in 1657 is apparent only; five were of Warden people. Similar instances of disproportionate numbers of marriages are seen, for example, in the Register of St.John, Bedford (Beds.Parish Registers, i, p.Bi).

¹² Cf. Pub.Beds.Hist.Rec.Soc., xiv, 42.

The Warden family-names which persisted throughout our period are: Bradshaw (1576-1806) and Inskip (1584-1810). Soeklin is last recorded in 1699, and is found at Warden as early as 1290;¹³ the name occurs in the subsidy rolls of 1309 and 1332 under Warden.¹⁴

The population of the parish in 1801 was 455, and in 1931 was 349; its area is 3298 acres. The adjoining parishes are Biggleswade, Southill, Haynes, Cardington, Cople and Northill. The parish contained two hamlets, Hill and Warden Street, but neither are large enough now to be regarded as hamlets. Recent research has shown that Hill became depopulated about 1600 through the pulling down of farmhouses and cottages,¹⁵ and Warden Street for the same reason about 1800.¹⁶ Hill lay in the eastern half of the parish, but by the middle of the 18th century comprised little more than four houses or farms — King's Hill, Upper, Middle and Lower Hill. The name Warden Street belonged to the dwellings bordering the lane from the Abbey to Rowney, but the name is now applied to a short row of cottages nearer the village. Persons living at Hill and Warden Street are frequently distinguished in the Register (see Index of Places, under Warden).

The early part of the Register is not the usual copy made about 1600, but was written in 1648-49, apparently by Lewis Day (see the three notes on p.A52). Possibly the entries before 1600 form a second transcript, for the reference to "the days of Mr George Dike" [1581-1607] suggest that the usual copy had been made about 1600. The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

<u>Vol.</u>	<u>Baptisms</u>	<u>Marriages</u>	<u>Burials</u>
I.	1576-1719	1576-1719	1576-1719
II.	1720-1812	1720-1753	1720-1812
III.		1754-1812	

Vol.III also contains Banns, 1754-1812.

The following "Bishop's Transcripts" supply some of the deficient periods in the original Register:-

<u>Baptisms</u>	<u>Marriages</u>	<u>Burials</u>
1640, 1706-07	1639-40	1639-40, 1706-07, 1719

The record therefore seems to be complete from 1576.

Arrangement of Entries.

- I and II. Bap., Mar. & Bur. mixed.
 III. Mar. in first half, Banns in second half.

Other Parish Records.

These comprise only two deeds of appointment of new trustees of Edward Peake's charity, 1650 and 1685, which name numerous parishioners; and a volume of vicar's tithe accounts, 1770-1800.

¹³ Pub. Beds.Hist.Rec.Soc., xiii, 261. ¹⁴Two Beds. Subsidies (Suffolk Green Books), 51, 136.

¹⁵ Public Record Office: Exchequer Depositions, 26 & 27 Eliz., Mich., 27 (1584), and no.3526 (1616).

¹⁶ Cf. county maps of this period.

O L D W A R D E N

B A P T I S M S, 1 5 7 6--1 8 1 2

[VOLUME I. 1576-1719]*

[Year Date Child Parent(s) Surname]

1576 MY 6 Ann Woodfield
 JN10 Rich Usher of Hill
 JL 9 Judith Triamore
 JL15 Rob Wyte
 SE20 Wm s Wm Bradshaw
 SE23 Jn Milward
 SE30 Ellen Franke
 OC14 Thos s Rich Usher
 NO 1 Chad Dawsonne
 JA10 Rich Eell
 JA20 Thos s Jn Marbury
 JA21 Mary d Thos Berye
 JA27 Kath Smith
 FE10 Margt Usher
 1577 AP21 Jn Meade
 "of ye Park farne"
 MY 1 Rich Usher of Hill
 MY 5 Wm Thomas
 of Warden.
 MY 5 Hugh s Jn Adye
 AU25 Eliz d Wm Alline
 NO15 Jn s Jn Marbury, esq.
 NO24 Wm Collingson
 DE15 Rich Radwell
 DE16 Kath Milward
 JA 1 Rich Neell
 JA 5 Hugh Whitt
 JA15 Jn Woodfield
 1578 AP13 "Jeoffery Wisen man"
 JN 8 Wm Brown of Hill
 JN29 Mary Norris
 AU 3 Ann Spencer of Hill
 AU24 Eliz Usher
 AU30 Wm Berye
 "of the Street." §
 JA22 Thos Bradshall**
 FE 3 Jn Gyve
 "of the Parke."
 MR15 Rich Milward
 1579 AP 5 Nich Neell
 AP20 Thos Smith
 MY24 Jn Triamore
 JL26 "Rosse" Hall of Hill
 NO13 Joān Throwgood
 JA 1 Rob Franke
 MR12 Eliz Whit
 MR16 Jn Usher
 1580 AP12 Peter Stāndich
 JL 6 Wm Hobbs
 SE 4 Susan Spencer
 SE 4 Rebecca Milward

[Year Date Child Parent(s) Surname]

1580 SE26 Edmd Collinsone
 [ctd.] OC12 Margery Usher
 OC30 Joan Usher
 DE16 Agnes Woodfield
 DE18 Thos Bruer
 JA 6 "Edmund Rotheroom, sonne to
 Mr Rother: of the Abbie."
 FE 1 Jas Norris
 MR 3 Wm Gurnie of Hill
 MR 5 Margt Hall
 MR 5 Susan Gyeve
 MR20 Joan Smith
 1581 AP28 Eliz Winche
 of the Street.
 JL21 Agnes d Rob Blot
 SE24 Edw s Jn Marbury, esq.
 DE 3 Hugh d Edmd Clarke
 DE17 Lucy Found
 MR 4 Edmd Witt
 MR 4 Ann d Wm Bradshaw
 MR 4 Eliz d Jn Adye
 MR10 Jn Gurnie of Hill
 1582 AP10 Frances Wye
 AP26 Ann Winch
 of the Street.
 MY13 Marian Spillinge
 MY27 Thos Bruer
 of the Street.
 JL 8 Thos Marshall
 OC16 Hugh s Mr Geo Rotherom
 DE 9 Eliz Milward
 JA 3 Dorothy d Jn Marbury, esq.
 FE 3 "William a basterd of Pettytes
 daughter in ye Street."
 FE 3 Edmd Barrante
 1583 AP21 Wm Woodfield
 MY 5 Ann Wye
 AU23 Eliz Redmund
 AU23 Eliz Norris
 OC27 Eliz Bruer
 of the Street.
 DE15 Margt d Rob Blot
 DE22 Eliz d Jn Marbury
 FE23 Ralph Wiet
 FE25 Mary Smith
 MR22 Kath Hall of Hill
 1584 AU 9 Edw s Wm Bradshaw
 SE 6 Dorothy d Geo Dike
 SE 6 Jn s Edmd Clarke
 SE 6 Geo Carter
 of the Street.
 FE21 Kath Whit
 1585 AP 1 Rob Marbury
 JN27 Wm Stanly
 JN27 "Goodeth" Baker

* For the vicar's two introductory notes, made in 1648, see Memoranda.

§ See Introductory Note.

**The 's' is inserted in another ink.

1585 JL 4 Wm s Rich Sockline
 [ctd.] NO28 Rob s Jn Inskip
 DE 5 Jn s Sigismund Barnidiston
 FE13 Dorcas d M^r Carter
 MR 6 Nich Wye
 1586 MY 8 Simon Langligrige
 alias Bruer.
 JN12 Wm Milward
 JL10 Rich s Jn Marbury, gent.
 SE25 Jn Gove
 OC23 Margery Norris
 NO 1 Rich Woodfield
 NO20 Eliz d Geo Dike, minister
 DE11 Ralph Usher
 DE18 Kath d Rich Socklin
 DE28 Geo s Sigismund Barnidiston
 -15 Margt Lewis
 "of ye Parke farme."
 MR12 Wm Smith of Warden
 1587 AP30 Thos Ivory
 JL30 Lucy d Rich Gray
 AU11 Hen Wyte
 SE10 Martha d M^r Carter
 DE17 Eliz Gold
 FE 4 Thos s Jn Inskip
 MR10 Rich s Rich Sockline
 1588 MR25 Eliz d Sigismund Barnidiston
 MY12 Kath Field of Hill
 AU18 Wm s Hen Burly
 SE 1 Wm Ivery
 SE 6 Hen s Jn Marbury, esq.
 OC18 Ellen Smith
 NO24 Kath d Sigismund Barnidiston
 JA31 Thos Davarus
 FE25 Geo Deare
 1589 MR31 Mary Baldine
 JN 1 Jn s M^r Carter
 JL 4 Thos Barrant
 JL13 Chas s Thos Wynn
 JL20 Rich s Regd Woodfield
 AU 3 Kath d Rob Cramp
 SE14 Thos Preston
 SE22 Wm Norris
 OC20 Edmd Burly
 OC20 Thos Clarke
 NO23 Eliz d Hugh Bently
 DE 7 "Ansloe"s M^r Humph Winch
 DE 7 Thos Wye
 JA18 Cecily Starkye
 FE22 Ann Usher
 MR22 Rich Sockline
 1590 AP13 Dorothy Smith, "a basterd."
 MY30 Jn Wyte
 JN 7 Edmd s Jn Inskip
 AU30 Elis d Rowland Throsle
 AU16 Humph Baldwine
 SE 6 "Weine" Chaster
 "of the Parke farme."
 NO15 Ann d Jn Marbury, esq.
 NO 2 Helen d Humph Winch
 JA17 Alice d Hugh Bently
 FE 7 Wm Bardoll
 FE22 Rich Field of Hill
 FE28 Mary Deare
 FE28 Rich Ivery

1591 AU 7 Helen d Rich Socklin
 SE 5 Nich Sharp
 OC10 Martha d Jn Marbury, esq.
 NO28 Jn s Hen Burly
 DE20 Ann Warran
 DE13 Dorothy Winch
 JA20 Bridgetd Thos Winne
 1592 AP23 Wm Audly of Warden
 JL10 Geo Chester
 "of the Parke farme."
 AU20 Thos Bennet
 OC22 Geo s Rich Sockline
 DE10 Jn s Rowland Throsle
 OC30 Jn Sharpe
 DE23 Jn s Hugh Bently
 JA21 Cecily Tailer of Hill
 FE11 Dorothy d Thos Winne
 1593 AP25 Grissel d Jn Marbury, esq.
 MY27 Wm s Jn Inskipe
 AU13 Dorothy Baldwinne
 DE10 Mary Ivery
 DE16 Alice Fullum
 alias Parsone
 DE28 Jn s Hugh Bentley
 1594 MY15 Ellen d Geo Dike
 JL21 Eliz Usher
 AU18 Jn Bennet
 AU25 Eliz d Hen Burly
 OC 4 Leonard Chester
 "of the Parke."
 DE 1 Jn Semar
 DE22 Wm Turtle
 DE29 Margt Smith
 MR 2 Eliz d Rob Barnidiston
 MR18 Francis & Jn two sons, twins
 of M^r Thos Wynne
 1595 JN 1 Jn s Ralph Norman
 JN 7 Eliz Comberland
 JN15 Alice Rechford
 OC12 Rob Hayward of Hill
 OC12 Ellen d Wm Lacy
 FE 8 Simon s Rob Chester
 1596 AP25 Jn Hayward
 "of the Parke farme."
 AP25 Jn illeg.s of
 Margt Norris
 JL18 Thos s Hugh Bently
 NO14 Eliz Semar of Warden
 DE28 Hen Mordent of Hill
 DE29 Dorothy d M^r Wynne
 JA16 Wm s Thos Landes
 JA30 Wm s Hen Burly
 1597 AP24 Jn s Thos Semare
 MY29 Thos s Thos Bennet
 MY29 Thos s Thos Bragge
 JN10 Philadelphia d
 of Rich Sockline
 AU14 Eliz d Rowland Throsle
 JA21 Magdalene d Jn Marbu[ry]
 MR12 Wm Burye
 MR18 Kath d Wm Albon
 1598 AP 2 Hen s Hen Burly
 JN 1 Ann d Giles Foster
 JN18 Geo s Geo Dike
 JN25 Judith d Thos Mathie

1598 JL 2 Rich Persone
 [ctd.] SE10 Rebecca d Jn Inskip
 SE24 Judith d Thos Atterton
 OC 1 Jn s Thos Bennet
 OC 1 "Richard Bronnill
 & George, two twines."
 JA 6 Hugh s Agnes Norris,
 "born in fornicacion"
 FE11 Sigismund s Hugh Bently
 FE11 Dorothy Bragg of Hill
 MR18 Rich Hayward
 MR18 Thos Chester
 1599 MR25 Eliz d Ralph Norman
 MR25 Ann d Thos Lyddington
 JN24 Eliz Peake
 JL22 Eliz d Rich Sockline
 DE30 Nich s Rob Carter
 JA 6 Oliver s M^r Simonds
 JA 6 Geo Usher
 FE16 Jn s Wm Landes
 MR 2 Matth s Rowland Throsle
 MR10 Abigail Semar
 alias Boucher.
 MR15 Ann d M^r Wynne
 1600 MY 4 Dorothy d Wm Lacy
 MY30 Geo s Giles Foster
 JN 8 Eliz Ward
 "of the Wyndmill."
 JL27 Wm s Wm Albion
 AU27 Thos s Thos Frekleton
 SE18 Wm s Thos Atterton
 OC18 Jn s Jn Pisley
 OC19 Thos Lewis
 OC28 Hugh Bently
 JA 1 Eliz d Wm Landes
 FE15 Mary Usher of Warden
 FE22 Frances d Hugh Bently
 MR 1 Jn Randle
 "of the Parke."
 MR15 Thos s Jn Baker
 1601 AP14 Jn s Thos Lyddington
 AP26 Ann d Rich Sockline
 JL12 Jn s Jn Inskip
 SE 5 Margt d M^r Wynne
 JA16 Jn s Rob Chester
 JA16 Thos s Rich Throughgood
 MR21 Thos Burly
 1602 MY10 Isabel d Geo Write
 JN20 Jn Parrate
 JL11 Eliz Bennet
 AU 8 Agnes d Wm Landes
 AU30 Thos s Rob Blot
 SE26 Edw s Edw Maninge
 SE26 Thos s Thos Marbury
 DE20 Eliz d Thos Atterton
 JA23 Thos s Rob Carter
 MR 5 Frances d Wm Albion
 MR20 Thos Carrington
 1603 MR26 Lewis Turtill
 alias Throsle.
 MY12 Ann illeg. Grace Kibbis
 MY30 Francis s Jn Baker
 JL 2 Dorothy d Giles Foster
 JL 3 Agnes d Thos Lyddington
 JL10 Eliz d Benj Willamote
 [of Warden†]

† Occurs only in B.T.

1603 AU 7 Sarah d Rich Sockline
 [ctd.] [of Warden†]
 AU 7 Lewis s Hugh Bently
 [of the Street†]
 AU28 Ann d Geo Wright
 [of Warden†]
 SE25 Eliz d Rich Killinworth
 OC30 Joan d Edw Brittain
 NO 7 Ann d Wm Lacy
 DE10 Agnes [Eliz-T]
 d of Edmd Clarke
 DE28 Thos s Edw Maninge
 JA15 Magdalen d of
 M^r Thos Marbury
 JA26 Edw Prate [Parrate-T.]
 MR20 Wm s Wm Landes
 1604 AP22 Amy d Thos Mathew [Matthey-T.]
 AP22 Alice d Rich Thurgood
 MY30 Wm s Wm Willamote
 JN10 Ann Agnes [Annis-T.]
 of London, fishmonger [sic].
 JN10 Dorothy d Jn Inskip
 JA11 Mary d Walter Wynch
 JA27 Jn illeg. s Agnes Plinimore
 FE 3 Edw s Thos Loringe
 1605 MY12 Mary d Rowland Throsle
 MY17 Eusebius s Thos Marbury, gent.
 JN11 Jane d Giles Foster
 AU18 Mary d Rich Carington
 OC27 Wm s Rob Blot
 NO24 Rich s Wm Landes
 DE25 Thos s Rich Fell
 JA12 Wm s Wm Lacy
 JA12 Agnes d Rich Killingworth
 FE10 Agnes d Edmd Clarke
 MR 2 Mary d Hugh Bently
 MR16 Eliz d Rob Carter
 MR23 Rich s Edw Maninge
 1606 MR30 Eliz d Wm Willamote
 AP 4 Eliz d Edw Brittain
 AP 6 Eliz d Wm Lawsone
 JL20 "Basyll" d Jn Rose
 JL27 Susanna d Rich Sockline
 AU 7 Aquilla d Geo Wright
 SE24 Jn Gilbert
 SE 8 Eliz d Rich Throgood
 OC16 Edw s Thos Marbury, gent.
 1607 AP17 Alice d Wm Wood
 MY10 Edw & Thos sons
 of Wm Albion
 JN 5 Eliz d M^r Jn Spencer
 JL20 Thos s Thos Liddington
 JL23 Mich s Thos Loringe
 SE13 Kath d Thos Atterton
 OC 4 Alice d Wm Landes
 OC 8 Rob s Rob Norris
 OC15 Eliz d M^r Thos Marbury
 DE20 Rich s Rich Fell
 JA31 Wm s Wm Spratly
 1608 AP23 Wm s Wm Lawson
 JN24 Judith d Thos Pibly [Piselye-T.]
 JL 3 Wm s Rich Thurgood
 [Thorowgood-T.]
 JL10 Hannah d Wm Lacy
 AU10 David s Wm Willamote
 SE 8 Edw s Rob Norris

† Occurs only in B.T.

1608 SE18 Sarah d Edmd Clarke
[ctd.] NO27 Jn s Rich Killingworth
DE18 Eliz d Edw Maninge
DE25 Susan d Edw Wilkinsone
MR 9 Eliz d Rich Bell [Neele-T]
1609 AP30 Wm s Wm Wood
MY 2 Judith d Mr Thos Marbury
MY 3 David s Thos Loringe
MY28 Eliz d Mr Eaton, vicar
AU13 Mary d Thos Tailer
SE17 Joan d Hugh Bently
OC 1 Jn s Wm Landes
OC22 Thos s Jn Rose [Rosse-T]
OC29 Wm s Wm Willamote
NO26 Luke s Francis Coale
FE11 Mary d Thos Tilcocke
1610 AP 1 Margt d Rich Sockline, decd.
AP15 Rob s Mr Rob Audly
of Gransdon [Gransden, Hunts]
JL29 Wm s Rob Norris
AU 5 Eliz d Rob Farr
AU19 Thos s Thos Loringe
SE24 Steward s of
Mr Thos Marbury
SE30 Leonard s Paul Hulkes [Hulls-T]
SE30 Joan d Wm Lawsons
NO18 Kath d Thos Tailer
JA 6 Ann d Mr Jn Spencer
JA13 Eliz d Edmd Clarke
JA20 Jn s Rich Thurgood
[Thorowgood-T]
MR10 Martha d Edw Wilkinsone
MR10 Ann illeg. d Joan Bardole
MR17 Bridget d Wm Shephard
1611 MY 2 Mark s Thos Lidington
MY 5 Rose d Wm Ploomer, esq.
JN16 Alice d Rich Killingworth
JL 7 Thos s Frances Coale
SE29 Jn s Mr Eaton,
vicar of Old Warden.
OC13 Henry Bull [Bule-T]
alias Stonly
NO10 Jn s Geo Bird
NO 3 Mary d Wm Landes
NO24 Rich s Edw Whit
NO24 Mary d Benj Willamote
NO24 Thos s Jn Albon [Awburn-T]
of Ickwell [Ickwell in Northill].
DE 1 Ann d Wm Spratly
DE19 Ann d Mr Thos Marbury
JA19 Sarah d Hugh Bently
1612 AP26 Mary d Rich Jeeve
MY 3 Thos s Thos Tilcocke
JN28 Eliz d Rob Norris
JL12 Luke s Mr Guy,
"soierner with Frances Coale."
JL26 Wm s Wm Bradshaw
AU23 Kath d Wm Willamote
SE13 Jane d Rich Neell [Neele-T]
of Hill.
JA31 Jas & Edw twins
of Rich Thurgood
MR 7 Rob s Rich Spencer
MR17 Margt d Thos Tailer
1613 MR25 Mary d Wm Landes
AP 5 David s Wm Lawsons

1613 AP29 Chas s Mr Thos Marbury
[ctd.] JN 6 Ann d Edw Maning
JN13 Dinah d Thos Tilcocke
AU 6 Eliz d Wm Ploomer, esq.
SE12 Eliz d Thos Loringe
OC 3 Ann d Jn Bayes
OC10 Edmd s Edmd Clarke
OC19 Wm s Rob Wilton
MR13 Rob s Wm Cave
1614 AP 3 Margt d Geo Bird
MY 1 Audline d Edw Bradshaw [?bur.]
AU30 Dorothy d of
Mr Thos Marbury [gent.†]
SE13 Rob s Rob Farr
SE27 Margt d Thos Bacon
JA 8 Wm s Wm Landes
JA15 Joan d Rich Jeeve
FE 5 Wm s Wm Yoon [?Yonne-T]
FE12 Thos s Rich Spencer
FE12 Edw s Wm Willamote
FE12 Margt d Thos Tilcocke
FE19 Jane d Rob Norris
MR12 Jn s Rich Neell [of Hill†]
1615 AP23 Mary d Mr Eaton, vicar
[& minister of Warden†]
AP23 Rich s Rich Thurgood
[Thorowgood-T]
AP30 Mary d Thos Tailer
MY 7 Joan d Wm Spratly
MY17 Eliz d Mr Gutridge
JN 4 Eliz d Geo Bird
JN25 Gideon Wright
illeg s of Joan Smith
JL 5 Mary d Mr Jn Wilsone
AU 6 Geo s Rob Hare
SE 3 Jas s Edw Harden
OC 8 Jane d Hen Angell
DE10 Jane d Rob Wilton
DE14 Rob s Mr Thos Marbury
DE17 Kath d Rich Sockline
DE31 Jane d Thos Atterton
FE25 Rob s Wm Lawsons
1616 MY23 Margt d Mr Wm Ploomer
MY 5 Mary d Jn Inskip
MY26 Jane d Hen Mathie
JL28 Rob s Wm Willamote
AU 4 Ann d Thos Loringe
SE 8 Alice d Thos Sockline
DE 3 Wm s Mr Wm Smith
FE 2 Margt d Edw Bradshaw
FE16 Susan d Wm Jerman
MR 4 Mary d Mr Thos Marbury
1617 MY17 Chas s Mr Jn Wilsone
MY29 Hen s Jn Inskip
MY25 Ann d Thos Tilcocke
JN12 Ellen d Jn Bayes
JL 3 Jas s Edw Harden
in the Street *
JL13 Thos s Thos Bacon
SE21 Edw & Jane the children
of Rich Thurgood
SE28 Rich s Rich Sockline
MY29 Hen s Jn Inskip
FE 8 Eliz d Rob Springe

† Occurs only in B. T.

* This is given as a Burial in the B. T.,
see the entry for SE 3, 1615.

1618 MR29 Thos s Thos Tailer
 JN19 Eliz d Rob Hare
 AU 9 Thos s Thos Smith, joiner,
 at Hill.
 AU27 Barbara d Mr Thos Marbury
 NO29 Wm s Thos Sockline
 NO29 Wm s Wm Jerman
 NO29 Kath d Wm Jerman
 DE10 Eliz d Mr Jn Willson
 DE21 Jn s Hugh Whit
 JA10 Margt d Mr Wm Smith
 JA10 Dorothy d Jn Bayes
 JA19 Kath d Wm Jerman
 FE 6 Jn s Thos Baker
 FE21 Wm & Eliz the children
 of Edw Sparke
 1619 JN20 Valentine s Rob Norris
 SE11 Thos s Mr Geo Chenie of Hill
 OC14 Edw s Edw Bradshaw
 [alias Collier-T]
 NO21 Alice illeg. d Hen Acres
 DE 2 Margt d Mr Thos Marbury
 JA23 Jn s Rich Sockline
 FE27 Deborah d Rich Eell
 MR12 Hen s Hen Throsle
 1620 AP30 Thos s Mr Geo Smith of Hill
 AP30 Sigismund s Geo Bird
 MY 7 Eliz d Thos Tailer
 MY21 Jn s Thos Tilcocke
 DE 3 Jn s Hen Acres
 DE29 Mary d Gregory Patenoome
 JA11 Humph s Mr Wm Smith
 JA14 Susan d Edw Harden
 FE 1 Hen s Mr Thos Marbury
 MR23 Geo illeg. s Geo Withers
 1621 MY13 Lewis s Thos Day
 OC 8 Wm s Mr Geo Chenie
 OC21 Geo s Geo Monke
 OC28 Hester d Wm Norris
 JA20 Wm s Rich Sockline
 FE 3 Edmd s Edmd Inskip
 FE 3 Eliz d Rob Norris
 FE10 Agnes d Hen Throsle
 FE17 Eliz d Thos Sockline
 1622 AP14 Eliz d Walter Swinscroe
 AP22 Ann d Rob Springe
 MY12 Mary d Jn Baies
 JN13 Eliz d Mrs Wilsone
 AU18 Hen s Hen Acres
 SE 8 Rebecca d Rich Neell
 SE15 Thos s Thos Mathie
 SE15 Wm s Edw Bradshaw
 SE22 Edmd s Thos Tilcocke
 NO17 Jn s Thos Usher
 FE16 Mary d Rob Hare
 MR 3 Jn s Edmd Harden
 1623 AP25 Rich s Rich Spencer
 JN29 Ellen d Thos Tailer
 SE14 Mary d Wm Landes
 DE28 Jn s Jn Baker
 in the Street.
 JA18 Eliz d Thos Jervise
 FE 8 Thos s Jas Prior
 MR14 Wm s Thos Mathie
 1624 MR25 Phoebe illeg. d Ellen Lacie

1624 AU 8 Geo s Rich Sockline
 [ctd.] SE 5 Eliz d Hen Throsle
 OC 3 Thos s Thos Usher
 OC24 Hen s Widow Acres
 DE 1 Thos s Thos Sockline
 FE 6 Bridget d Rob Norris
 1625 AP 3 Ann d Thos Parsons
 [alias Butcher†]
 AP14 Randall s Mr Nicholls
 MY 1 Thos s Sam Prior
 MY 8 Nehemiah s Edw Maninge
 JN12 Wm s Edw Inskip
 AU 7 Wm s Wm Albone [Awborne-T]
 [the younger†]
 AU21 Eliz d Thos Wood
 OC11 Mary d Mr Geo Chenie
 OC16 Mary d Hen Harden
 OC23 Eliz d Thos Tilcoke
 DE 4 Grace d Jn Baker
 [the younger†]
 DE27 Angelet d Jn Newham
 JA 1 Thos s Edw Bradshaw
 MR 3 Bridget d Lewis Titchmarch
 1626 AP 2 Marian d Edw Spark
 [the younger†]
 JL 9 Eliz d Nich Boughton
 SE26 Dinah illeg. d
 of Wm Ebbut [Ibbot-T]
 OC22 Wm s Rich Biggrave
 OC30 Mary d Mr Wm Smythe*
 DE24 Sarah d Thos Usher
 JA14 Ann d Wm Norris
 MR 4 Sam s Sam Prior
 1627 AP 1 Thos s Thos Wood
 AP15 Thos s Nich Carter
 MY 6 Jn s Thos Tailer
 MY20 Jn s Thos Mathie
 AU 5 Jn s Jn Newham
 OC 9 Eliz d Thos Marbury, esq.
 OC21 Sarah d Edw Sparke
 [the younger†]
 OC28 Bridget d Wm Albon [Awborne-T]
 [the younger†]
 NO 1 Margt d Mr Rob Smith
 MR23 Eliz d Jn Ibbot
 1628 AP12 Isaac s Abraham Androes
 AP20 Thos s Lewis Titchmarsh
 [Titchmas-T]
 JN29 Rob s Nich Boughton
 AU 6 Thos s Jn Revie
 SE14 Dorothy d Edw Maning
 OC18 Susan d Mr Wm Smith
 NO 2 Mary d Thos Turner
 NO16 Jn s Edw Bradshaw
 NO26 Jn s Mr Thos Wine
 NO30 Edw s Benj Sparke
 JA 6 Rahab illeg. child
 of Kath Leids
 JA 8 Edw s Thos Usher
 JA 8 Rich s Thos Mathie
 FE15 Jn s Sam Prior
 1629 OC11 Ann d Jn Ibbot [Ebbot-T]
 NO15 Alice d Nich Boughton
 DE 6 Thos s Jn Crēmer
 FE14 Jn s Wm Albone [Awborne-T]
 [the younger†]

† Occurs only in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T. * See Addenda.

1629 MR 6	Bridget d of			1635 AP16	Barbara & Eliz children		
[ctd]	M ^r Thos Winne				of Jn Bently		
1630 AP 4	Mary d Walter Swinscoe			MY 3	Ralph s Edw Bradshaw		
MY 2	Jacob s Abraham Andros			MY 7	Ann d Rich Hurst		
JN 6	Hen s Benj Sparke			JN17	Jn s Thos Chamberline		
AU 8	Judith d Jn Newham			JL19	Eliz d Jn Walsome		
AU14	Mary d M ^r Rob Gardener			JI26	Edw s Wm Albon Awborne-T.]		
SE 2	Thos s M ^r Wm Smith			AU 2	Thos s Thos Savidge		
SE 6	Mary d M ^r Edw Williams			AU 9	Ann d Walter Swinscoe		
	"marchant of London."			AU13	M ^r Wm s. Sir Thos Savidge		
NO 7	Wm s Thos Savidge [Savage-T]			AU23	Benj s Benj Sparke		
NO14	Bridget d Jn Bently			SE 7	Thos s Gregory Basse		
NO14	Eliz d Thos Carter			OC22	Sarah d Jn Lee*		
DE 3	Rob s M ^r Rob Smith			DE20	Jn & Sam sons		
MR 6	Edw s Edw Maning				of Jas Fisher		
1631 AP 4	Sarah d Thos Turner			JA10	Barnidiston d		
JL 3	Thos s Thos Tilcocke				of M ^r Wm Smith		
JL10	"Goodeth" d Edw Bradshaw			JA17	Eliz d Wm Wood		
JI24	Frances d Wm Swinscoe			JA31	Jn s Thos Rose [Rosse-T]		
	[Swinscoe-T]			FE21	Rich s Rich Landes		
OC15	Rowland s Rowland Lane			FE28	Mary d Sam Prier		
OC15	Thos s Jn Lee			MR 3	Eliz d Luke Prier		
OC30	Eliz d Thos Harison			1636 AP 3	Wm s Wm Baker		
NO13	Rich s Thos Mathie			JN19	Ann d Thos Usher		
NO14	Mary d Wm Hurst			JL14	Eliz d M ^r Rich Alline		
NO27	David s Sam Prier			SE11	Rich s Thos Tilcocke		
NO27	Eliz d Edw Sparke, jun.			SE25	Sarah d Jn Ebbot		
JA19	Margt d Lovell Squire			OC 2	Jas s Jas Prier		
JA29	Jn s Jn Ebbot			OC16	Jas s Thos Day		
FE19	Kath d M ^r Jn Barnidiston			JA29	Eliz d Benj Sparke		
MR17	Ann d Jn Cremer			JA29	Wm s Rich Thurgood		
1632 AP 8	Eliz d Thos Usher			FE12	Jn s Jas Linford		
AP15	Jn s Edw Maninge			MR12	Thos s Thos Rose		
MY 6	Mary d Thos Savidge			1637 MR26	Wm s Thos Harison		
AU 5	Mary d Benj Sparke			MR26	Isabel d Thos Savidge		
SE 2	Rich s Walter Swinscoe			AP23	Eliz d Jn Paine		
SE29	Ann d Jn Liddington			MY20	Kath d Edw Maninge		
DE 2	Judith d Jn Walsom			JN22	Rich s Rich Neell		
JA 1	Jn s Jas Prier			JL 9	Thos s Thos Chamberlen		
1633 MY 5	Mary d Thos Day			AU20	"Reignold" s Lewis Titchmas		
MY12	Wm s Sam Prier			NO12	Alice d Jn Retchford		
MY21	Jn s M ^r Wm Palmer, esq.			NO22	Ann d Luke Prier		
MY21	Margt d Thos Savidge			DE17	Wm s Wm Soule		
AU25	Jn s Wm Baker			JA24	Eliz d Jn Sparke		
OC27	Jn s Jn Lee			JA28	Kath d Jn Walsome		
NO10	Wm s Wm Swinscoe			MR 4	Jas s Jas Fisher		
JA26	Thos s Thos Turner			MR11	Sam s Gregory Basse		
FE16	Jn s Wm Wood			1638 AP 8	Jn s Jn Bently		
MR 2	Jn s Jn Cremer			AP 8	Susan d Jn Creamer		
MR 4	Mary d M ^r Alline			JL 1	Eliz d Wm Swinscoe		
MR13	Edw s Jn Ebbot			JL 7	Eliz d Thos Savidge		
1634 MY11	Jn s Rich Landes			AU12	Rob s Rich Hurst		
MY11	Jn s Thos Harison			AU21	Kath d M ^r Jn Peach		
MY14	Bridget d Edw Sparke, jun.			OC14	Agnes d Wm Wood		
JN29	Eliz d Thos Tilcocke			NO11	Margt d Benj Sparke		
JL15	Mary d Jn Paine			DE30	Rob s Sam Prier		
AU20	Mary d Lewis Titchmarsh			FE 3	Margt d Thos Usher		
[JL10	Margt d Thos Mathie†]			MR 3	Chas s Rich Landes		
AU24	Mary d Wm Blot			MR10	Edw s Wm Baker		
OC 5	Magdalen d Rich Thurgood			MR21	M ^r s Bridget d of		
	[Thurgood-T]				of M ^r Wm Palmer, esq.		
JA 4	Rob s Thos Day			1639 MR31	Wm s Rich Mathie [Mathew-T]		
JA11	Jas s Jas Lynford			AP21	Arnold s Jn Swinscoe		
SE21	Wm s Rich Neel			JN 9	Sam s Thos Rose		
JA22	Bridget d M ^r Wm Palmer, esq.			OC 7	Mary d Jn Baker**		
FE 6	Mathie d "Reignold" Millard						

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Written over an erasure; B.T. gives "Lee".

** Interlined in same hand & ink; occurs in B.T.

1639[SE 8 Bridget d Jn Rose†]
[ctd.] [DE 8 Eliz Savigge†]
[DM15 Ann Fisher†]
[JA23 Thos s Rich Allin†]
[JA19 Ann d Luke Prior†]
FE12 Mary d Luke Prior††
1640 MY 5 [MY10-T] Edw s Edw Clarke [labr.†]

[The following note is entered in the Register here: "This booke lay void the space of two yeares after Mr Eaton's decease from the yeare Anno domini 1639 to the yeare Anno domini 1641." The six following baptisms are supplied from the "Bishop's Transcript" for 1640. The Register entries are resumed with the baptism of March 27, 1641. The B.T. are not extant for 1641-51]

1640 MY10 Ann d Jas Linford,
[ctd.] dairyman.
SE 8 Jn s Jn Sparke,
dairyman.
SE27 Wm s Thos Rose,
dairyman.
FE22 Mary d Rich Hnst, labr.
FE28 Susan d Jn Underwood,
weaver.
MR21 Cath d Rich Matthew, labr

1641 MR27 Susan d Jn Underwood*
OC 3 Jn s Jn Retchford
NO18 Jn s Jn Abbis
DE11 Ann d Jas Fisher
JA30 Susan d Thos Day
1642 AP21 Luke s Luke Prier
JN19 Mary d Wm Ball
JL19 Eliz d Sam Prier
AU 8 Rob & Rich sons

of Jn Roofe
SE22 Edw s Jn Sparke
DE26 Jn s Jn Underwood
DE26 Mary d Thos Rose
1643 AP 9 Isabel d Thos Savidge
SE17 Leonard s of
Leonard Baglee
SE17 Christian d Edw Clarke
SE17 Eliz d Rich Mathy
DE 7 Joan d Luke Prier
FE27 Judith d Thos Day
MR10 Mary d Jas Fisher
1644 MR27 Mary d Wm Warren
AP11 Thos s Jn Abbis
AP11 Thos s Jn Roofe
AP23 Jn s Jas Linford
MY 5 Geo s Wm Baker
JN 3 Thos s Thos Kinge
AU 4 Eliz d Thos Prier of Hill
AU18 Thos s Jn Underwood
OC13 Hen s Thos Chamberline
NO 5 Ann d Wm Sockline
1645 AP27 Lewis s Jn Paton

1645 AU17 Jn s Edw Joes
[ctd.] AU24 Edw s Thos Rose
SE 7 Thos s Jas Linford
SE28 Ann d Wm Ball
OC 5 Wm s Wm Bird
JA28 Thos s Thos Day
MR15 Ann d Thos Kinge
1646 AP 9 Chas s Chas Wilson, gent.
MY24 Susan d Luke Prier
AU 2 Thos s Jn Underwood
JA17 Bridget d Edw Joes
FE 7 Geo s Rob Oliver
FE21 Ann d Wm Bird
MR14 Eliz d Walter Katinge
1647 AP18 Mary d Jn Retchford
JN25 Nich s Sam Prier
AU29 Jn s Jn Killingworth*
JA23 Sam s Jas Linford
FE12 Jn s Chas Wilson, gent.
1648 JL 9 Lewis s Thos Hobbs
JL23 Eliz d Thos Kinge
SE 3 Mary d Rich Sockline
SE18 Thos s Thos Prier of Hill
DE31 Mary d Wm Bird
JA14 Wm s Luke Prier
MR 5 Eliz illeg d Edw Rogers
alias Chance.
1649 AP 8 Thos s Jn Usher
AP13 Eliz d Thos Day
AP15 Margt d Sir Wm Palmer, knight
AP22 Rob s Walter Katinge
AP23 Humph s Humph Smith, gent.
AP23 Dorothy d Thos Rose
MY 6 Eliz d Edw Joes
JL 1 Eliz d Jas Fisher
JL22 Mathy s Sam Prier
SE 6 Ann d Thos Prier
"of ye towne."
OC21 Sarah d Thos Tayler, jun.
DE24 Jas s Jas Linford
DE24 Ann d Jn Killingworth
JA14 Eliz d Jn Baker, jun,
of the Street.
JA20 Jn s Rich Sockline
MR15 Thos s Jn Hill
1650 MY 3 Jn s Wm Halfhead
MY14 Edith d Rob Audley, gent.
JN 2 Thos s Wm Bird
JN 5 Thos s Chas Wilson, gent.
JL14 Thos & Edw twin sons
of Thos Hobbs
JL26 Chas s Rich Sterne, gent.
& Eliz his wife.
SE26 Thos s Thos Tailer, jun.
JA12 Mary illeg d Ann Brownell
MR 1 Jn s Mr Jn Constable;
"hee was borne ye 26th of
February."
MR13 Jn s Thos Rose
1651 MY30 Mary d Jn Hill
JN 1 Ann d Walter Katinge
JL20 Eliz d Jn Killingworth
JL27 Eliz d Edw Joes
NO15 Alice d Jn Cooper
NO25 Jn s Jn Baker, jun.

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Interlined in a different ink.

†† Does not occur in B.T.

* Written in the margin in a different ink.

1651 NO25 Sarah d Jn Usher
[ctd.] NO30 Thos s Wm Bird
DE21 Edw s Edw Rogers
alias Chance.
DE20 Ann d Rich Sterne, gent.
& Eliz his wife.
FE 1 Thos s Wm Bradshaw
FE12 Kath d Thos King
1652 JN14 Jn s Sam Prier
JL 3 Bridget d Jn Hill
AU18 Ann d Thos Prier of Hill
SE26 Eliz d Rich Sockline
SE27 Sarahd^M Thos Rose
DE12 Sarah d Edw Rogers
alias Chance.
FE14 Margt d Jn Jarvas
1653 MR27 Thos s Jn Paton
AP 1 Mary d M^r Wm Silke
AP10 Oliver s Walter Katine[Katin-T]
AP18 Ann d Jn Baker, jun.
of the Street.
AP21 Geo s Edw Eveings[Eving-T]
AP28 Judith d M^{rs} Wilson
JN12 Thos s Jn Usher
JL 3 Nich s Thos Hobbs
SE11 Margt d Edw Joes
[On the following page is entered the
justices' approval of the election of Lewis
Day as the civil "parish register", Sept.
1653. (See transcript in Memoranda)]
JA22 Jn s Sir Wm Palmer of Hill
FE 5 Jn s Thos Taylor
FE19 Rich s Jn Killingworth
FE20 Sam s Sam Prier
MR 5 Jn s Jn Hill
1654 JN25 "William the sonne
of William Bradshaw was
borne the 9th day of June
& baptized the 25th of
June 1654."
[During the period of the Commonwealth the
Baptisms are recorded in the form given
above. It is to be noted that the date
of the Baptism is entered, in addition to
the date of Birth, as ordered.]
SE24 Eliz d Wm Bird, born SE 13
OC 1 Jn s Jn Cooper, born SE 11
OC15 Jn s Walter Katine, born SE 18
NO12 Geo s Stephen Sollaway,
born OC 12. [Salloway-T]
NO19 Wm s Thos Kinge, born OC 22
JA14 Bridget d Wm Landes, born JA 9
1655 MR25 Judith d M^r Rose, "was bap-
tized the 25th day of March
in the forenoone, but was born
the 25th of February 1654."
AP 1 Thos s Edw Rogers alias
Chance; born MR 19, 1654.
JN 9 Eliz d Rich Swingscoe,
born May 8. [Swinkscœ-T]
JN24 Alice d Wm Baker, born JN 21
JL 1 Mary d Wm Halfehead,
born JN 21.
AU19 Nich s Jas Fisher, born AU 15
SE 9 Mary d Jn Baker of the
towne;" born AU 10.

1655 OC15 Hen s Jn Hill, born SE 26
[ctd.] NO11 Mary d Jn Baker [sen.†]
"in the pastures"; born OC 22
JA 9 Susan d Jn Paton, born DE 23
JA31 Jn s Lewis Day, born JA 2
MR 3 Edw s Edw Joves, born FE 2
MR23 Susan s Chris Sheffield,
born MR 13.
1656 AP 7 Ann d Thos Durram, born MR 10
JN27 Jn s Jn Usher, born JN 4
SE23 Mary d Edw Pearson,
born AU 21.
SE25 Magdalen d Edw Thurgood,
born AU 24. [Thorowgood-T]
OC20 Mary d Jn Underwood,
born OC 17.
NO 2 Maurice s Walter Katine[Katin-T]
born OC 17.
NO10 M^r Rob s Sir Wm Palmer of Hill,
born NO 5. [Knight-T]
DE 1 Edw s Edw Eveings, born NO 3
FE 8 Jn s Wm Bradshaw,
born JA 7.
FE12 Jn s Wm Prier, born JA 28
MR 5 Mary d Thos Titchmarsh,
born FE 22. [Titchmas-T]
MR15 Wm s Lewis Day, born MR 5
1657 MR30 Thos s Jn Hills,
born MR 21, 1656.
MY 8 Eliz d Edw Bonfield,
born MR 28.
SE29 M^{rs} Margt d Hen Fysh, gent.
DE21 Ann d Lewis Hills, gent.,
born SE 30.
1658 AP 4 Mary d Walter Katine, born MR 28
AP22 Ann d Rich Swingscoe,
born MR 18. 1657. [Swinkscœ-T]
DE 5 Abraham s Chris Sheffield,
born OC 25.
JA16 Mary d Wm Albœn, jun.,
born JA 4. [Albone-T]
JA20 Eliz d Edw Pearson,
born JA 7.
1659 MY 1 Eliz d Jn Baker,
"of the Towne;" born MR 27.
AU 7 Eliz d Walter Katine, born AU 1
NO 6 Jn s Jn Tailer, born OC 28
NO17 Oliver s Oliver James, born OC 18
DE 4 Mary d Jn Paton, born NO 23
DE16 Margt d M^r Rob Smyth, born DE 4
FE14 Abraham s of
Abraham Albœne, born FE 6
FE23 Mary d Simeon Johnson,
born FE 9.
1660 MY 9 Margery d Jn Baker
"of the pastures", born AP 10.
MY18 Thos s M^r Thos Rose, jun.,
"of the Street"; born MY 2.
JN13 Rob s Rob Purser, born MY 16
AU26 Wm s Wm Albœne, jun.,
born JL 23.
OC11 Arabella d of
M^r Geo Dacres, born SE 24
NO 3 Wm s Wm Halfehead,
born the same day.

1660 NO 8 Walter s Rich Swingscoe,
[ctd.] born OC31. [Swinsko-T]
DE27 Geo s Geo Sockline,
born NO19.
MR12 Eliz d Jn Usher, born FE15
1661 MY 6 Lucy d Wm Baker, born AP30
MY20 Isaac s Chris Sheffield,
born AP 5
JN17 Margt d Thos Brace, born JN 5
JN24 Eliz d Lewis Day, born JN 2
SE 8 Mercy d Wm Matthew, born AU31
SE26 Jn s Jn Lee, born AU28
DE22 Ann d Walter Katine
JA 3 Bridget d Thos Rose, jun.
JA13 Eliz d Wm Ravensden
FE 6 Mary d Abraham Alborne
1662 AP 1 Jn s Rob Purser
AP 1" William the illegitimate sonne
of the wife of Michael Neale of
the pish of Norrell[Northill]."
AP14 Ann d Sam Prier
AP17 Ann d Joshua Randall, gent.
MY 4 Ann d Jn Baker
"of ye towne."
AU31 Eliz d Wm Harrison
NO16 Lewis s Jn Paton
JA22 Brockett s Rob Smyth, gent.
MR15 Jn s Oliver James
1663 AP 5 Rich s Jn Tailer
AP12 Ellen d Wm Bradshaw
MY 7 Thos s Jn Lee
MY25 Sarah d Jn Baker
"of the pastures"
JN15 Judith d Thos Allen
of London, gent.
JN23 Eliz d Wm Albon, jun.
JL 2 Eliz d Simeon Johnson
JL12 Eliz d Thos Lawson "of Broome
in the pish of Southill."
OC21 Jn s Wm Matthew, jun.
OC27 Thos s of "Captaine
Richard Noyse of London."
DE12 Rob s Rob Wright of Broom
in the parish of Southill.
DE20 Joyce d Wm Baker
FE14 Wm s Wm Halfehead
FE20 Philadelphia d of
Walter Katin [Catinge-T]
1664 AP 1 Wm s Wm Carver
AP 5 Mary d Thos Brace
AP 9 Jos s Sam Prier
MY 7 Eliz d Geo Sockline
JN 8 Mary d Rich Swingscoe
JN30 Wm s Thos Palmer, esq.,
of Hill; born JN13.
JL 9 Jacob s Chris Sheffield
JL17 Sam s Rich Wooddard
[Woodward-T]
OC31 Wm s Jas Risley, gent.
born OC 3.
SE19 Thos s Ralph Harvey
DE 5 Rob s Oliver James
DE21 Lewis s Thos Tytchmarsh
of Norrell [Northill]
JA 9 Edw s Thos Ivory
FE 1 Bridget d Joshua Randall, gent.
MR 2 Mary d Wm Rainesden

1664 MR 8 Jn s Jn Paton
1665 MR29 Edw s Abraham Albon
AP24 Edith d Jn Lee
JN17 Eliz d Wm Matthew, sen.
JL 8 Hannah d Jn Baker
"in ye pastures."
JL28 Chas s Thos Palmer, esq.,
born JL26.
AU17 Wm s Rob Purser
SE24 Lewis s Lewis Day
SE28 Dorothy d Thos Rose, jun., gent.
OC17 Martha d Jn Gifford, late
of Bedford, decd Being
aged ten years & about a
month.
MR16 Humph s Geo Dacres, gent.,
born OC13.
NO16 Rob s Rob Jason, esq.
DE 9 Thos s Rich Woodward
DE18 Edw s Wm Albone, jun.
JA 1 Jane s d Wm Inskip
JA 8 Sarah d Thos Brace
JA19 Rich s Wm Matthew
MR17 Cath s d Simeon Johnson
MR18 Ann s d Ralph Harvey
MR21 Jn s Jn Ibbett
MR22 Edw s Geo Baker
1666 AP21 Jane d Rich Owen
MY12 Arnold s Arnold Swingscoe
JN23 Eliz d Wm Swingscoe
JL15 Wm s Wm Baker
AU27 Edw s Wm Bradshaw
OC21 Barbara d Thos Palmer, esq.,
of Hill.
NO27 Wm s Jn Tayler
DE23 Ann d Thos Ashbee
JA14 Jn s Wm Harrison
JA28 Rich s Chas Savill
FE 6 Wm s Rob Wilson
FE 7 Mr Wm s Chris Goodfellow
of London, gent.
FE14 Wm s Wm Rainesden
1667 MY18 Jn s Rich Woodward
MY18 Jn s Jn Baker
"of ye towne."
MY26 Grace d Thos Brace
JN27 Mary d Jas Risley [Risely-T]
gent. Born MY25.
JL 7 Mary d Wm Bate [Bates-T]
AU19 Ann d Geo Sockline
SE12 Jn s Walter Katine
OC29 Jn s Wm Browne
DE 4 Edw s Oliver James
JA 5 Eliz d Thos Bunting
FE24 Jos s Jn Baker
MR 1 Wm s Wm Mahew
MR 7 Thos s Thos Palmer, esq.
MR 9 Eliz d Arnold Swingscoe
MR11 Susan d Rich Swinscoe
1668 AP14 Margt d Edw Baker
MY28 Mary d Jn Lee
JL11 Mary d Rich Woodward
JL18 Simeon s Simeon Johnson
AU 6 Thos Allin
AU 6 Joshua Randall

* Copied from B.T. Register illegible.

1668	DE17	Thos	Smith
[ctd.]	DE 5	Jos	Hills
	DE 6	Eliz	Harvey
	DE31	Bridget	Alborne
	FE11	Jane	Alborne
			[Alborne-T]
	FE11	Rebecca	Sheffield
1669	AP 4	Martha	Bates
	MY 2	Wm	Ibbott
	AP24	Joan	House
	AP24	Rich	Ravens
	MY29	Ann	Bradshaw
	JN 6	Geo	Baker
	FE16	Mary	Savin
	JA13	Thos	Katin
	FE27	Sarah	Katin
	MR10	Rich	Woodward
1670	MY10	Sarah	Swinscoe
	JN24	Ann	Mathy
	JN 2	Wm	Bates
	SE 1	Jn	Owen
	AU26	Jas	Linford
	OC16	Thos	Rolph
	OC29	Thos	Haynes
	OC13	Edw	Albone
	NO19	Magdalen	Johnson
	FE19	Eliz d Jn	Taylor
	FE20	Mercy	Brace
1671	AP 9	Edw	Ibbot
	JA23	Mary	Numan
	MR21	Jn	Baker
	FE 3	Alice	Harvey
	JN 4	"John Baker the sonne of John	
		[MY10-T] Baker the butcher."	
	FE17	Edw	Baker
	OC16	Sarah	Baker
	JN 4	Mary	House
	MY10†	Mr Rob	Smith
		s of Mr Jn	Smith
	JN30	Jn	Raynsden
	FE16	Thos	Owen
	JA 7	Cecily [Sibyl-T]	Savin
	JA13	Sarah [d Edw†]	Baker
	OC 2	Hen s Hen	Lion *
	[JN 6	Mercy	Brace†]
1672	SE29	Eliz	Tompson
	OC26	Eliz	Baker
	NO20	Eliz	Baker s
	NO20	Ellen	Baker s
	JA 3	Benj s Mr Jn	Whitfeld
			[Whitfeild-T]
	FE 6	Wm s Thos	Farr
	NO17	Ann d Thos	Katine
	NO21	Ann d Walter	Katine
	FE23	Margt d Wm	Curtis
1673	AP 2	Susan [d Mr Jn†]	Cumberland
	AP16	Ann d Wm	Simson
	MY20	Margt d Mr Jn	Smith
	MY31	Wm s Jn	Numan [Newman-T]
	JN 2	Thos s Thos	Brace
	JN 9	Jn s Hen	Lion

† Occurs only in B.T.

†† There are two B.T. for 1671; one gives JN30, the other MR10.

* Interlined in another handwriting.

s These entries do not occur in B.T.

1673	JL22	Eliz d Edw	Baker
[ctd.]	SE18	Jn s Thos	Ivory
	NO10	Ralph [s Ralph†]	Harvey
	NO19	Eliz [d Geo†]	Olliver
	NO30	Jn [s Jn†]	Ebbet [Ibit-T]
	FE17	Thos s Mr Jn	Whitfeild
	FE19	Jn s Rich	Gurney
	MR 8	Eliz d Wm	Bates
1674	AP 4	Mary d Jn	Goodes, gent.
	AP19	Eliz d Thos	Kating
	MY17	Wm s Simon	Jonson [Johnson-T]
	JN 9	Rich s Geo	Socklin
	SE23	Eliz [d Rob†]	Davy
	NO 8	Thos s Lewis	Hobs
	NO29	Eliz d Thos	Rolph
	AU30	Eliz d Wm	Thurogood
	FE17	Mary d Thos	Brace
	MR11	Wm s Wm	Simson
	MR14	Mary d Geo	Ollifer [Olliver-T]
1675	AP26	Jn s Jn	Newbeld [Newbald-T]
	JL 3	Jn s Jn	Hancock
	JL 4	Humph s Jn	Lee
	JL 8	Martha d Jn	Cumberland, gent.
	AU 3	Edw s Wm	Inskip
	SE12	Ann d Wm	Fleming
	NO22	Edw s Wm	Bate
	DE18	Jn s Simon	Rootum
	JA 6	Thos s Thos	Katen
	FE20	Mary d Arnold	Swinsco
	MR 8	Eliz d Jn	Smith, gent.
	MR 9	Mary d Rob	Fisher
1676	JN 5	Bridget d Thos	Brace
	JN 6	Geo s Rich	Gurny
	JN28	Margt d Geo	Ollifer [Olliver-T]
	JL30	Lydia d Wm	Baker
	AU31	Eliz d Mr Jn	Goodes
	OC29	Edw s Edw	Baker
	NO27	Eliz d Wm	Simson
	JA14	Ann d Thos	Rofe [Roff-T]
	JA21	Mary d Wm	Thorahgood
			[Thuragood-T]
	MR11	Carra [Sarah-T]	
		d of Geo	Tomson
	MR22	Grace d Eliz	Day
1677	MY20	Eliz [d Stephen†]	Coulan
			[Cowland-T]
	JN10	Eliz [d Lewis†]	Hobbes
	JN11	Jn s Jn	Linford
	JL18	Ann d Wm	Bates
	AU 5	Ellen d Ralph	Harve [Harvey-T]
	AU30	Frances d Rob	Davey
	SE 9	Ellen d Wm	Flemin
	JA13	Mary d Thos	Cutting [Katen-T]
	FE15	Geo s Geo	Olfeare [Oliver-T]
	FE28	Benj s Rich	Gurny
1678	MR28	Eliz & Ann daus.	
		of Jn	Ibit
	MY12	Sarah d Jas	Hidde [Hide-T]
	MY26	Wm s Edw	Baker
	JN29	Ralph s Jn	Hancock
	JA16	Jn s Jn	March
	JA19	Wm s Stephen	Coulan [Cowland-T]
	FE 9	Mary d Ralph	Harve [Harvey-T]
	MR 2	Dorothy d Thos	Rofe
	MR22	Rich s [Mr†]	Arnnall
		[Arnold-T]	Swinsquo [Swinsco-T]

† Occurs only in B.T.

1679 AP 7 Jn s Wm Simson
 AP22 Ann d Jn Goodes
 JN24 Mary d Jn Thurgood, gent.
 JLL3 Sarah d Geo Oliver
 JI24 Kath d Rob Davye
 JI27 Thos s Wm Bradshaw
 DE 4 Jn s Geo Tompson
 JA 3 Rose d Jas Hide
 FE26 Geo s Geo Hall
 1680 AP21 Thos s Jn March
 AP25 Alice d Lewis Hobbs
 [JI29 Mary d†] Jn Hancock
 SE12 Eliz d Rob Fisher
 JA 6 Wm s Wm Baker
 JA 9 Thos s Wm Bate
 FE 6 Mary d Stephen Cowland
 [JA 7 Wm s Wm Bradshaw†]
 1681 DE14 Thos s Geo Olfer
 DE19 Nathl s Isaac Atturton
 JA 8 Thos s Thos Rofe
 JA 4 Geo s Geo Hall
 1682 AP16 Mary d Jn March
 MY 4 Jn s Arnul
 [Arnold-T] Swinskow
 AU12 Rob s Jn Goodes
 OC22 Jn s Wm Bracha, jun.
 [Bradshaw-T]
 NO11 Eliz d Jn Hancock
 NO26 Stephen s Stephen Coulan
 [Cowland-T]
 1683 AP 1 Thos s Ralph Harvie
 AP21 Jas s Jas Hide
 MY13 Wm s Wm Thurgood
 OC 2 Mary d Wm Simson
 OC17 Edw s Geo Olfeer
 DE 1 Wm s Wm Inskip
 DE 5 "Carra"[Sarah-T]
 d of Geo Sockling, jun.
 MR 2 Mich Harding
 1684 AP 9 Thos s Jn Hancocke
 AP13 Jn s Thos Rofe
 SE16 Edw s Rich King
 [of London†], merchant.
 OC21 Jn s Wm Barber
 DE13 Geo s Wm Simson
 DE25 Eliz d Wm Iniskeep
 [Inskip-T]
 JA 1 Francis s Geo Olfeer [Oliver-T]
 JA18 "Carra"[Sarah-T]
 d of Jn Smith
 MR 7 "Carra"[Sarah-T]
 d of Jn Goods [Gouge-T]
 1685 MR29 Jn s Stephen Couling
 [Cooling-T]
 JLL19 Edw s Wm Bracher [jun†]
 [Bradshaw-T]
 SE20 Walter s Jn Ibbot [Ibbot-T]
 JA15 Jn s Geo Hall
 FE28 Mary d Lewis Hobbes
 MR18 Mary d Jas Hide [Hyde-T]
 1686 MY11 Thos s Thos King
 JL 4 Mary d Jn Abbis
 AU22 Wm s Ralph Harvey
 SE 2 Thos s Wm Palmer, esq.,
 of Hill.

1686 SE14 Mary d Mich Harding
 [ctd.] SE16 Rebecca d Wm March
 SE25 Ann d Wm Barber
 OC21 Ann d Wm Simpson
 NO23 Jos s Jn Hancock
 JA27 Edw Baker
 FE 8 Rob Rolf
 FE20 Edw Inskip
 FE20 Helen Bradshaw
 MR23 Mary d Mary Hall
 1687 JI21 Mary d Wm Palmer, esq.,
 of Hill & Mary his wife; born
 SE 7 Mary d Jn Moss [July 16.
 OC25 Ann d Wm Barber
 NO 4 Rich s Thos Turner
 1688 MY28 Eliz d Jn Ibbot
 AU12 Eliz d Wm Palmer, esq.
 of Hill.
 SE13 Wm s Wm Sumers
 OC 3 Ann d Wm Bracher, jun.
 [Bradshaw-T]
 DE19 Ann d Jos Man
 JA26 Mary d Edw Baker
 FE 4 Sarah d Wm Sympson
 MR21 Eliz d Mich Harden
 [Harding-T]
 1689 MY12 Susan d Lewis Hobbs
 JN 2 Eliz d Jn Smith
 JLL19 Dorothy d Jas Hide
 SE23 Sarah d Thos Turner
 OC18 Sarah d Jn Ibbot
 NO24 Wm s Thos Weard
 FE16 Eliz d Thos Goodgroome
 MR12 Eliz d Wm King
 MR23 Thos s Jn Sharp
 1690 MR30 Mich s Mich Turner
 MY 4 Mary [Mercy-T]
 d of Stephen Coulan
 [Cowland-T]
 MY 8 Joshua s Joshua Man
 MY29 Ann d Wm Palmer, esq.
 of Hill & Mary his wife;
 born the 18th.
 JLL13 Eliz d Jn Moss
 SE 7 Jane d Wm Inskip
 SE14 Jn s Wm Brackaw
 [Bradshaw-T]
 JA25 Geo s Edw Baker, sen.
 1691 JN 4 Mary d Jn Bracha
 [Bradshaw-T]
 AU26 Thos s Wm King
 OC29 Barbara d Mr Wm Palmer
 of Hill & Mary his wife;
 born the 28th of October.
 OC 4 "Carra"[Sarah-T]
 d of Jn Abbis
 MR 7 Jn s Stephen Couling
 [Cowland-T]
 1692 AP17 Eliz d Jn Smyth
 MY 7 Jn s Jn Goodes
 JLL1 Eliz d Thos Goodgroome
 SE 9 Eliz d Thos Turner
 SE11 Eliz d Rich Mathew
 OC 3 Jn s Jn Sharp
 OC17 Jn s Wm Gillman
 NO 5 Wm s Jn Bradshaw
 DE 4 Wm s Wm Finch

† Occurs only in B.T.

1692	DE11	Wm s	Edw	Baker
[ctd.]	DE12	Mary d	Jn	Ibbett
	DE13	Wm s	Wm	Inskip
	FE19	Walter s	Arnold	Swingscoe [Swinscoe-T]
	MR12	Jn s	Wm	Summers
1693	MY 7	Benj s	Jas	Hide
	MY28	Jos s	Jos	Man
	MY28	Eliz d	Wm	Bradshaw
	JN10	Wm s	Wm	King
	JL29	Eliz d	Thos	King of Hill
	SE16	Thos s	Thos	Tailour of Hill
	SE25	East s	Jn & Margt	Gouge
	NO 5	Wm s	Jn	Smith, hempdresser.
	FE16	Joel s	Nich	Glinnister
1694	MR25	Mary d	Wm & Lucy	Finch
	MR30	Wm s	Wm	Palmer, esq., of Hill; born March 10.
	MY12	Dorothy d	Jas	Hide [?burial].
	MY27	Jn s	Jn	Hancock [?bur].
	JN10	Eliz d	Benj	Tansly
	JN16	Sarah d	Wm	Gilman
	SE23	Eliz d	Wm	Summers
	JA 1	Ann d	Jn	Abbis of Hill
	JA13	Jn s	Jn	Bradshaw
1695	AP18	Ann d	Wm	King
	AP28	Wm s	Rich	Matthews, labr.
	AP28	Thos s	Wm	Inskip
	JN 2	Hannah d	Jn	Baker, schoolmaster.
	SE26	Rich s	Jos	Man, farmer
	OC27	Sarah d	Thos	Goodgroom
	NO17	Jos s	Arnold	Swinscoe
	DE22	Jn s	Jn	Smith
	DE25	Rob s	Jn	Moss, carpenter
	FE 2	Susan d	Wm	Gilman
	MR 1	Chas s	Thos	Tailor of Hill
	MR22	Mary d	Benj & Mary	Tansley
	MR22	Ann d	Edw	Baker
1696	AP26	Wm s	Wm & Lucy	Finch
	MY23	Mary d	Thos	Turner
	SE 6	Wm s	Rich*	Manning
	OC18	Eliz d	Rich	Tailour of Warden-street.
	NO15	Hen s	Hen	Cock
	JA 7	Rich s	Edw	Ward, labr.
	JA24	Mary d	Mr	Whitfield
	JA31	Wm s	Arnold	Swinscoe
	FE 8	Sarah	posthumous d of	Widow Williams
	MR 7	Thos s	Wm	Summers
1697	AP18	Jane d	Wm	Inskip
	AP18	Wm s	Wm	Gibson
	MY30	Thos s	Jn	Bradsha, labr. [Bradshaw-T.]
	JN 3	Sarah d	Wm	Ashbolt [Ashbolde-T.]
	SE 5	Eliz d	Jn & Eliz	Owens [Owen-T.]
	SE19	Mary d	Rich & Eliz	Tailer
	SE26	Sam s	Wm & Ann	King
	OC 3	Ruth d	Jn	Baker
	OC 3	Ralph s	Wm	Bradshaw
	DE25	Jn s	Mr	Jn Whitfield
	FE 2	Jane d	Thos	Jefferies

* Written over "Henry" struck through;
B.T. gives "Richard."

1697	FE 7	Thos s	Nich	Glinister
[ctd.]	MR20	Ann d	Benj	Tansly
1698	AP 3	Wm s	Wm	Gilman
	AP23	Wm s	Edw	Bradshaw
	JL10	Sam s	Wm	Ashbold
	SE 4	Ann d	Wm	Pateman
	SE11	Bridget d	Jos	Man
	DE26	Ann d	Mr Jn	Whitfield
	NO 3	Mary d	Jos & Mary	Baker
	DE 4	Jn s	Jn & Mary	Ivory
	DE18	Edw s	Rich	Law
	JA 1	Eliz [d	Jn†]	Smith
	JA 7	Geo s	Rob	Draper, gent.
	JA15	Edw [s	Edw†]	Ward
	FE12	Rich [s	Rich†]	Matthews
	MR12	St. John s	Edw & Mary	Baker,* born March 9.
	MR19	Ann d	Rich & Eliz	Taylor
1699	MY 9	Jas s	Jas	Fisher [jun., carpenter†]
	JL 6	Nich s	Nich	Glinister [husbdn.†]
	SE10	Mary d	Wm	Inskip [husbdn.†]
	SE30	Wm s	Thos	Woodard [husbdn.†]
	JA27	Mary [d	Wm†]	King [dairyman†]
	FE15	Walter s	Arnold	Swinscoe [alehouse-keeper†]
	FE24	[Mary d†]	[blank]	Quarril [dairyman†]
	FE25	Mary d	Wm	Bates, jun. [labr.†]
	MR 4	Mary d	Rob	Marriot [dairyman†]
1700	AP 7	Eliz d	Wm	Bradshaw [labr.†]
	AP28	Rich s	Rich**	Law, blacksmith
	MY11	Jos s	Jos	Baker, dairyman
	MY10	Jn s	Rich	Tailer, dairyman
	MY19	Edw s	Jn	Brawn
	JN 2	Eliz d	Rich	Manning, labr.
	JN23	Eliz d	Wm	Gibson, labr.
	JL21	Eliz		Baker
	SE29	Jn s	Thos	Woodard
	NO10	Mary d	Wm	Albone, gardener
	DE 8	Thos s	Benj	Tansley
	JA13	Jn s	Edw	Baker
	JA26	Jn s	Jn	Owens
	FE16	Geo s	Jn	Smith, hempdresser
	MR 6	Jn s	Wm	Inskip, husbdn.
	MR22	Eliz d	Jas	Fisher, carpenter
1701	MY 4	Mary d	Jn	Brawn
	JL 6	Rob		Marriot of Hill
	JL20	Mary d	Wm	Ashbold, tailor
	AU31	Wm s	Thos	Woodard, husbdn.
	SE14	Mary d	Rich	Matthews [labr.†]
	SE21	Edmd s	Jn	Whitfield
	OC 9	Eliz d	Jn	Ravensden [warrener†]
	OC 9	Sarah d	Jn	Woodstock, miller
	OC12	Eliz d	Jn	Newman
	NO 9	Ann d	Edw & Eliz	Baker
	DE14	Thos s	Thos & Ann	Fisher
	MR22	Jn s	Rich	Laws, blacksmith
	FE12	Absalom s	Jn & Ann	Baker

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Surname and christian names altered; the
original spellings are illegible; this
entry does not occur in B.T.

** Written over "Thomas" struck through.

1701 FE12 "Ruth Baker,
[ctd.] their daughter" *
1702 AP 5 Rich s Rich Tailer,
dairyman.
AP27 Jn s Jos Baker,
dairyman.
MY24 Mary d Jas Fisher, jun.
JN21 Hen s Wm Gibson, labr.
AU 9 Wm s Jn Owen
AU22 Wm s Thos Eliz King of Warden
AU30 Sam s Wm Magdalen Ashbold
OC18 Eliz d Rich Ann Smith
OC25 Wm s Wm Eliz Albone
NO22 Wm s Wm Eliz Matthews
DE15 Jn s Jn Eliz Newman
JA 1 Mary d Thos Mary FitzRichardson
JA14 Wm s Jn Ann Ravensden
1703 AP 4 Wm s Thos Ann Fisher
AP 5 Eliz d Thos Sarah Harris
AP25 Eliz d Benj Mary Tansley
MY 2 Rebecca d Rich Mary Law,
blacksmith.
MY16 Edw s Wm Eliz Bates
MY30 Thos s Rob Sarah Marriot
[blank] Ann d Jn Joan Bradshaw
JN20 Ann d Thos Mary Blewit
SE 1 Abraham s Thos Mary Woodward
OC 3 Mary d Wm Eliz Inskip
OC17 Thos s Thos Mary Hobbs
OC24 Mary d Arnold Mary Swinscoe
DE 9 Jn s Jn Eliz Endersby
JA 9 Joshua s Edw Mary Baker
JA30 Eliz d Wm Eliz Matthews, jun.
MR 7 Jn s Jn Drown
1704 MR26 Jn s Jn Mary Tompson
AP 2 Jane d Wm Eliz Alben
AP16 Eliz d Chris Eliz Whitmore
AP16 Thos s Rich Eliz Tailer
AP30 Helen d Edw Eliz Baker
JN24 John Rainsden
"was born."**
NO26 Jn s Jn Mary Gardner
[blank] Isaac s Thos Woodward §
1705 AP15 Eliz d Jos Mary Baker
MY 6 Edw s Wm Eliz Bates, gardener
JL15 Jos s Rich Mary Laws
SE30 Mary d Eliz Gibson, widow
OC14 Martha d Jn Eliz Owens
NO18 Wm s Wm Eliz Albone
DE16 Eliz d Thos Mary FitchRichards
[FitzRichards-T]
DE16 Wm s Jn Mary Thompson
DE16 Sarah d Rich Eliz Taylor
DE 8 Wm s Thos Mary Hobbs
MR 9 Edw s Edw Mary Baker
MR23 Edw s Edw Eliz Breadsel
1706 AP 7 Nich s Thos Harris
AP28 Ralph s Jn Joan Breadsel
MY24 Jos s Jn [Ann†] Rainsden,
"was born."
JN12 StJohn s Jn Ann Baker §
OC 6 Geo s Geo Mary Fisher

1706 OC27 Ann d Rich Ann Smyth
[ctd.] DE15 Mary d Jn Endersby††
* [B.T. torn] [Wm s Thos Hobbs†]
[E.T. torn] [Edw s Edw Baker†]
[-23 Edw s Edw Eliz Breadsell†]
1707 AP 7 Rich s Thos Harris†
SE14 Mary d Mary Woodward,
widow.
SE21 Martha d Jos Mary Baker,
dairyman.
OC 5 Rebecca d Rich Mary Laws [Law-T]
OC30 Sarah d Wm Mary Finch
FE15 Alice d Jn Jevit
FE29 Hannah d Jn Mary Thompson
MR15 Jos s Rich Eliz Taylor,
born March 3.
1708 AP26 Jn s Jn Goffe
MY23 Jas s Wm [Eliz†] Bates
AU 1 Jas s Edw Rose Jed
SE26 Wm s Jn Mary Gardner
NO 7 Sam s Jos Mary Baker
DE26 Hen s Hen Martha Fox
FE20 Thos s Thos Mary Matthews
1709 AU 7 Edw s Jn Joan Breadsel
OC 4 Martha d Jn Endersby
NO 6 Eleanor d Edw Eliz Breadsel
NO13 Jn s Geo Joan Fisher
NO28 Wm s Jn Rainsden, bn.
JA13 John s Hen Fox [NO5.
1710 AP 2 Sam s Edw [Rose†] Jed
AP 2 Mary d Thos Hobbs
MY21 Wm s Wm Sarah Finch
JN12 Hannah d Rich Eliz Taylor
SE17 Margt Jeniper,
"a Black."
SE17 Mary d Jn Jewit
OC17 Sarah d Rich Law
FE11 Eleanor d Jn Mary Thompson
MR 4 Ann d Rich Ann Matthews
MR18 Thos s Hen Fox
1711 AP 1 Mary d Rich Mannen
MY20 Mary d Geo Joan Fisher
JL22 Hannah d Jos Mary Baker
SE18 Eliz d Chris Whitmore
NO11 Ann d Wm Mary Warren
MR24 Wm s Rich Eliz Taylor
1712 AP17 Eliz d Edw Breadsel
AP28 Hen s Jn Rainsden,
born April 18.**
JL 9 Solomon s Jn Endersby
SE28 Hen s Wm Sarah Finch
OC26 Jn s Chris Whittemor
[Whitmore-T]
JA11 Edw s Wm Eliz Albone
FE 8 Eliz d Jn Mary Thompson
MR 1 Ann d Rich Mary Mannen
1713 AP 5 Sarah d Wm Ann Knot
AP12 Wm s Jacob Joan Head
SE13 Sarah d Jn [Mary†] Jewit
1714 MY 2 Jn s Geo Joan Fisher
JL12 Barzillia d of
Rich Eliz Taylor
OC 3 Jn s Jn Ann Saxton

* This and the preceding entry are written in the margin; not in B.T.

** Written in the margin; not in B.T.

§ Interlined; not in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

†† Does not occur in B.T.

** Written in the margin; not in B.T.

* A leaf has been torn out here.

1714 OC30 Ann d Sam Eliz Pryor
 [ctd.] DE 2 Thos s Jn Mary Garner
 JA13 Joan d Jacob Joan Head
 JA13 Anna & Eliz daus.
 of Thos Margt Breadsel
 JA30 Rich s Jn Rebecca Garner
 1715 MY22 Sarah d Wm Sarah Finch
 JN 5 Eliz d Thos Mary Hobbs
 JL31 Ann d Jn Kath Jewit
 OC23 Mary d Wm Ann Knott
 NO20 Sarah d Rich Mary Mannen
 DE 4 Jn s Jn Mary Thompson
 MR22 Lucy d Thos Rolfe
 MR18 Hen s Hen Martha Fox
 1716 MY 2 Sam s Rich Eliz Taylor
 SE 2 Hannah d Jn Hannah Breadsel,
 lathe render.
 NO26 Edmd s Jn Eleanor Baker,
 born Jan: 23, about 11 of
 the clock.
 FE 2 Rob s Jn Ann Saxton, farmer
 FE19 Thos s Thos Lucy Rolfe, farmer
 MR 3 Wm s Jn Eliz Law, labr.
 1717 MY 5 Geo s Wm Eliz Smyth
 MY19 Rich s Rich Mary Mannen
 NO17 Susan d Hen Aspittall
 JA19 Eliz d Thos Hill
 Jn s Thos Bates, labr.,
 was born Jan: 28, 1717 *
 1718 MY 4 Mary d Walter Ibbet, labr.
 MY11 Eliz d Jos Backas, labr.
 JL28 Jn s Rob Brown [labr.†]**
 AU 3 Edw s Edw Rose Jedd [tailor†]
 AU10 Mary d Jn Mary Ward [labr.†]
 SE28 Jn s Jn Jewit, labr.
 OC27 Eliz d Thos Rolfe, yeoman
 DE25 Ruth d Jn Hannah Breadsell
 DE25 Margt d Rich Eliz Taylor, yeoman
 DE25 Wm s Sam Pryer, jun.
 FE 1 Thos & Eliz s & d
 of Edw Dorothy Tinggy
 FE20 Ann d Edw Mary Pryer
 MR14 Jos s Hen Martha Fox
 1719 JN14 Jn s Wm Eliz Smyth
 AU23 Jn s Jn Law, labr.
 SE27 Jacob s Jacob Ann Head
 OC 4 Jos s Jos Picket
 NO 5 Jn s Thos Rolfe
 DE 6 Mary d Hen Aspittall
 DE27 Cranfield alias Grandfield
 s of Thos Hills, labr.
 [End of Vol. I]

[Volume II. 1720-1812]

1720 OC31 Jn s Thos Lucy Rolfe [farmer†]
 FE12 Sarah d Rich Mannen [labr.†]
 MR12 Jn s Jos Backas
 1721 AP28 Wm s Thos [Ann†] Rogers
 JL10 Ann d Jn Darmour††
 JL23 Thos s Thos Ashbolt
 OC22 Sam s Edw Pryer
 DE 3 Sarah d Thos [Mary†] Knight

1721 DE26 Wm s Thos Rolfe
 [ctd.] FE 4 Ann d Jas [Ann†] Burnidge
 FE18 Jn s Jos Picket
 1722 JL26 Lucy d Jn Ann Barber,
 born July 17.
 AU 5 Jn s Jn Darmour
 FE10 Jas Pick s Sarah Waterfall
 FE24 Sarah d Hen Aspittall
 FE24 Jn s Thos Ashbolt
 1723 AP29 Abigail d Edw Pryer
 MY19 Thos s Thos Eliz Sandford
 SE15 Eliz d Jn Darmour
 NO17 Mary d Jos [Mary†] Backas
 JA12 Jn s Jn Alice Huckle
 JA26 Wm s Jas Ann Burnidge
 FE 6 Luce alias Lucey d
 of [M†] Jn Ann Barber
 MR 1 Jas s Thos Mary Knight
 1724 Eliz d Wm Eliz King of Hill,
 born April 30.*
 MY19 Eliz d Jn Law,
 born & bap. May 19.
 MY19 Rebecca d Jn Law,
 born & bap. May 19.
 JN21 Peter s Jos Sarah Picket
 DE13 Jas s Jn Huckel
 FE28 Lucy alias Luce d
 of Edw Pryer
 MR14 Thos s Thos Rogers
 1725 JL15 Rich s Thos Lucy Rolfe
 JL 6 Mary d Thos Lucy Rolfe
 JL12 Wm & Ann s & d
 of Jn Mary Roberts [labr.†]
 SE12 Jn s Jn Darmour [labr.†]
 SE14 Wm s Wm Eliz Smyth
 OC24 Thos s Jos Picket, labr.
 OC31 Lucy d Hen Aspittall,
 "the blacksmith's daughter."
 DE12 Wm s Wm Eliz Sanford, labr.
 JA30 Ann d Thos Knight, farmer
 FE10 Thos s Wm King of Hill,
 farmer.
 FE13 Thos s Jn Woodward, labr.
 1726 AP24 Eliz d Hen King, labr.
 JL12 Jn s Jn Hannah Bradshaw,
 gardener.
 JN13 Susan d Jn Green
 [warrener†]
 OC18 Ann d M† Thos Rolfe [farmer†]
 OC23 Jos s Jos Backas [labr.†]
 DE15 Wm s [M†] Jn Ann Barber [farmer†]
 1727 MY 7 Mary d Thos Hobbs, jun.
 of Hill, labr.
 JL16 Rich s Wm Kath Matthews,
 gardener
 SE 3 Chas s Chas Eliz Taylor,
 gardener.
 DE 3 Wm s Wm Mary Chapman
 DE21 Mary d Jn Eliz Green
 JA14 Martha d Wm Eliz Sanford
 OC22 Jn s Jn Alice Huckle, labr.
 FE12 Eliz d Thos Lucy Rolfe
 FE18 Ann d Jn Rebecca Thurgood, labr.

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Written in the margin. B.T. not extant.

** Written in the margin; occurs in B.T.

†† Does not occur in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Interlined in a different ink; B.T. not extant.

1728	MR31	Eliz d	Jos Sarah	Pickett, labr.	1733	JA 6	Sam s	Jn Rebecca	Thurgood
	AP 7	Wm s	Thos Eliz	Ashbolt, labr.	[ctd.]	JA12	Dinah d	Thos Eliz	Tansley
	MY 5	Eliz d	Thos Mary	Knight	1734	AP28	Wm s	Jn Sarah	Shelton
	MY 5	Ann d	Wm Eliz	Smyth		AP28	Sarah d	Jas Ann	Burnidge
	JN16	Mary d	Jn Ann	Barber, yeoman		MY 2	Wm s	Wm Eliz	King
	JL 5	Thos s	Jos Mary	Bakehouse		JN30	Eliz d	Wm Eliz	Bushby
	AU25	Thos s	Jn Sarah	Shelton, labr.		JL14	Eliz d	Edw	Breadsell
	SE21	Abraham s	Jn Ann	Woodward, labr.				"at the Cross" &	Eliz his wife
	SE22	Jos s	Chas Eliz	Taylor		DE 1	Jos s	Jn Alice	Huckle
	NO 3	Thos s	Jas Ann	Burnidge		DE 1	Mary d	Jn Alice	Huckle
	JA19	Hen s	Hen Dorcas	King, labr.		DE15	Wm s	Wm Eliz	Sanford
	FE 6	Ann d	Wm Eliz	King		MR 9	Rich s	Rich Sarah	Hall
1729	JL10	Sam s	Jn Rebecca	Thurgood		MR22	Jos s	Jos Mary	Bulstrode
	JL27	Wm s	Wm Eliz	Sanford	1735	AP20	Mary d	Thos Mary	Rogers
	JL27	Mary d	Jn Eliz	Green		AP27	Wm s	Jas Sarah	Levett
	NO16	Hen s	Jn Alice	Huckle		AP27	Sarah d	Jas Sarah	Levett
	DE25	Hannah d	Thos Eliz	Tansley		MY25	Hen s	Wm Mary	Chapman
	DE28	Rachel d	Thos Margt	Breadsell		JN 8	Luke s	Luke Alice	Sabey
	DE28	Wm s	Jn Ann	Barber		JN15	Ann d	Wm Ann	Finch
	JA 1	Jn s	Jn Mary	Garner, jun.		JN15	Mary d	Isaac Ann	Woodward
	JA25	Jn s	Thos Mary	Rogers		JL 1	Sarah d	Jas Eliz	Harvey, gent.
	JA25	Mary d	Thos Mary	Rogers		AU10	Eliz d	Thos Mary	Taylor
	JA25	Mary d	Hen Ann	Giddins		NO 2	Jn s	Rich Ann	Sansome
	FE15	Eliz d	Wm Mary	Chapman		NO 9	Mary d	Jn Jane	Richardson
	FE15	Eliz d	Jas Ann	Levett		DE 7	Sarah d	Edw Eliz	Cave
1730	AP19	Mary d	Hen Dorcas	King		DE21	Thos s	Jn Alice	Huckle
	JN 8	Ann d	Jos Mary	Bulstrode		JA 4	Jn s	Jn Rebecca	Thurgood
	JL26	Jn s	Jn Sarah	Shelton		JA 4	Ann d	Thos Ann	Crick
	AU 9	Ann d	Wm Kath	Matthew		JA 8	Wm s	Jn Sarah	Shelton
	SE13	Jn s	Thos Ann	Crick		JA25	Thos s	Thos Eliz	Tansley
	FE14	Mary d	Jn Ann	Woodward		FE 1	Jos s	Chas Eliz	Taylor,
	MR 8	Martha d	Edw Avice	Inskip				born Jan. 21.	
1731	MY23	Jos s	Jn Ann	Dormer	1736	MR30	Rich s	Thos Lucy	Rolfe
	MY23	Mary d	Jn Ann	Dormer		AP25	Mary d	Chas Ruth	Redman
	JN 7	Lucy d	Jn Hannah	Breadsell		MY 5	Thos s	Hen Eliz	Finch
	JN30	Thos s	Thos Mary	Taylor		MY 5	Sarah d	Hen Eliz	Finch
	JL15	Mary d	Wm Eliz	King		JL 2	Ann d	Wm Eliz	King
	JL25	Mary d	Thos Mary	Rogers		JL 4	Benj s	Thos Mary	Taylor
	SE23	Geo s	Thos Lucy	Rolfe		JL 4	Rich s	Thos Mary	Taylor
	SE23	Susan d	Thos Lucy	Rolfe		OC24	Sarah d	Jos Mary	Bulstrode
	SE26	Jn s	Chas Ruth	Redman		NO 7	Ann d	Wm Eliz	Bushby
	OC17	Philip s	Jn Alice	Huckle		MR13	Valentine s	of	
	NO 7	Martha d	Isaac Ann	Woodward				Rich Sarah	Hall
	NO20	Eliz d	Thos Eliz	Tansley		MR13	Mary d	Wm Kath	Matthew
	NO28	Jn s	Hen Ann	Giddins	1737	AP24	Sarah d	Wm Eliz	Thompson
	JA 3	Chas s	Chas Eliz	Taylor		MY15	Jn s	Jn Alice	Huckle
	JA23	Mary d	Thos Eliz	Ashbolt		JN 5	Sarah d	Hen Eliz	Finch
	MR 5	Mary illeg. d	Sarah	Hawks		JL17	Hen s	Hen Ann	Giddins
1732	MR26	Ann d	Jas Ann	Levett		SE 4	Sarah d	Jn Hannah	Breadsell
	MR26	Martha d	Wm Eliz	Sanford		SE18	Eliz d	Wm Sarah	Yarrow
	AP 9	Felix s	Jos Mary	Bulstrode		OC21	Mary d	Thos Mary	Taylor
	AP30	Mary d	Jn Sarah	Shelton		JA 1	Ann d	Isaac Ann	Woodward
	MY 7	Ann d	Jn Eliz	Green		JA22	Sam s	Chas Ruth	Redman
	JL18	Jn s	Jas Eliz	Harvey, gent.		FE19	Jn s	Wm Mary	Chapman
	SE10	Jn s	Wm Eliz	Thompson	1738	AP16	Alice d	Jn Jane	Richardson
	OC15	Ann d	Wm Eliz	Bushby		MY21	Edw s	Jn Mary	Dodkins
	NO12	Mary d	Wm Mary	Chapman		JL16	Eliz d	Wm Eliz	Tingey
	DE 3	Rich s	Wm Ann	Finch		OC30	Geo s	Thos Eliz	Tansley
	FE25	Thos s	Thos Ann	Crick		NO 5	Mary d	Thos Mary	Taylor
1733	MY27	Jos s	Jn Alice	Huckle		FE 9	Jas s	Jas Eliz	Harvey
	AU 1	Jn s	Thos Lucy	Rolfe		MR11	Eliz d	Wm Hannah	Wheatly
	AU24	Sam s	Jas Eliz	Harvey, gent.	1739	JN24	Sarah d	Jn Sarah	Shelton
	SE16	Thos s	Isaac Ann	Woodward		OC 7	Wm s	Hen Eliz	Finch
	OC 7	Jn s	Thos Mary	Taylor		DE 2	Thos &	Edw sons of	
	NO 4	Ann d	Wm Kath	Matthew				Edw Eliz	Cave
	DE 9	Mary d	Rob Ann	Briggs		JA19	Edmd s	Jas Eliz	Harvey, gent.
	DE25	Ann d	Jn Hannah	Breadsell,		MR 9	Lucy d	Wm Eliz	Bushby
			aged near 12 years.						

1739	MR16	Eliz d	Isaac Ann	Woodward	1746	OC19	Jn s	Isaac Ann	Woodward
[ctd]	MR23	Eliz d	Wm Eliz	Thompson	[ctd]	NO23	Susan d	Wm Ann	Barnes
1740	AP 6	Hen s	Wm Ann	Finch		FE15	Jn s	Jn Mary	Bates
	AP20	Sarah d	Jn Mary	Dodkins	1747	JN14	Eliz d	Jn Mary	Case
	MY16	Hen s	Matth Rebecca	Umphreys		AU24	Jn s	Jas Eliz	Bunting
	AU10	Ann d	Wm Mary	Chapman		DE 6	Isaac s	Isaac Ann	Woodward
	SE14	Mary d	Wm Eliz	Burnidge		DE13	Thos s	Rich Sarah	Waller
	SE14	Susan d	Rich Ann	Sansum		MR20	Thos s	Thos Sarah	Sawyer
	DE25	Sarah d	Wm Eliz	Tingey		MR24	Eliz d	Wm Mary	Inskip
	JA10	Avic d	Robin Ann	Sutton	1748	MY11	Wm s	Sam Ann	Sutton
	JA29	Rich s	Thos Mary	Taylor		MY15	Wm s	Wm Mary	Allen
	FE19	Mary d	Matth Sarah	Umphreys		OC17	Hen s	Hen Mary	Inskip
1741	MY17	[blank]d	Chas Ruth	Redman	1749	MR28	Thos s	Thos Eliz	Ferris
	JL19	Lucy d	Isaac Ann	Woodward		AP 9	Mary d	Jn Mary	Knight
	OC15	Wm s	Thos Ann	Crick		MY14	Isaac s	Isaac &	
	NO 8	Jn s	Wm Hannah	Wheatley				Rebecca	Woodward
	NO 8	Jn s	Wm Eliz	Bushby		JN 6	Wm s	Thos Penelope	Wells,
1742	MY12	Mary d	Wm Mary	Inskip				vicar of Warden.	
	MY21	Mary d	Jn Mary	Dodkins		OC15	Sam s	Wm Mary	Thompson
	JN13	Thos s	Hen Eliz	Finch		DE24	Jn s	Jn Mary	Richardson
	JL 4	Sam s	Wm Susan	Hewit		FE23	Hen s	Hen Eliz	Finch
	AU 2	Lucy d	Thos Ann	Rolfe		MR 4	Ann d	Jn Mary	Dodkins
	AU22	Wm s	Jas Sarah	Dunton	1750	JL29	Jn s	Jn Hannah	Cox
	AU22	Mary d	Thos Mary	Franks		AU 5	Thos s	Rich Sarah	Waller
	AU27	Sam s	Wm Eliz	King		SE27	Jas s	Thos Mary	Taylor
	SE19	Jn s	Jn Hannah	Sexton		JA 8	Thos s	Thos Mary	Tingey
	SE19	Thos s	Jn Mary	Bates		JA13	Sarah d	Isaac Ann	Woodward
	OC17	Thos s	Isaac Ann	Woodward	1751	AP21	Eliz d	Wm Eliz	Brittain
	NO 7	Jn s	Jas Eliz	Bunting		AP28	Sarah illeg d	Ann Stanton	
	JA23	Wm s	Wm Eliz	Bushby		JL 6	Susan d	Wm Mary	Inskip
	JA28	Jn s	Edw Eliz	Cave		DE29	Geo s	Geo Mary	Cooper
	FE11	Ann d	Wm Eliz	Burnidge	1752	FE 4	Thos s	Hen Mary	Inskip
1743	AP 3	Jn s	Tyson Ann	Rose		FE28	Eliz d	Hen Eliz	Finch
	MY22	Mary d	Wm Eliz	Tomson		MR 9	Hen s	Thos Mary	Tingey
	SE13	Sam s	Sam Ann	Sutton		AP26	Wm s	Thos Eliz	Brownhill
	OC12	Edw s	Wm Mary	Inskip		JN14	Jn s	Thos Mary	Spring
	OC30	Jn s	Wm Eliz	Tingey		OC26	Thos s	Wm Mary	Inskip
	NO 5	Jas s	Thos Mary	Taylor		NO12	Ann d	Jn Hannah	Cox
	NO19	Mary d	Hen Eliz	Finch	1753	JA21	Sarah d	Wm Eliz	Brittain
	DE15	Jn s	Jn Mary	Case		AU23	Mary d	Jn Mary	Maudlin
	JA22	Eliz d	Isaac Ann	Woodward		SE 9	Mary d	Wm Mary	Wiltshire
	JA22	Jn s	Wm Mary	Chapman		SE 9	Ann d	Rich Sarah	Waller
	FE11	Eliz d	Thos Ann	Rolfe		SE 9	Eliz d	Jn Mary	Barr
	FE12	Wm s	Jas Eliz	Bunting	1754	JA20	Jas s	Jas Mary	Christmas
	MR 4	Rob s	Jn Hannah	Sexton		JA27	Jn s	Jn Eliz	Brownill
1744	AP29	Eliz d	Jn Mary	Richardson		FE17	Jn s	Wm Mary	Case
	MY 6	Edy d	Jn Mary	Dodkins		AP 1	Mary d	Thos Mary	Tingey
	MY27	Eliz d	Thos Ann	Crick		MY12	Ann d	Jn Mary	Bates
	MY27	Lucy d	Thos Judy	Barber		AU18	Hannah d	Jn Lydia	Bradshaw
	AU26	Sam s	Wm Hannah	Wheatley		SE29	Eliz d	Jn Martha	Arnold
	SE 9	Sarah d	Jas Sarah	Dunton		OC 6	Eliz d	Wm Mary	Dean
	NO 4	Jn s	Jn Mary	Franks		OC27	Jn s	Jn Mary	Maudlin
	NO11	Mary d	Jn Mary	Bates		NO17	Jn s	Jn Mary	Case
	JA18	Wm s	Wm Mary	Inskip	1755	JA 9	Geo s	Wm Mary	Inskip
	FE24	Eliz d	Jn Hannah	Barber		FE14	Avis d	Hen Mary	Inskip
	MR 3	Chas s	Chas Ruth	Redman		MR16	Thos s	Jn Hannah	Cox
	MR17	Ann illeg. d	Ann Man			AP20	Mary d	Jos Ann	Finding
1745	AP 7	Sarah &	Jane daus.			MY 4	Mary d	Wm Eliz	Brittain
		of	Isaac Ann	Woodward		AU24	Wm s	Jas Sarah	Grigg
	OC 7	Ann* d	Sam Ann	Sutton		SE 7	Mary d	Geo Dinah	Watts
	FE23	Ann d	Jn Mary	Richardson	1756	FE15	Sam s	Sam Hannah	Lyon
1746	JN 1	Jn s	Jn Mary	Dodkins		FE22	Eliz d	Jn Mary	Cooper
	JL11	Ann d	Hen Eliz	Finch		FE29	Eliz d	Jn Ann	Bee
	SE11	Sam s	Thos Mary	Taylor		MR28	Wm s	Wm Mary	Case
	SE19	Avis d	Wm Mary	Inskip		MY30	Eliz d	Rich Sarah	Waller
	SE28	Wm s	Wm Eliz	Burnidge		JN 6	Wm s	Rich Sarah	Hall
						JN11	Mary d	Thos Mary	Tingey

* Written under an erasure; B.T. gives "Eliz."

1756 JN20 Thos s Thos Mary Spring [ctd.] JL 6 Sarah d Jos Sarah Billing SE24 Geo s Chas Wright OC10 Ann d Wm Mary Wiltshire OC17 Eliz d Jas Mary Christmas NO14 Wm s Wm Ann Barnes, priv:	1764 JL20 Jn s Thos Mary Crick [ctd.] AU19 Ann d Thos Mary Peake SE16 Lucy d Geo Dinah Wats [Watts-T] SE23 Jn s Jn Mary Thumpson [Thompson-T] SE23 Wm s Sam Sarah Dins OC21 Ann d Jn Mary Aperup DE16 Ann d Jos Ann Finding DE25 Jn s Chas Ann Reynolds
1757 FE 2 Jas s Jas Sarah Grigg FE27 Thos s Jos Ann Finding MR 6 Thos s Jn Lydia Bradshaw MY 8 Ann d Wm Eliz Brittain JN12 Thos s Jn Mary Case JN12 Thos s Jn Mary Cooper JL24 Ann d Geo Dinah Watts AU21 Edw s Hen Mary Inskip, priv: SE18 Wm s Jn Hannah Cox OC16 Ann d Sam Hannah Lyon	1765 JA 6 Wm s Thos Lucy Calefs [Caves-T] MR17 Mary d Chas Eliz Right [Wright-T] AP14 Jas s Jn Eliz Brounell AP21 Geo s Jn Hannah Cox JN 2 Rich s Sam Eliz Mantell [carpenter†] JN16 Amy d Wm Mary Limmin [tailor†] JN23 Wm s Jn Mary Shelton [labr.†] [Shelton-T] NO17 Eliz d Eles [Ellis-T] Hare [labr.†] & Eliz his wife. DE25 Rich s Jn Ann Taylor [farmer†]
1758 FE11 Jos s Jos Mary Goodship, priv: FE19 Hen s Jn Eliz Brownall MY 7 Wm s Jn Martha Arnold MY12 Sam s Jos Sarah Billing JN 4 Mary d Jas Dunton JL30 Thos s Wm Mary Dean DE 3 Ann d Thos Mary Peak	1766 AP27 Eliz d Jn Eliz Brownell [labr.†] MY11 Jn s Wm Eliz Boness [tollbar keeper†] MY18 Jas s Jn Ann Simuns AU 3 Sam s Benj Ann Willemot SE 7 Eliz d Sam Eliz Mantel SE 9 Jn s Edw Cath Omant SE 9 Eliz d Edw Cath Omant SE14 Mary d Jos Mary Goodship OC26 Wm s Jn Eliz Samuel NO11 Jas s Andrew Rachel Learn
1759 JA 1 Susan d Chas Sarah Wright, priv: JA21 Ann d Jn Ann Bee AP22 Ann d Thos Mary Spring AP22 Mary d Jn [Ann†] Aperup MY28 Eliz d Hen Mary Inskip OC21 Ann d Wm Cath Capon NO11 Sarah d Jas Mary Christmas DE 2 Jn s Jos Mary Goodship	1767 JA 4 Wm s Geo Dinah Wats MR18 Wm s Jn Lydia Broadshaw MR25 Jas s Jn Mary Thumpson MY 7 Sarah d Thos Mary Spring [labr.†] MY24 Thos s Thos Mary Crick [labr.†] NO 1 Mary d Wm Eliz Boness [turnpike man†]
1760 JA20 Thos s Wm Mary Case FE 3 Sarah d Geo Dinah Watts FE10 Edw illeg. s Sarah Dodkins AP13 Jn s Jn Hannah Cox AP20 Wm s Sam Hannah Lyon, priv: MY25 Eliz d Ann Bushby [illeg.†] JN22 Rob s Jas Sarah Griggs JN29 Isaac s Jn Martha Castell	1768 FE 7 Jn s Ellis Eliz Hare [labr.†] MR 6 Benj s Benj Ann Willamot [labr.†] MR13 Sarah d Sam Eliz Mantel [carpenter†] MR27 Ann Muffen [illeg.†] d of Mary Waler [Waller-T] AP17 Eliz [illeg.†] d Eliz Ley MY 5 Jn s Jn Mary Shelton, labr. MY 5 Mary d Hen Sarah Chapman MY22 Jn s Thos Mary Peak, labr. MY22 Lucy d Jn Susan Sims, labr. AU 7 Wm s Jn Eliz Holdway, labr.
1761 JA11 Susan d Hen Ann Bedford MR15 Sarah d Jos Ann Finding MY10 Mary d Sam Hannah Lyon JN 7 Sarah d Jn Eliz Brownall JL19 Edw s Wm Mary Dean AU 2 Jas s Thos Mary Spring	1769 JA 1 Mary d Jn Eliz Samuel MR 5 Ann d Jos Mary Goodship MR14 Lucy d Rich Eliz Rolfe, farmer MR12 Matth s Wm Eliz Humprey
1762 JA15 Sarah d Jos Sarah Billing JA25 Jane d Wm [blank] Smith JA31 Sarah d Wm Sarah Waller FE21 Wm s Jas Mary Christmas FE28 Eliz d Wm Mary Case MR14 Geo s Chas Eliz Wright AP 4 Sam s Jos Mary Goodship AP11 Diana d Geo Diana Watts MY30 Mary d Jn Hannah Cox JL 1 Mary d Jn Ann Taylor SE12 Wm s Thos Mary Crick	
1763 MR13 Ann d Hen Ann Bedford [ener†] JN 5 Jos s Jn Lydia Bradshaw [gard- SE11 Sarah d Hen Sarah Chapman [labr.†] Wm s Jas Mary Crismas, was born Nov. 3.* NO 6 Jos s Chas Ann Reynolds [labr.†]	
1764 MR11 Thos s Jos Mary Goodship [labr.†] MY 6 Wm s Jn Ann Bee JN10 Wm s Thos Mary Spring	

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Interlined in a different hand; not in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1739 MR19 Eliz d Edw Cath Oman, labr.
 [ctd.] MR26 Jane d Rob Eliz Ingram
 AP 9 Wm s Jn Jemima Preston, farmer
 MY 7 Eliz d Sam Eliz Mantel
 JN11 Eliz d Geo Dinah Wats, labr.
 JL23 Ann d Wm Eliz Crick, labr.
 SE20 Wm s Jn Susan Sims, labr.
 OC15 Lucy d Wm Mary Smith, labr.
 DE 3 Ann illeg. d Hannah Lian
 DE 7 Ann d Wm Ann Ingram, labr.
 1770 JA14 Sarah d Jn Mary Thomson, labr
 JA28 Jn s Jn Mary Shelton, labr.
 MR 4 Mary d Thos Mary Spring, labr.
 MR11 Thos s Benj Ann Wittamor
 MY20 Margt d Ellis Eliz Hare, labr.
 MY28 Thos s Rich Eliz Rolfe, yeoman
 SE23 Ann d Thos Eliz Favel, labr.
 OC 7 Wm s Wm Sarah Elms
 OC28 Eliz d Jos Mary Goodship, labr.
 NO 4 Sarah d Sam Eliz Mantle,
 carpenter.
 DE16 Wm s Wm Eliz Humfrey, labr.
 DE16 Jas s Wm Mary Smith, labr.
 1771 JA13 Jn s Jn Eliz Holdway
 JA20 Thos s Thos Eliz Crick
 FE10 Wm s Hen Sarah Chapman
 FE24 Eliz d Edw Mary Street
 FE25 Mary d Rich Eliz Rolfe, farmer
 AP21 Thos s Jn Eliz Samwell, labr.
 MY19 Susan d Sam Mary Hutton
 JN23 Charlotte d of
 Jas Eliz Harraden
 JN30 Mary illeg. d Ann Everitt
 JI21 Ann d Jn Ann Wittamoor,
 farmer. [Wittamore-T]
 JI21 Wm s Jn Susan Simms
 SE15 Ann d Jn Jemima Preston
 SE30 Frances d of
 Andrew Rachel Lane
 DE15 Sarah d Edw Cath Omant
 1772 FE23 Eliz d Rob Eliz Ingram
 MR26 Eliz d Rich Rolf, decd.
 & Eliz his wife.
 AP19 Benj s Benj Ann Willamot
 MY 3 Thos & Geo sons
 of Geo Dinah Watts
 MY 3 Sam s Wm Ann Ingram
 JN14 Fanny d Thos Mary Spring
 JL12 Ellis s Ellis Eliz Hare
 SE13 Ann d Wm Sarah Elms
 SE20 Rebecca d Wm Eliz Crick
 OC 9 Thos s Thos Eliz Matthews
 of Northill.
 NO 1 Ann d Sam Eliz Mantle,
 carpenter.
 1773 JA 5 Ann d Hen Sarah Giddings, labr.
 FE21 Ann d Jn Eliz Holdway, labr.
 MR 7 Edmd. s Jn Mary Rudd, farmer
 MR 7 Wm s Jos Mary Goodship, labr.
 MR14 Frances Harvey illeg.
 d of Martha Richardson
 MR14 Sam s Thos Eliz Preston,
 carpenter.
 AP11 Eliz d Thos Eliz Favel, labr.
 AP23 Sarah d Wm Eliz Humfrey, labr.
 JN13 Abraham s Jn Hannah Cox, labr.

1773 JN13 Wm s Jn Jane Bryant, labr.
 [ctd.] OC24 Sarah d Wm Eliz Crick, labr.
 OC31 Jn s Edw Mary Street, labr.
 OC31 Rob illeg. s Sarah Wright
 DE12 Eliz d Sam Mary Hudson, labr.
 1774 JA23 Sarah d Thos Mary Peak, labr.
 FE20 Edw s Jn Eliz Samuel, labr.
 MR20 Thos s Jn Eliz Bradshaw, labr.
 MY15 Hen illeg. s Sarah Fur
 JN12 Mary d Jn Jemima Preston, farmer
 JN19 Mary d Jn Mary Rudd, farmer
 JL10 Sarah d Geo Dinah Watts
 OC 9 Rob s Rob Eliz Ingram, labr.
 NO 6 Ann d Jn Susan Sims, labr.
 NO10 Ann d Wm Ann Draper, farmer
 NO13 Cath d Edw Cath Carven, labr.
 DE25 Mary d Jn Mary Thomson, labr.
 1775 JA15 Jas s Ellis Eliz Hare, labr.
 MY14 Ann d Benj Ann Wilmott, labr.
 MY28 Sam s Sam Eliz Mantel,
 carpenter.
 JL 9 Eliz d Jn Susan Boud, labr.
 JI16 Eliz d Thos Eliz Preston,
 carpenter.
 AU27 Ann d Jn Jane Bryant, labr.
 SE17 Wm s Wm Eliz Croot, labr.
 OC 1 Sam s Jn Eliz Holdway, labr.
 OC 1 Thos s Wm Eliz Humfrey, labr.
 OC29 Ann d Wm Ann Ingram, labr.
 NO 5 Geo s Jos Mary Goodship, labr.
 [Goodship-T]
 1776 FE18 Thos s Hen Sarah Chapman
 FE18 Wm & Rebecca twins
 of Wm Eliz Crick
 MR24 Sarah d Wm Rebecca Banns, labr.
 MR17 Jas illeg. s Mary Cresty
 JN23 Eliz d Jn Mary Rudd, farmer
 JN25 Sam s Jn Mary Tomson, labr.
 1777 MR23 Wm s Benj Ann Wilmott, labr.
 AP 4 Ann d Jn Ann Harradine, labr.
 AP 4 Rich s Jn Ann Harradine
 MY11 Jn s Jn Mary Hudson, labr.
 MY18 Mary d Jn Susan Boud, labr.
 JN 8 Eliz d Thos Mary Peake, labr.
 JL20 Jn s Jn Jane Bryant, labr.
 SE21 Wm s Wm Eliz Crick, labr.
 NO 6 Wm s Jn Mary Tomson, labr.
 DE14 Jas s Jos Mary Goodship
 1778 JA11 Sarah d Wm Mary Smith, labr.
 FE15 Sarah d Wm Rebecca Bans
 MR11 Jas s Wm Eliz Humfrey
 MR 8 Mary d Jn Eliz Holdway
 MR 8 Susan d Jn Susan Sims
 AP12 Wm & Thos sons
 of Edw Mary Street
 AP19 Ellis s Ellis Eliz Hare
 MY 3 Rebecca d Rob Eliz Ingram
 JI26 Wm s Rich Ann Brown
 OC11 Charlotte d of
 Jas Eliz Flint, farmer
 OC 6 Wm Farrer s of
 Jn Mary Rudd, farmer
 DE 2 Ann d Jn Eliz Spring
 DE13 Wm s Jn Susan Boud
 1779 FE23 Ann d Hen Ann Inskip, farmer
 FE23 Ann d Solomon Eliz Hicks
 MR28 Sarah d [blank] Mary Cristy

1779	AP11	Wm s	Wm	Eliz	Goss	
[ctd.]	AP11	Wm s	Wm	Sarah	Martin	
	MY23	Sarah d	Jn	Jane	Bryant, labr.	
	MY26	Chas s	Thos	Margt	Dilkes, esq.	
	JN 6	Mary d	Benj	Ann	Wilmot	
	JN 6	Ann d	Edw	Mary	Street	
	AU 1	Mary d	Sam	Eliz	Mintle,	
				carpenter.		
	AU15	Ann d	Thos	Eliz	Finding	
				shoemaker.		
	NO21	Jane d	Jas	Eliz	Harradine	
	OC 3	Jn s	Nathl	Susan	Simms	
	DE26	Jos s	Jn	Sarah	Tomson	
1780	JA 2	Wm s	Wm	Rebecca	Bans, labr.	
	FE13	Eliz d	Thos	Ann	Dean, labr.	
	AP16	Thos s	Jn	Susan	Boud, labr.	
	MY19	Sarah d	Jn	Mary	Rudd, farmer	
	MY21	Sarah d	Sam	Mary	Hudson, labr.	
	MY28	Mary d	Wm	Sarah	Castle,	
				bricklayer.		
	JL 2	Rich s	Wm	Eliz	Vintiner, labr.	
	SE 3	Geo s	Jas	Ann	Fritton, labr.	
	DE25	Eliz d	Jn	Eliz	Little,	
				turnpike [stop] Calcot [Caldecote].		
1781	JA11	Harry s	Hen	Ann	Inskip, farmer	
	JA21	Eliz d	Jn	Eliz	Spring, labr.	
	FE11	Thos s	Rob	Eliz	Ingram, labr.	
	FE18	Wm s	Wm	Mary	Smith, labr.	
	AP 8	Eliz d	Wm	Ann	Barten, labr.	
	AP 8	Eliz d	Rich	Ann	Brown, labr.	
	AP29	Lucy d	Jn	Susan	Simms, labr.	
	JL22	Jn s	Jn	Susan	Boud, labr.	
	JL22	Harry s	Ellis	Eliz	Hare, labr.	
	SE 3	Jn s	Benj	Ann	Willmot, labr.	
				[Willmot-T]		
	SE 3	Jn s	Jn	Ann	Harradine, labr.	
	OC 7	Wm s	Jn	Eliz	Holdway, labr.	
	OC 7	Hannah d	Jn	Eliz	Bradshaw, labr.	
	OC21	Mary d		Ann	Wilshere	
	DE 2	Eliz d	Jn	Jane	Briant, labr.	
				[Bryant-T]		
1782	JA 6	Mary d	Wm	Eliz	Humphry [labr.†]	
				[Humphrey-T]		
	JA25	Jn s	Hen	Ann	Inskip, farmer	
	JA27	Laurence s	Wm	Sarah	Castle,	
				bricklayer.		
	FE 8	Eliz d	Wm	Rebecca	Banns, labr.	
	MR10	Thos illeg. s		Mary	Cristy	
	MR31	Geo s	Jn	Mary	Wright, labr.	
	AP 7	Mercy d	Wm	Ann	Barton, farmer	
	AP21	Eliz d	Edw	Mary	Street, labr.	
	AP28	Ann d	Thos	Jane	Bates, labr.	
	MY 5	Susan d	Wm	Eliz	Vintiner, labr.	
	SE15	Edw Man illeg. s			of	
				Mary	Cupis	
1783	FE 2	Thos s	Jn	Eliz	Spring, labr.	
	AP18	Jn s	Jn	Mary	Flint, farmer	
	JN22	Jas s	Jas	Eliz	Harradine, labr.	
	JL27	Ann d	Sam	Mary	Hudson, labr.	
	JL27	Wm s	Wm	Eliz	Bunting, labr.	
	AU 3	Eliz d	Jn	Eliz	Bradshaw, labr.	
	AU 3	Mary d	Jn	Mary	Wright, labr.	
	OC 3	Eliz d	Hen	Ann	Inskip, farmer	
	DE14	Sam s	Jn	Ann	Wilshere, labr.	
	DE25	Jn s	Thos	Eliz	Wheatly, labr.	
1784	JA25	Sarah d	Benj	Ann	Wilmott, labr.	
					[Willymot-T]	
	JA 8	Sarah d	Thos	Jane	Bates, labr.	
	JA 8	Jos s	Thos	Jane	Bates, labr.	
	MY15	Charlotte d		of		
				Thos	Margt Dilkes, esq.	
	MY23	Wm s	Sam	Ann	Harvey	
	JN24	Sophia d	Jn	Mary	Flint	
	SE12	Jn s	Nathl	Susan	Simms	
	SE26	Thos s	Wm	Eliz	Vintiner	
1785	JA23	Ann illeg. d		Mary	Cristy,	
				workhouse.		
	MR31	Thos s	Hen	Ann	Inskip,	
				farmer.		
	AP24	Jas s	Benj	Ann	Willymot, labr.	
	MY15	Sarah d	Jn	Eliz	Spring, labr.	
	JL 3	Thos s	Wm	Rebecca	Banns	
	JL17	Jn s	Jn	Mary	Wright, labr.	
	JL17	Rob s	Rob	Eliz	Ingram, labr.	
	DE25	Thos s	Jn	Jane	Bryant, labr.	
1786	JA22	Jn s	Thos	Eliz	Favel, labr.,	
				workhouse.		
	FE12	Mary d	Jn	Ann	Wilshere,	
				labr.		
	FE12	Jn s	Wm	Eliz	Bunting, labr.	
	FE12	Edw s	Edw	Sarah	Inskip, farmer	
	AP 3	Jn illeg. s		Edith	Elgam,	
				workhouse.		
	AP30	Jn s	Jn	Mary	Flint, farmer	
	JN 4	Geo s	Jn	Ann	Harradine,	
				labr.		
	JN30	[blank]			Elgam, W.h.	
	JL17	Jas s	Wm	Eliz	Vintner	
	SE24	Mary d	Rich	Ann	Brown, labr.	
	NO12	Susan d	Sam	Ann	Harvey, labr.	
	NO12	Ann d	Thos	Ann	Dean, labr.	
	DE25	Rich s	Nathl	Susan	Simms, labr.	
1787	MR 4	Wm s	Jn	Eliz	Spring, labr.	
	MY27	Jn s	Thos	Eliz	Favil, labr.	
	SE23	Eliz d	Jn	Eliz	Wright, labr.	
	SE23	Frances d	Jn	Jane	Bryant, labr.	
	OC28	Mary d	Benj	Ann	Willymot,	
				labr.		
	JN10	Wm s	Ellis	Eliz	Hare, labr.	
1788	FE 4	Zachariah s		of		
			Jn	Eliz	Holdway, labr.	
	FE18	Edw s	Edw	Sarah	Inskip, farmer	
	FE24	Jn illeg. s		Mary	Cresty, workh.	
	MR10	Wm s	Jn	Mary	Flint	
	MR20	Jn s	Jn	Ann	Wilshere	
	JN 5	Ann d	Chris	Mary	Wittamor,	
				farmer.		
	JN 5	Eliz d	Jn	Ann	Wittamor,	
				aged 19.		
	SE29	Eliz d	Jn	Ann	Harradine,	
				labr.		
	DE 3	Hannah d	Thos	[blank]	Jeaves,	
				farmer		
	DE25	Jas s	Wm	Rebecca	Banns, labr.	
1789	JA11	Wm s	Rich	Ann	Brown, labr.	
	JA18	Wm s	Wm	Eliz	Bunting, labr.	
	MR 2	Wm s	Thos	Mary	Garner, labr.	
	MR 8	Maria d	Nathl	Susan	Simms	
	FE15	Ann d	Jn	Eliz	Bradshaw,	
				gardener.		
	OC 4	Chas s	Jn	Mary	Wright	
	OC11	Jas s	Jn	Eliz	Spring	

† Occurs only in B.T.

- 1790 JA17 Thos s Thos Mary Dean
FE 8 Martha d Edw Sarah Inskip, farmer
FE14 Hen [Mary-T.] illeg.
of Mary Barley
MR14 Chas s Jos Cath Hutchins, labr.
AP11 Mary d Thos &
Hannah [Mary-T.] Jeaves, farmer
AU29 Jas s Wm Eliz Crismas
SE12 Wm s Wm Ann Bland, labr.
OC10 Rob s Jn Ann Wilshire, labr.
- 1791 FE 6 Jas s Nathl Susan Simms, labr.
FE20 Eliz d Jn Mary Albon, farmer
AP17 Mary d Wm Eliz Ravensdon, labr.
JL 3 Eliz d Wm Eliz Bunting,
"clerk of ye parish."
JL10 Sarah d Thos Eliz Wilson, labr.
JL24 Jos s Jn Mary Wright, labr.
JL28 Lucy d Hen Ann Inskip, farmer
JL31 Wm illeg. s Sarah Tansley
OC23 Jas s Jn Mary Tomson, labr.
- 1792 MR 4 Jas s Jas Sarah Fisher, labr.
AP15 Thos s Jn Ann Wilshire, labr.
AP22 Sarah d Wm Eliz Crismas
MY27 Nanny d Jn Mary Albon, farmer
JN 1 Wm s Thos Hannah Jeaves, farmer
JL15 Sam s Sam Mary Hudson, labr.
JL29 Ann d Thos Sarah Garner, labr.
AU12 Jas s Wm Mary Bland, labr.
SE30 Jn s Dan Mary Dickins,
bricklayer.
OC28 Ann, Jas, & Hen children
of Thos Eliz Wheatly, labr.
DE23 Mary d Thos Eliz Wilson, labr.
- 1793 AP14 Jane d Wm Ann Bunting,
"clerk of ye parish"
AP19 Edw s Nathl Susan Simms, labr.
JN17 Wm & Jn sons of
Chris Mary Wittamour, labr
JN23 Mary d Jn Eliz Furr, labr.
OC 6 Jane d Sam Mary Hudson, labr.
OC 6 Cath d Sam Ann Harvey, labr.
OC13 Fanny d Wm Eliz Hears, labr.
OC13 Mary d Jas Sarah Fisher, labr.
OC13 Mary d Thos Mary Wilmot, labr.
NO30 Ann d Wm Mary Goodwin, labr.
DE22 Jn s Wm Eliz Crick,
12 years of age.
DE22 Mary & Jos d & s
of Wm Rebecca Barns
- 1794 FE16 Jn s Jn Mary Albon, farmer
MR 2 Jas s Jn Ann Wilshire, labr.
AP20 Sam, Ann & Jas sons
& d of Wm Mary York
JN29 Thos Bigrave,
aged 19 years.
AU 3 Mary d Jn Eliz Spring, labr.
AU31 Jas s Wm Ann Bunting,
parish clerk.
SE 5 Fanny d Dan Mary Dickins, mason
OC12 Wm Townsend illeg.
s of Eliz Prior
OC19 Wm s Thos Eliz Wilson, labr.
- 1795 FE 9 Mary d Sam Sarah Goodship, labr.
MR28 Sam s Jas Mary Peek, labr.
AP12 Sarah d Wm Eliz Goodship, labr.
JN 7 Wm illeg. s Mary Knott
JL 5 Thos illeg s Prudence Hughes
- 1795 JL12 Eliz d Wm Ann Whiteman, labr.
[ctd.] JL19 Geo s Geo Lettice Fletcher, farmer
OC23 Edmd Ryland s of
Rev'd Edmd Phoebe Williamson,
rector of Campton.
NO 1 Rob s Wm Ann Bunting,
clerk of the parish.
NO22 Mary d Thos Mary Sarl soldier
NO29 Rich s Wm Mary Bland, labr.
[JL19†] Geo s Nathl Susan Simms, labr.
- 1796 JA 3 Jn s Jn Mary Tomson, labr.
FE28 Jn s Thos Eliz Wilson, labr.
FE28 Geo & Susan s & d
of Jn Ann Wilshear
AP17 Sam s Sam Mary Hudson, labr.
MY15 Mary d Jn Mary Albon, labr.
JN29 Ann d Wm Mary Elms, labr.
NO14 Jos s Jn Eliz Bradshaw, labr.
NO24 Dan s Geo Lettice Fletcher, farmer
- 1797 JA 8 Hannah d Wm Ann Bunting,
parish clerk.
JA15 Mary d Rob Ann Green, farmer
MR12 Wm s Thos Ann Willimot, labr.
MR19 Jos s Dan Mary Dickins, mason
MR26 Wm s Wm Ann Whiteman
AP28 Hannah d Thos Sarah Garner, labr.
JN11 Mary d Jn Eliz Flant, labr.
JL27 Thos s Ellis Rebecca Hair, labr.
DE 6 Eliz d Geo Lettice Fletcher, farmer
DE17 Martha d Jn Eliz Nottingham
DE24 Wm s Nathl Susan Simms, labr.
- 1798 JA28 Eliz illeg. d Mary Barley
FE11 Jos s Wm Ann Bunting,
parish clerk.
AP 8 Wm s Wm Eliz Garner, labr.
AP29 Eliz d Rob Ann Green, farmer
MY27 Eliz d Jn Mary Albon, labr.
OC 7 Jos s Jn Mary Pepper, labr.
OC21 Jos s Wm Mary Bland, labr.
DE 7 Lydia d Jn Mary Bigrave, labr.
DE16 Geo & Benj sons
of Wm Rebecca Barns, labr.
DE26 Geo & Mary s & d
of Wm Mary York
DE26 Rebecca d Ellis
& Rebecca Hare, labr.
- 1799 MR21 Rich s Wm Ann Whiteman labr.
AP13 Mark s Geo Lettice Fletcher, farmer
MY19 Jos s Wm Sarah Sear, labr.
MY19 David s Jn Ann Garner, labr.
MY19 Jn s Thos Ann Garner, labr.
JL21 Wm s Sam Eliz Mantle, labr.
AU15 Mary d Rob Eliz Townsend, farmer
OC 6 Lucy d Rob Ann Green, farmer
OC19 Sarah d Thos Mary Sarl, labr.
OC13 Margt d Benj Ann Briggs, tailor
OC20 Jas s Thos Ann Wilmot, labr.
OC20 Mary d Jas Ann King
OC20 Mary d Thos Ann Collip, labr.
NO17 Thos s Jn Eliz Nottingham, labr.
NO22 Eliz d Thos Ann Butcher, farmer
DE15 Benj s Wm Ann Bunting,
parish clerk.
DE15 Eliz illeg. d Sarah Street
- 1800 FE 1 Rich s Jos Eliz Indland
AP 6 Geo s Jn Mary Aulborn

1800 JL20 Francis s Rob Mary Danks [?Dauks]
 [ctd.] AU24 Benj s Nathl Susan Sims
 SE12 Rob s Wm Ann Mitchel
 SE28 Ann d Wm Hannah Crick
 OC26 Eliz d Ellis &
 Rebecca Hare
 NO 9 Wm s Hen Sarah Hatten
 1801 JA11 Jn s Jn Ann Garner
 FE 1 Mary d Jn Mary Thompson
 MR29 Jacob s Wm Ann Bunting
 MR29 Hen s Jn Mary Pepper
 MR30 Rob s Rob Sarah Townsend
 AP 7 Wm s Rob Ann Green
 AP19 Ann d Edmd Eliz Rudd
 AP19 Mary d Wm Eliz Garner
 MY23 Jn s Wm Ann Whiteman
 SE 2 Benj s Benj Ann Briggs
 SE20 Mark Jn s of
 Jn Ann Norman,
 born at Blunham.
 SE20 Eliz d Thos Ann Willamut
 SE27 Sam s Sam Sarah Ward
 OC25 Wm s Wm Sarah Seer
 NO 2 Mary d Jos Eliz Ireland
 1802 JA 1 Rob s Geo Frances Neal
 FE14 Letty d Geo Letty Fletcher
 FE14 Sarah d Wm Mary Wiltshire
 MR21 Sam s Sam Eliz Mantle
 MY16 Benj & Sam sons
 of Benj Eliz Robenson
 JN 6 Sarah d David Ann Derdin
 JL22 Thos & Wm sons
 of Jn Mary Bygrave
 SE19 Jn & Thos sons
 of Thos Sarah Wakenell
 SE19 Sarah d Eliz Cardell
 SE26 Edw Ellms s of
 Jn Ann Garner
 SE26 Jn & Fanny s & d
 of Edmd Eliz Rud
 OC10 Thos s Thos Mary Sarel
 OC10 Charlotte d Jn Eliz Nottingham
 DE 5 Charlotte d of
 Geo Frances Neal
 1803 MY15 Jas s Hen Sarah Hatten
 MY19 Thos s Wm Mary Warner
 MY29 Helen d Rob Eliz Townsend
 MY29 Mary d Thos Eliz Lay
 JLL4 "Robert Henly Son of the Rt Hon^{ble}
 Ld Ongley & Fanny* his Wife."
 [JLL4 "Robert Henly Son of the Rt Hon^{ble}
 Ld Ongley and Frances his Wife"
 - T]
 JL31 Mary d David Ann Durdin
 AU11 Davin [David-T] son
 of Dan Mary Dickings
 SE 4 Edw s Jn Mary Albon
 SE11 Jane d Agrom Jane Britton
 OC 9 Wm s Sam Sarah Wade
 OC 9 Jos s Thos Sarah Wells
 DE 4 Frances d Eli Rebecca Hare
 DE18 Wm s Wm Mary Wiltshire
 DE18 Geo s Thos Sarah Garner
 DE18 Mary d Thos Sarah Garner

1803 DE18 Rachel d Jn Sarah Summerfield
 [ctd.] DE18 Ann d Thos Ann Willamut
 1804 JA 5 Maria d Geo Lettie Fletcher
 JA22 Jn s Jn Mary Pepper
 MR 6 Fanny d Geo Fanny Neal
 MR11 Ann d Jn Eliz Bayley
 MR11 Geo s Wm Sarah Seer
 AP17 Frances d Wm Ann Mitchel
 JN 3 Thos s Benj Eliz Robartson
 JN17 Wm & Sarah children
 of Wm Mary York
 JN24 Wm s Jn Ann Cook
 JL15 Jos s Jos Eliz Ireland
 SE16 Wm s Thos [Mary†] Vintiner
 NO18 Fanny d Wm Ann Bunting
 NO18 Sam d Jn Mary Bygrave
 NO18 Rob s Thos Mary Sarle
 NO18 Sarah d Sam Sarah Wade
 DE16 Jos s Jn Mary Thomson
 1805 JA 6 Thos s Thos Sarah Wells
 JA13 Hen s Jas Mary Smith
 FE10 Mary d Geo Martha Goodship
 FE17 Jn s Edw Mary Samuel
 AP14 Solomon s Jn Ann Garner
 AP14 Sam s Wm Eliz Garner
 MY 5 Hosannah d Thos Eliz Butcher
 MY 5 Wm s Jn Eliz Nottingham
 AU10 Jos & Benj sons
 of Hen Sarah Hatten
 SE 8 Mary Ann d Geo &
 Fanny Neal
 DE 1 Wm s Ellis Rebecca Hare
 DE15 Jas s Wm Eliz Warner
 1806 JA 5 Noah s Michl Ann Peace
 JA12 Cath d Wm [blank] Mitchell
 FE25* "Samuel Henly French Ongley,
 son of Rt Hon^{ble} Ld & Lady
 Ongley."
 MR30 Ann d Jas Mary Smith
 AP 6 Jn s Wm Eliz Jorns [Jornes-T]
 AP 6 Hen & Rich sons
 of Thos Eliz Wheatly
 AP 6 Sam s Wm Mary Thompson
 AP 6 Thos s Thos Eliz Furr
 AP 6 Benj s Thos Ann Willamut
 MY 4 Hannah d Rich Eliz Hanes
 MY19 Jn s Jn Ann Cook
 JN29 Mary d Wm Sarah Seer
 JN29 Jn s Wm Eliz Smith
 JN29 Jas s Jn Eliz Bayley
 JL13 Fanny d Wm Mary Wiltshire
 JL27 Wm s Thos Sarah Wells
 OC 5 Mary d Thos [Lucy†] Butcher
 NO 2 Ann d Thos Fanny Ellman
 [Elman-T]
 NO 9 Hannah d Jos "Lette" James
 NO16 Jn s Jn Mary Pepper
 DE14 Jos [Jn-T] s Wm Lucy Barns
 DE25 Fanny d Jn Mary Bygrave
 DE28 Dan & Jn sons
 of Jn Jane Hall
 DE28 Wm s Thos Mary Sarl
 DE28 Jn s Thos Sarah Roberts
 DE28 Susan d Geo Martha Goodship

* Written in the same hand and ink over
 "Frances" struck through.

† Occurs only in B.T.
 * "Feb." inserted in another ink; B.T. gives
 "Jan."

1807 FE 3 Thos s Geo Lette Fletcher
 FE11 Thos s Wm Mary York
 FE15 Mary d Jas Ann Burrage
 FE25 Sam s Jas Ann Willamot
 MR 1 Rich s Thos Mary Vintiner
 AP22 Wm Johnson s of
 Geo Fanny Neal
 MY17 Wm s Edmd Mary Samuel
 JI26 Mary d Thos Eliz Street
 AU23 Mary Ann d Wm Ann Mitchell
 SE12 Eliz Silby (of age)
 SE12 Eliz d Wm Eliz Garner
 SE12 Lucy d Jn Ann Garner
 SE12 Jn s Hen Sarah Hatten
 OC 4 Sarah d Thos Eliz Furr
 NO22 Charlotte d Wm Ann Wheatley
 DE25 Jas s Thos Sarah Garner
 1808 JA11 Sarah White d of
 Harry Sarah Inskip, farmer
 FE28 Jas s Chas Sophia Mullane, gipsy
 MR 6 Frances d Wm Lucy Barnes, labr.
 MR27 Eliz d Rob Sarah Ingram, labr.
 AP23 "Montague Henly son of
 Rt Hon^b Ld Ongley &
 Fanny his wife."
 MY19 Eliz d Thos Eliz O[fw]dded, gipsy
 JN 5 Betsy d Jn Eliz Nottingham,
 labr.
 MY 8 Ann d Wm Sarah Sims, labr
 JN 5 Charlotte d Sam &
 Sarah Ward, labr.
 JN 5 Ann d Jos Eliz Ireland, labr.
 JN 5 Fanny d Thos Ann Willmut, labr
 JI24 Wm Bone
 SE 4 Sam s Wm Sarah Seer, labr.
 SE11 Jn s Thos Fanny Ellman, servant
 OC16 Ann d Wm Mary Wiltshire, labr.
 OC19 Rebecca d Geo Fanny Neal, steward
 NO20 Margt d Jn Mary Peace, gipsy
 DE25 Rob s [blank] Here
 DE25 Eliz d Philip Susan Wheatly, labr
 1809 FE 8 Laurence s Wm Sarah Wright
 MR26 Wm s Jas Ann Willamut
 AP 2 Eliz d Jn Mary Thompson
 AP 2 Jn s Wm Ann Peacock
 AP 2 Mary d Benj Eliz Robertson
 MY21 David s Thos Eliz Collip
 MY21 Jos s Wm Mary Varner
 MY21 Susan d Geo Martha Goodship
 MY21 Thos s Thos Sarah Wells
 JN10 Mary d Jn Ann Garner
 JN26 "George Henly son of
 the Rt Hon^ble Robert Henly
 Lord Ongley & Fanny his wife."
 JI23 Geo s Jn Mary Smith
 JI30 Susan d Sam Sarah Ward
 AU 6 Eliz d Hen Sarah Hatten
 AU 6 Sarah d Wm Sarah Thompson
 SE12 Harry s Harry Sarah Inskip
 OC 8 Eliz d Thos Eliz Roberts
 DE24 Eliz d Wm Ann Wheatly
 DE24 Thos s Thos Mary Vintenner
 1810 FE11 Thos Rainsdon s of
 Edw Mary Samuel, labr.
 FE11 Wm s Thos Eliz Street, labr.
 JN 3 Sarah (3 years old) & Mary
 daus. of Edmd Eliz Rud

1810 JN 3 Eliz d Wm Eliz Garner, labr.
 [ctd.] JN10 Jn s Jos Eliz Ireland, labr.
 JN10 Eliz illeg. d Sarah Vintiner
 SE16 Susan d Wm Eliz Inskip, farmer
 SE30 Susan d Wm Sarah Sims, labr.
 DE13 "Frederick Henly Ongley son of
 Rt Honble Ld Ongley & Fanny
 his wife."
 DE23 Jn s Jas Ann Burnage, labr. [?Bm]
 DE25 Sam s Wm Mary Wiltshire, labr.
 DE25 Jn s Philip Susan Wheatly
 1811 FE17 Job s Jn Eliz Smith
 FE24 Geo s Jn Sarah Wheatley
 MR24 Mary Ann d of
 Rich Sarah Hanes
 MR31 Dan s Jn Mary Garner
 AP14 Mary Ann d of
 Wm Mary Warner
 AP14 Thos s Thos Ann Willmut
 JN16 David s Wm Sarah Seer
 JN30 Sarah d Thos Ann Butcher
 JI 7 Mary Ann d of
 Thos Mary Vintenner
 JI 7 Wm s Thos Frances Balls
 JI 7 Wm s Jas Eliz Spring
 AU10 Ann d Jas Cath Hart
 AU25 Geo s Sam Sophia Harrodine
 SE12 Jn s Benj Eliz Richardson
 SE12 Jn s Thos Mary Saril
 SE12 Rob s Rich Sarah Ingram
 SE12 Hannah d Geo Martha Goodship
 OC20 Sarah d Jos Eliz Scot
 DE22 Fanny d Wm Ann Wheatly
 1812 MR 1 Ann d Hen Sarah Hatton
 MR17 Rob s Thos Sarah Wells
 MY17 Thos s Philip &
 Susan Wheatley
 MY17 Jane d David Sarah Dirding
 JN14 Mary d Wm Isabella Halder
 JN14 Thos s Thos Eliz Street
 JI 6 Eliz d Sam Eliz Mantel
 AU23 Geo & Hannah s & d
 of Thos Eliz Furr
 AU23 Fanny d Thos Fanny Elleman
 SE24 Sam s Edw Mary Rainsden
 SE27 Wm s Thos Sarah Robards
 NO22 Ann d Wm Eliz Garner
 DE25 Mary d Wm Mary Wilshire
 DE27 Wm s Rich Sarah Hanes

[End of Vol. II]

O L D W A R D E N

M A R R I A G E S, 1 5 7 6 - 1 8 1 2

[VOLUME I. 1576-1719]

[Date	Husband	Wife]	[Date	Husband	Wife]
		1576.			1591 [ctd.]
JL 2 Chris	Church	Joan Coaste	JA17 Jas	Asebount	Ann Lonne
NO 5 Chris	Bourne	Dorothy Hawes			1592
		1577	AP11 Thos	Bradshall	Margt Cranfield
MR 5 Wm	Allin	Ellen Lands	JL20 Andrew	Field	Cecily Green
		1578	SE 4 Hon	Soufied	Frances Peed
JA19 Rob	Hill	Mary Heminge	SE 5 Wm	Haywood	Grace Hartlie
		1579	OC17 Wm	Batsforth	Mary Usher
AP23 Jn	Marbury	Ann Summerland			1593
OC 4 Jn	Timberlake	Rose Downe	JA 3 Jn	Bonione	Margt Banbury
OC12 Edw	Marbury	Shakbridge Kinge	JA24 Rich	Da[?ni]e	Mary Tomas
NO 1 Edmd	Clarke	Agnes Sockline	JA28 Thos	Landes	Alice Wye
		1580			1594
MY 1 Thos	Goodie	Joyce Thomas	JL 7 Thos	Semar	Eliz Tomsone
OC 2 Wm	Parren	Dorothy Knokwell	OC31 Ralph	Norman	Joan Franke
OC30 Wm	Harrison	Agnes Albon			1595
		1581	FE 1 Jn	Lavans	Susan Plinemore
AP27 Rob	Blot	Mary Gent			1596
AP10 Thos	Marshall	Eliz Eell	AU23 Thos	Bragge	Ellen Milward
SE23 Geo	Dike	Eliz Spencer	OC 9 Matth	Fordome	Margt Norris
OC 8 Jn	Boughton	Eliz Cardles	FE 7 Jn	Eell	Joan Smith
		1582	FE27 Thos	Atterton &	
OC23 Thos	Barrante	Margt Bloes			Philadolphia Cooke
NO11 Rich	Usher	Mary Adames			1597
FE 6 Thos	Ford	Agnes Baker	AP 1 Jos	Draper	Ann Gunthorpe
		1583	MY31 Thos	Bury	Bridget Wells
MY13 Rich	Redmond	Ellen Longe	OC24 Thos	Peake	Joan Bardoll
NO14 Jn	Carter	Margt Floud	DE 1 Sigismund	Barnidiston &	
		1584			Frances Wynch
AP28 Renold	Woodfield	Margt [blank]			1598
MY10 Rich	Sockline	Kath Momford	JL 3 Rich	Sockline	Eliz Evert
OC15 Geo	Avery	Ann Sockline	OC22 Rob	Carter	Dorothy Smith
OC18 Jn	Fletcher	Alice Prayd	DE28 Jn	Pisley	Agnes Fensome
JA30 Jn	Inskipe	Margt Pop	JA15 Thos	Lyddington	Dorothy Smarte
		1586			1599
NO 1 Thos	Haggasse	Joan Wright	SE26 Thos	Cranfield	Ann Wynch
JA22 Rich	Gray	Alice Pettite	FE 4 Hugh	Randill	Ellen Hind
		1587			1600
SE25 Rob	Barnidiston	Kath Mordent	MY 8 Thos	Frekleton	Jane Dike
OC 1 Jn	Caddwell	Margt Dunston			1601
OC12 Hen	Burly	Margt Clarke	AP21 Jn	Vicars	Eliz Edwards
		1588	JA 4 Edw	Maninge	Ursula Brampton
OC21 Arthur	Cooper				1602
(of Cardington)		Eliz Brumby	JL 8 Wm	Norris	Joan Fullome
OC27 Rob	Cramp	Alice Ady	OC18 Rich	Killinworth	Eliz Butler
NO24 Rowland	Throssle	"Bazill" Pettite	OC25 Jn	Mead	Eliz Ady
NO24 Hugh	Bently	Joan Pettite	OC30 Edw	Brittaine	Jane Bennet
		1589	OC31 Edmd	Clarke	Agnes Day
JL27 Wm	Parson	Joan Semar	MR 5 Walter	Wynch	Joan Barnidiston
NO24 Wm	Stanly	Beatrice Usher			1603
		1590			"Marages not any."
SE20 Wm	Tailer	Margt Millward			1604
		1591	OC21 Rich	Eell	Rebecca Grub
SE15 Thos	Peall	Parnell Mordent			1605
OC11 Thos	Bennet	Jane Peake	JL 4 Jn	Rosse	Judith Triamore

1605 [ctd.]				1617 [ctd.]			
SE 8 Francis	Stringer	Joan	Hind	NO17 Jonas		Agnes	Kinge
NO 3 Hen	Bawcocke	Margt	Burly				
1606				1619			
MY27 Mr Jn	Spencer	Eliz	Wyne	SE12 Hen	Acres	Alice	Browne
NO10 Wm	Sanders	Ann	Harden	SE17 Mr Chris	Ridlie ("of ye Midle Temple in London") & Mrs Mary	Plover	
NO24 Benj	Willamote	Jane	Smalewood			[of Hill†].	
JA22 Rob	Norris	Jane	Harisone	JA17 Geo	Angell	Mary	Penne
1607							
NO16 Wm	Spratly	Eliz	Killingworth	MY 8 Geo	Baker	Beatrice	Crouch
NO23 Rob	Spencer	Joan	Norris	OC16 Rob	Bucke	Helen	Smith
JA25 Wm	Wood	Dorothy	Carter			(of Wentworth[?Cambs])	
1608							
MR28 Thos	Pisely	Dorothy	Dike				
AP28 Mr [Matth:]	Eaton, vicar of Old			NO 8 Thos	Mathie	Eliz	Inskip
	Warden, & Dorothy	Lilly		NO21 Thos	Usher	Prudence	Mace
NO 1 Thos	Tailer	Mary	Sockline				
NO17 Edw	Whit	Kath	Sockline	AP29 Thos	Bailie	Ann	Mace
FE 6 Wm	Stonly	Eliz	Whit	OC31 Thos	Goodbody	Eliz	Kitchener
1609				FE 6 Hen	Rogers	Bridget	Sparke
JL24 Jn	Crouch	Ann	Gailer [widow†]				
FE 5 Edmd	Clarke	Ann	Claughton [widow†]				
1610							
MY14 Thos	Goodye	Eliz	Sockline				
JN21 Wm	Shephard	Eliz	Hayward				
SE10 Wm	Pisely	Jane	Baker				
OC22 Wm	Ravens	Joan	Norris, widow				
FE 4 Benj	Willamot	Grace	Kitchener				
1611							
OC 3 Wm	Bradshaw	Amy	Deacon				
NO 7 Thos	Southoe	Kath	Bottom				
	[?Senthoe]						
1612							
NO 1 Rich	Hobbs	Jane	Frekloton				
DE 1 Hen	Gray	Eliz	Alben [Awburn-T.]				
FE15 Jn	Bayes	Joan	Wright				
1613							
MY26 Hen	Bull	Eliz	Stonly, widow				
NO22 Edw	Bradshaw	Ann	Albone [Awbourn-T.]				
1614							
MY 5 Thos	Bacon	Eliz	Bontly				
JN 9 Jn	Hull, widr.	Margt	Grave, widow				
JN20 Rob	Hare	Isabel	Fisher, widow				
JL 7 Mr Jn	Wilson [gent†] & Mrs	Bridget Winne [gent†]					
OC 3 Rich	Sockline	Ann	Cooper				
NO 1 Thos	Sockline	Ellen	Dike [Dicke-T.]				
NO24 Edmd	Harden	Joan	Hayward				
JA 2 Wm	Eedy	Margery	Usher				
1615							
AP10 Simon	Bruer	Joan	Watsone				
AP18 Jn	Inskip	Alice	Goodine				
OC30 Rob	Springe	Agnes	Avery				
1616							
AU28 Thos	Lilly	Ann	Fante				
FE15 Roger	Knot	Ann	Bishope				
1617							
MY20 "Robert Lilly, Capitaine to Sir Charles							
	Morison & Mrs Honour" [sic]						
	[Robert Lillye, Chapleine to Sir Charles						
	Morison & Mrs Honour Werloche" - T.]						
AU 2 Jn	Bayes	Joan	Smith				
† Occurs only in B.T.							

1631[ctd.]

FE23 Hen	Sparke	Lovie	Rogers
1632			
AP 9 Thos	Catline	Eliz	Bawcocke
JL17 Wm	Wood	Eliz	Day
OC18 Wm	Heiward	Dorothy	Austine
[Haiward-T]			
1633			
[MY 6 Rob	Norris	Agnes	Spencer†]
NO28 Rich	Neell	Agnes	Basse
JA30 Jn	Helder	Kath	Albon
1634			
NO20 Jn	Preden	Eliz	Clarke
[Preeden-T]			
1635			
AP 2 Thos	Rose [Rosse-T]	Mary	Eaton
NO26 Hen	Sparke	Mary	Rey
1636			
MY 6 Thos	Toach	Joan	Whit
JN29 Jn	Rechford	Frances	Godfree
1637			
AU22 Jn	Peach, gent.	"of Holwell in the County of Huntington & Mrs Margt Smith."	
NO 2 Thos	Hull	Eliz	Willamot
1639			
AP25 Edw	Clarke	Alice	Boughton
JN10 Thos	Morris	Lucy	Bently
[Norris-T]			
[See Note on page A7; the following entries are copied from the Bishop's Transcript]			
NO17 Wm	Jarvis	Mary	Farre
MR 5 Wm	Smithe	Mary	Wilson
1640			
MY31 Jn	Underwood, weaver		
	& Cath	Willimot	
AU 8 Jn	Cooper, yeoman		
	& Ann	Ele, widow	
FE18 Arthur	Harper, joiner		
	& Ann	Lands	
[The entries from the Register are resumed]			
1641			
JL 4 Thos	Cooper	Mary	Roe
JL20 Jn	Darlinge	Alice	Landes
NO24 Jn	Roofe	Joan	Wright
1642			
MY 4 Thos	Lapedge	Mary	Burton
SE17 Leonard	Bagley	Eliz	Harrison
1644			
OC28 Edw	Joes	Christian	Sebinne
JA16 Jn	Paton	Susan	Haradon
1645			
JL 2 Rob	Oliver	Margt	Payne
SE29 Wm	Halfhead	Frances	Cooper
OC30 Jn	Underwood	Martha	Sanders
1646			
JA 6 Rich	Sockline	Eliz	Foxe
1647			
OC13 Thos	Hobbs	Frances	Day
1648			
AP26 Jn	Rickett	Eliz	Foster
JA27 Sam	Hills	Susan	Favill

[No further marriages are recorded in 1649
-53 inclusive. The B.T. are not extant
for 1641-52]

1654

MY18 John	Baker	Ann	Ibbett;
"their Contract was lawfully pub- lished three severall Lords dayes preceedinge their marriage, the first day of publication was one the 16 th day of Aprill, y ^e second one ye 23 th & the last one ye 30 th of Aprill."			
DE29 Lewis	Day	Eliz	Fenell;
"their Contract was lawfully pub- lished three severall markt dayes in three severall weekes in the towne of Bedford."			
MR19 Jn	Underwood	Ann	Taper[Tapper];
"their Contract was lawfully pub- lished accordinge to the Act of Parliament."			
[The marriages during 1655 are entered in the same form as the last; but after 1655 the normal brief form is resumed]			
1655			
AP16 Nich	Stanton	Mary	Birde
AP30 Edw	Thurgood	Phoebe	Lacie
[Thorowgood-T]			
JL 9 Simeon	Johnson	Magdalen	Thurgood
[ThorowgoodT]			
OC 2 Jn	Smith of Ratcliffe	[Radcliffe]	
Bucks, gent. & Mrs Sarah Bridges of Old Warden, spinster.			
OC 8 Wm	Phillips	Ann	Sutton
OC22 Jn	Scale	Margt	Hewes
FE11 Wm	Carver	Margt	Usher††
1656			
MR25 Wm	Brookes,	Mary	Payne,
	(of Sutton)	(of Old Warden)	
SE22 Lewis	Hills, gent.	Mary	Bate [Bates-T]
spinster.			
NO27 Jn	Tavener (of Wormeley [Wormley], Herts.) &	Frances Turner	
DE 2 Hen	Fysh, gent.	Mrs Eliz	Garner,
spinster.			
1657			
MR30 Rob	Purser	Sarah	Lee
MR30 Wm	Baker	Judith	Durden
[Wm	Burden	Judith	Burden - T.]
AP 2 Wm	Norris	Eliz	Cox
MY14 Wm	Albon	Mary	Tennant
JN24 Oliver	James	Eliz	Harrison
JL29 Wm	Walice, widr.	Ann	Bate [Bates-T]
[Wallis-T] widow.			
SE29 Thos	Risley	Ann	Weatherhead
[Risely-T]			
NO16 Wm	Geene		
	of Southill	[blank] §	
DE16 Abraham	Albone,	Ann	Thornton
	widr.	of Shenley, Midx.	
		widow.	
FE20 Jn	Spicer alias Helder		
	& Ann	Endersbey	
1658			
AP29 Wm	Albone	Margt	Matthew
JN28 Thos	Harvey, widr.	Dorothy	Lane, wid.
JL17 Thos	Rose	Eliz	Fisher

†† Inserted at head of page; not in B.T.
§ This ontry is not in B.T.

1658 [ctd]

JL26 Jn Tayler Eliz Walice
[Wallis-T]
AU25 Jn Giggie
(of Shefford) Eliz Tilcocke
SE30 Wm Harker [Harper-T]
(of Potton) & Joan Sawyer
(of Biggleswade).
OC 7 Adam Williams Ann Johnson
OC22 Wm Mathew Mary Lawsons
NO12 Wm Langley Eliz Foster
MR 4 Geo Withers Ann Merrill
MR10 Wm Eveings Eliz Bryant
MR21 M^r Andrew Cater M^{rs} Alice Clarke

1659

MR25 Rich Socklin Jane Sullen
AP 1 Ralph Waker Alice Gerton
JN23 Jn Blewett (of
Biggleswade) Ann Haies
JN23 Wm Arnall (of
Langford) Eliz Wallice
JN24 Thos Basse Mary Mansfield
JL14 Jn Walling alias Poulter
Rebecca Prior
AU15 Thos Bowman Hannah Tatnam
SE14 Edw Cranfeild Martha Brockett
SE30 Jn Norton Jane Capers
OC17 Jn Dove Eliz North
NO14 Jn Mathew Joan Linford
DE24 Wm Soring Mary Leeke
JA17 Rob Robinson Mary Capers
FE29 Hen Wheeler Frances Broughton, wid

1660

[Boughton-T]
MR29 Jn Cocke Mary Birton
AP 2 Jn Lee Mary Prier
MY 3 Geo Linkcoll Sarah [Mary-T] Milward
[Lincoln-T]
MY 4 Rob Fleecher Susan Mansfield
[Fletcher-T]
MY26 Wm Kerken Margt Bonington
JN16 Wm Baker Ann Covill
JN18 Dan Newman Mary Halfhead
AU 1 Jn Swingscoe Mary Newman
AU16 M^r Jn Eaton, Mary Tompson,
minister widow.

SE13 Jn Garner, esq. M^{rs} Ann Moele [Mole-T],
widow.
OC 9 Wm Risley Ellen Deane
OC31 Wm Patnum Mary Keep
NO13 Wm Albon, widr. Mary Manisson
NO17 Thos West Judith Barr
DE26 Thos Bennet Mary Warren
JA 8 Edw Stenten Mary Bunyan, widow
JA16 Nich Purser Ann Albon
MR 5 Wm Harrisson Ann Sawyer
MR 8 Edw Bradford Susan Ravens
MR19 Wm Field Eliz Ensum
MR22 Thos Gaskins Ann Tayler

1661

AP 2 Wm Crouch Mary Fowler
AP10 Jn Goodbody Joan Mapis
AP22 Wm Halfhead Sarah Lawford
MY 5 Thos Purser Kath Ramridge
MY30 Jn Squire, widr. Eliz Rooteham, wid.
JN 6 Joshua Randall, gent. M^{rs} Ann Wilson,
spinster.
JL 8 Thos West Eliz Fisher
JL10 Wm Barnet Jane Smyth

1661 [ctd]

AU 4 Thos Britt Judith Goodwinn
AU25 Ralph Cambers Alice Fulfer
SE 3 Jn Barber Sarah Upwood
SE17 Grave Chester Joan Green, widow
SE26 Edw West Margt Clarke
SE30 Hen Day Alice Farmer
OC 7 Jn Stanton Joan Bishop
OC 8 Mich Neal Frances Linford
OC10 Wm Whyant Dorothy Lacy
[The entries for 1661 are repeated in
another hand, with the following differ-
ences:

MY 5 Thos Purser Kath Bambridg
OC10 Wm Wiant Dorothy Lacie]

1661 [ctd.]

OC14 Edw Blowes Mary Inkersall
OC15 Hen Beard Ann Favill
OC27 Thos Pyamore Frances Tansley
OC27 Nathl Robinson Eliz Browne
OC28 Edw Eveings Joan Rolph
OC28 Jn Leeds Barnardiston Bacon
OC30 Jn Hempson Hannah Cooper
NO 5 Jn Rolt Mary Burgon
NO 5 Abraham Sheffield Jane Norman
NO 6 Wm Warde Barbara Elithorne
NO17 Jn Lovit Ann Burrowes
NO25 Jn Gates Ann Carrington
DE 3 Thos Dickeson Ann Rich
JA 1 Thos Glover Margt Shar
JA 3 Jn Spring Margt Thickpeny
JA22 Wm Farmer Alice Spencer
FE 5 Jn Nearn Kath Morgan
FE 6 Rich Harvey Mary Whittamore
FE10 Geo Greene Eliz Silbie

1662

MR31 Hen Samuell Ann Savill
MY12 Jn Gidding Margt Covill
JL27 Thos Endersbee Frances Swingscoe
OC27 Wm Osborne Eliz Smyth
NO18 "Captaine" Richard Noyse & Mary Rose
JA29 Oliver White Sarah Wooddard
NO29 Thos Ivory Sarah Tompson
JA29 Geo Cocke "Doughlas" Smyth

1663

AP26 Rob Blacknall (of
Norrell [Northhill]) Alice Holt
AP27 Wm Squire Ann Halfhead
MY 4 Thos Hundge Mary Tompson (of
Northhill)
JN18 Jn Merrill Eliz White (of
Biggleswade)
JL 5 Rich Wooddard Mary Pearson
OC 7 Ralph Harvey Ann Lightfoote
OC16 Wm Harradine Ann Yerrill (of
Blunham) (lic.)
NO12 Thos Inskip Mary Crawley (of
Southill) (lic.)
NO16 Thos Blewett Dorcas Retchford (of
Southill) (lic.)
DE24 Wm Chambers (of
Biggleswade) Ann Chambers (lic.)
1664
OC29 Thos Brownell Eliz Wilkison
JA 5 Jn Harrison Ann Withers, widow
JA15 Wm Wilsheire Mary Cowland
MR 8 Jn Chambers (of
Potton) Ann Hipsley

1665

MR26 Edw Cooper Alice Keller
MY24 Jn Ibbett Ann Sheffield
JN15 Jn Pleasonton Mary Chambers
JN29 Wm Cotton Margt Pleasanton
JL30 Wm Swingscoe Christian Pearson
SE29 Wm Harrison Lettice Chafer

1666

MY 4 Wm Crawley, gent.
gent. & Mrs Ann Thurgood
NO12 Wm Maulden Eliz Wright
DE22 Thos Field Frances Lenton
DE27 Thos "Youle [sic] Jane Burroughs
JA 1 Thos Upwood Sarah Crawley

1667

OC16 Wm Knight Kath Lancaster
OC17 Wm Anico Abigail Barker
[1668. Marriages none†]

1669

JL 6 Geo Tompson Eliz Norman

1670

OC16 Jn Numan Eliz Prior
[Newman-T]

1671

OC10 Rob Relph Dorothy Coventun
DE23 Lewis Hobs Alice Silbie
MY 2 Ralph Harvey Ellen Baker
JA 7 Walter Katin Sarah Shefeeld
FE11 Wm Baker Ann Savill

1672

OC 3 Wm Mumford Kath Sole
[Mountfeild-T.] [Soule-T.]

1673

AP15 Wm Simpson Sarah Carter
SE25 Mr Rob Barnidiston &
Mrs Martha Dell
OC 2 Jn Cox Kath Garner
OC 4 Wm Thurgood Mary Owen
[Therowgood-T.] [Owin-T.]
OC16 Jn Albone Ann Laford
FE 2 Thos Rolfe Eliz Sylbey
[Rolph-T.] [Silbey-T.]

1674

JL20 Wm Flemen Eleanor Dunton
[Flemin-T.]
OC 8 Jas Hide Eliz Kating

[No Marriages are recorded in the Register for 1675-81 inclusive; the Register seems however to be complete. The B.T. for each year in this period give: "No Marriages"]

1682

OC19 Jn Winfield (of
Bigsward [Biggleswade])
& Kath King (of Warden)
DE14 Wm Inskip Eliz Usher

1683

JN 3 Geo Sockling Mary Albon
OC 2 Isaac Shofild Eliz Gokings

1684

DE 8 Jn Ibit [Ibbot-T.] Ann Priear
DE10 Wm Greeane Jane Heming
[Green-T.] [Hemming-T.]

1685

OC 1 Jn Abis [Abbis-T] Lydia Meger

† Occurs only in B.T.

1686

FE 3 [blank] Barber [esq.]
& Mrs Eliz Luke

1687

SE 8 Edw Hills Eliz Hall
OC31 Rich Colly Martha Blewitt

1689

AP18 Thos Chamberlain Ann Robinson
OC14 Wm Sti[?]vings Grace Cla[?]yton
NO 7 Hen Gwin (of

Biggleswade) Frances Baker
FE27 Rich Joy Eliz Socklyn

1690

AU 4 Jn Moares Eliz Pap[?]re
[Moore-T] [Papworth-T]
SE25 Jn Lane Eliz Skillitter
[Lamb-T] [Skeliter-T]
JA23 Rich Wheler Eliz Brace
JA24 Hen Sheffield Eliz Rutte

1692

AU23 Mr Humph Hall,
clerk. Mrs Sarah Smyth

1693

SE29 Benj Tansly Mary Wilkinson

1694

JA26 Mr Matth Lee Mrs Margt Rudd
(of Potton) (of Biggleswade)

1695

JA20 Thos Costin Eliz Beaumont
FE17 Hen Cock Mary Moakes
MR 2 Mr Jn Whitfield Mrs Mary Goodes

1696

SE30 Wm Scarlet Eliz Christmas
(of Cardington) (of Haynes)
NO26 Jn Owen Eliz Ridgement
JA14 Thos Jefferies Jane Hind
FE18 Mr Jn Macdoughall Mrs Mary Palmer

1697

MY13 Roger Layton
(of Biggleswade) Frances Leonard

OC 5 Mr Thos Papworth &
Mrs Judith Luke
DE20 Rich Case Mary Woslecroft
[Woslecraft-T]

FE14 Jn Ivory Mary Wilson

1699

OC19 Jn Brawn Susan Covinton

1700

MR26 Isaac Mace Ann Foster
AP 1 Thos Preston Ann Wright
FE25 Jn Bowman Eliz Field

1701

MY 3 Jn Bury Mary Easy
"both of ye parish of Biggleswade
were married by Thomas Miles
vicar of Biggleswade & Warden."
JL20 Rich Laws, blacksmith & Mary Austin
" were married at Biggleswade tho
both of Warden parish."

NO13 Rich Smith Ann Ibbot

1703

AP15 Thos Bays Eliz Course
NO 2 Jn Howard Ann Best
"these of Biggleswade parish."
[1704. No Marriages†]

† Occurs only in B.T.

1705				1731 [ctd.]			
JA23 Wm	Finch	[Mary†]	Swinscow, wid.	NO 4 Wm	Lovell	Susan	Brawn
1706				DE12 Wm	Finch	Ann	Matthew
JN19 Thos	Crouch	Jane	Spencer	1732			
[of Shefford†]		[of Cardington†]		AU29 Wm	Wells	Eliz	Hester (lic.)
1707				1733			
NO11 Wm	Curtis	Sarah	Hide	MR31 Nich	Cross	Mary	Savill
NO13 Edw	Jed	Rose	Hide	AP 1 Thos	Barr	Mary	Sharp
1708				DE 3 Thos	Astwood	Mary	Ward
JA11 Wm	Finch	Sarah	Tompson	DE26 Edw	Cave	Eliz	Oliver
JA11 Geo	Fisher	Joan	Hayns	1734			
1709				SE29 Thos	Green	Mary	Curtis
DE11 Wm	Glover	Widow Smyth		SE29 Jn	Whittamore	Rebecca	Baker
(of Tempsford)				SE30 Jn	Richardson	Jane	Albone
1710				OC27 Jas	Levett	Sarah	Hawkes
SE17 stJohn Dale	Margt		Jeniper	JA 6 Jn	Mayes	Eliz	Hills
1712				1735			
AP21 Hen	Hall	Sarah	Oliver	JN22 Rob	Hodges	Eliz	Meager
DE18 Jn	Tinggy	Mary	Hall	SE22 Hen	Finch	Eliz	Hurst
1714				OC 2 Wm	Bishop	Dorothy	Gibson (lic.)
FE16 Jn	Baker	Eleanor	Breadsel	1736			
1715				FE10 Jos	Cox	Mary	Sanders (lic.)
OC 6 Jas	Day	Frances	Woodford	1737			
OC 6 Rich	Cuttler alias	Dixon		MY 2 Nathl	Tayler	Lucy	Rolfe (lic.)
		& Mary Crick		MY22 Job	Foxlee	Hannah	Breadsell
1716				SE28 Jn	Thurgood	Mary	Warren
JA16 Thos	Hills	Eliz	Childs	SE29 Wm	Rainsden	Ann	Norman
1717				SE29 Hen	Longueville, esq.,		
OC28 Jn	Ward	Mary	Ranze	& Mrs Dorothy King (lic.)			
[End of Vol I]				1738			
[VOLUME II. 1720-1753]				AP 6 Thos	Meger	Mary	Bevin (lic.)
1720				JN19 Jn	Tingey	Sarah	Richardson
JN 8 Mr Nich	Godshall &			SE29 Matth	Humfrey	Rebecca	Thrussel
		Mrs Sarah Ongley		NO10 Thos	King		
MR14 Thos	Rogers	Mary	Cooper [lic.†]	(of Cardington)		Ann	Woodward
1724				1739			
JN22 Alex	Rook	Alice	Clark	AU23 Matth	Daniel	Eliz	Green
1725				SE29 Rich	Cob	Cath	Seabey
FE22 Wm	More	Sarah	Austen	DE 9 Jn	Gaudern (of Dallington,		
				Northants)		Eliz	Green (lic.)
1727				DE24 Wm	Brawn	Ann	Stanton
SE29 Jn	Shelton	Sarah	Hall	1740			
1728				MY11 Rich	Garratt	Ann	Farr
DE 9 Hen	Giddins	Ann	Baker	(of Caddington)		(of Warden)	
DE17 Thos	Wells	Sarah	Lacey	AU 7 Matth	Umphreys	Sarah	Yarrall (lic.)
(of Shefford)		(of Southill) (lic.)		SE29 Thos	Franks	Mary	Roberts
1729				OC28 Jas	Dunton	Susan	Mouse
AP 8 Jos	Bulstrode	Mary	Pryor	(of Southill)		(of Warden)	
SE29 Thos	Taylor	Mary	Squire	NO18 Thos	Harris	Sarah	Sail (of Warden)
OC28 Thos	Crick	Ann	Whittamore	1741			
JA22 Thos	Cosins	Mary	Hobbs	SE29 Tisoe	Rose	Ann	Jewit
FE 8 Jas	Wiffin	Mary	Parratt (lic.)	NO19 Wm	Friston	Mary	Harris
1730				1742 (of Shefford)(lic.)			
MY17 Thos	Wheeler	Susan	Crawley (lic.)	AP19 Jas	Buntin	Eliz	Lavender
MY26 Wm	Valentine	Mary	Preston	MY 4 Jos	Bolstrode	Margery	Rowse
JL20 Geo	Cooper	Sarah	Lacey (lic.)	MY 4 Thos	West	Martha	Turner
SE25 Hen	King	Ann	Goodgroom	(of Hawnes [Haynes])		(of Warden)	
FE12 Jn	Osbarton	Eliz	Key	SE29 Jn	Case	Mary	Whitamore
1731				OC28 Thos	Oment	Christian	Barber
MY 8 Isaac	Woodward	Ann	Warren	1743			
JN 1 Chas	Redman	Ruth	Thurgood (lic.)	AU 4 Wm	Hewit	Esther	Tingey
JN 7 Wm	Hoddle	Mary	Atwood	(of Biggleswade)		(of Warden)	
SE21 Jn	Sergeant	Ellen	Cox	OC18 Jn	Barber	Hannah	Dunton
SE29 Abraham	Woodward	Eleanor	Breadsell	OC20 Jn	Richardson	Mary	Roult
SE30 Wm	Thompson	Eliz	Jewitt	1744			
OC 8 Alex	Endersby	Eliz	Law	JL19 Chas	Wright	Eliz	Buckingham
† Occurs only in B.T.				(of Warden)		(of Haynes) (lic.)	

1744	DE21	Thos	Hall (Southill)	Jane	Pledger (of W §)
1745	JN24	Francis	Warren (Hertford, Herts)	Avis	Inskip (of W.) (lic)
	JL 7	Jos	Barnes (Southill)	Ann	Man (of W.)
	JL21	Wm	Hanscombe	Sarah	Hills (of W.)
	OC 3	Wm	Barker (Biggleswade)	Mary	Roe (of W.)
	OC14	Rob	Goods (Biggleswade)	Mary	Hewit (of W)
	JA31	Jn	Odell	Mary	Richardson (Sandy)
1746	NO 9	Wm	Chapman	Sarah	Lewis
1747	MY11	"Thomas	Wells, clerk, &	Penelope	Pendleton ([Peterborough†]),
			both of this parish, by licence, by J. Pemberton, vicar of Cardington."		
	JN21	Jn	Streightley	Mary	Warner (of Hawnes [Haynes])
1748	SE29	Jn	Cox (Cardington)	Hannah	Tansley (of W.)
	OC21	Wm	Wiltshire	Mary	Garner (of W.)
1749	FE27	Thos	Tingey (Little Barford)	Mary	Rolfe (of W.) (lic)
1750	AP 1	Thos	Sheppard (Great Storton		
		[Great	Staughton, Hunts]]	Ann	Knight (of W.) (lic)
	MY27	Thos	Bedels (Bonehurst [Bolnhurst])		
				Mary	Hills (of W.)
	JL19	Thos	Williamson (Cardington)	Kath	Matthews (of W.)
	SE30	Jn	Bradshaw	Lydia	Ford
	NO25	Jn	Bruce	Mary	Angel
1751	MY13	Jas	Christmas	Mary	Alford
	SE 8	Rich	Garner	Ann	Odell (lic)
	OC28	Wm	Brownhill	Eliz	Langloy
	DE25	Thos	Huckle	Eliz	Harris (Northill)
1752	JA31	Thos	Spring	Mary	Gideons
1753	FE24	Jn	Stratton (Southill)	Ann	Dormer (of W.)
	AP23	Thos	Gillet (Langford)	Mary	Hughes
	JL23	Wm	Case	Mary	Locksley (both of W.)
	OC10	Rich	Hill (Northill)	Eliz	Tansley (of W.)
	NO18	Wm	Brewer	Eliz	Ashton (both of W.)

[End of Vol. II]

[VOLUME III. 1754-1812]

1754	MY16	Thos	Garrat (of Shefford		
			Hardwick, extraparochial) &	Martha	Inskip §§
	OC15	Thos	Knight, widr.	Eliz	Thee, widow (lic)
	OC30	Geo	Watts	Diana	Tansley
	DE 5	Jos	Billing	Sarah	Sawyer, widow
1756	AP19	Jn	Cockerton (Cople)	Sarah	Finch
	OC22	Jn	Saunders	Rebecca	Law
1755*	OC14	Geo	Dilley (Cardington)	Mary	Freshwaters
1757	AP21	Rich	Bigrave (Cardington)	Abigail	Prior (lic)
	DE12	Jos	Goodship	Mary	Redman
	DE20	Hen	Bedford	Ann	Spencer
1759	AP 1	Jn	Aperup	Ann	Crick
	SE17	Jn	Thody, widr. (Cardington)	Hannah	Fisher
	NO 2	Jos	Inskip (Southill)	Lucy	Bradshaw
1760	AP13	Jn	Castel (Cardington)	Martha	Woodward
	NO10	Jas	Daniel, widr.	Sarah	Brawn, widow
1761	FE19	Nathl	Poulton, widr. (Campton)	Jane	Rabbet
	NO20	Matth	Daniel, widr. (Haynes)	Ann	Woodward, widow (lic)
1762	AP13	Thos	Liles (Potton)	Frances	Crane
	SE 6	Jn	Whittamore [signs		
			"Whittemore"]	Ann	Mathews (lic)
	OC11	Sam	Dines	Sarah	Woodcraft
1763	OC10	Jn	Shelton	Mary	Barr
1764	AP24	Stephen	Scarbrow (St Neots, Hunts)	Ann	Sutton, a minor, with consent
					of parents: (lic)
	JN15	Sam	Mantell	Eliz	Bradshaw
	NO13	Thos	Bigraf	Sarah	Bran
	DE31	Jn	Story	Mary	Tarr
1765	FE 4	Jn	Farrington	Edith	Dodkins
	AP 8	Hen	Sheffield (Biggleswade)	Eliz	Yarrat [signs "Yarow"] (lic)

§ "W." denotes "of the parish of Old Warden." *Out of date: cf. Vol. VIII, p. 11.

§§ From 1754 onwards, all parties are of Old Warden unless otherwise stated.

1765	JN 3	Jos	Milton, widr.	Sarah	Dodkins	
1766	JA18	Edw	Omant (Ickleford Herts)	Cath	Capon, widow	
	MR29	Jn	Simons [signs by mark "Simson"]	Ann	Redman	
	AP 1	Benj	Willimott (Cardington)	Ann	Palmer	
	JN30	Jn	Samuel	Eliz	Cook	
	AU19	Rob	Sexton	Mary	Burnidge	
	SE30	Hen	Dobson, widr. (Blunham)	Mary	Inskip	(lic)
1767	FE17	Jn	Sarl, widr. (Southill)	Ann	Green	(lic)
	AP27	Jn	Holdway (Blunham)	Eliz	Preston	
	MY14	Jn	Sims	Susan	Sansum	
	JN18	Jos	Taylor	Ann	Preston	
	NO13	Jn	Fisher	Mary	Bates	
1768	MR28	Jn	Bates, widr.	Mary	Omant	
	OC10	Wm	Crick	Eliz	Ley	
	OC11	Wm	Ingram	Ann	Wyles	
	OC11	Wm	Humphrey	Eliz	Howkins	
	NO24	Jn	Preston	Jemima	Hall	
1769	OC11	Thos	Favell	Eliz	Dunton	
1770	AP26	Wm	Inskip, jun.	Eliz	Scott (Southill)	(lic)
	JL 3	Edw	Jackson (Southill)	Ann	Tompson	
	AU 2	Wm	Elms	Sarah	Woodward	
	OC10	Jas	Harradine	Eliz	Mardelen	
1771	AP 1	Eagrim	Pearson	Ann	Dodkins	
	OC28	Edw	Meards [signs "Mears"]	Ann	Finch	(lic)
1772	OC10	Hen	Giddings	Sarah	Barnet	
	DE29	Jn	Rudd	Mary	Farrer	
1773	JA 5	Sam	Chase (Luton)	Ann	Samm	(lic)
	JA19	Wm	Draper (Cople)	Ann	Tailer, widow [signs "Taylor"]	(lic)
	AP22	Thos	Fulwood [signs "Fullwood"] (Luton)	Mary	Inskip	(lic)
	OC24	Wm	Croct	Eliz	Debrick	
	OC25	Jn	Bradshaw	Eliz	Yourren	
	*AP23	Wm	Mann (Southill), widr.	Sarah	Hust [Hurst-Banns]	
1775	JA 9	Jn	Ives (Blunham)	Eliz	Spring	
	FE28	Wm	Banns	Rebecca	Wheatly	
	NO 2	Jn	Single (Sandy), widr.	Mary	Thorogood, widow	(lic)
1776	OC13	Jn	Young	Eliz	Boulton	
	OC23	Jn	Harradine	Ann	Armstrong (Langford)	(lic)
1777	AP 4	Jn	Newcomb	Avis	Inskip	(lic)
			[witnesses, Jos. Rollin & John Bates]			
	MY 8	Wm	Sarl	Jane	Caton [signs "Cateon"]	
	MY19	Sam	Briant	Sarah	Wright	
	JL22	Jn	Norman (Haynes)	Avis	Inskip	(lic)
			[witnesses, Isaac Windsor & Richd. Adkins]			
	OC13	Wm	Goss	Eliz	Basterfield	
	NO 9	Rich	Brown	Ann	Gentill	
1778	MR 3	Thos	Finding	Eliz	Bedford	
	JN28	Rob	Webb (Biggleswade)	Sarah	Christmas	
	OC12	Jas	Bonney (Sandy)	Sarah	Briant	
	OC19	Abraham	Wheatly	Ann	Smith	
1779	JA 7	Jas	Meager	Ann	Sharp	
	AP 5	Jas	Teagle (Turvey)	Ann	Vintener	
	AP27	Nathl	Simons [signs by mark "Simms"]	Susan	Wright	
			[Simms-Banns]			
	JL24	Jn	Craft (Blunham)	Mary	Apthorp	
	OC11	Edw	Tar (Biggleswade)	Lucy	Sawyer	
	DE16	Thos	Fielder [signs "Filder"]	Mary	Ballard	
1780	AP17	Jn	Apthorpe, widr.	Ann	Bee, widow	
	JL29	Thos	Ley	Eliz	Crick	
	SE18	Jn	Smith, widr.	Edith	Farrington, widow	
	NO13	Hen	Huckle	Eliz	Waller	
1781	AP 3	Wm	Barton	Ann	Capon	
	OC10	Wm	Peck	Mary	Cox	
	DE28	Jn	Armitage (Cripplegate, London)	Sarah	Flint	(lic)

* 1773 in the Register of Marriages; the Banns gives 1774, which is probably correct.

1782	JA 2	Thos	Pope	Ann	Garner	
	SE29	Wm	Bunting	Eliz	Burdet	
	NO11	Jn	Hale (Potton)	Mary	Matthew	
1783	FE25	Jn	Flint	Mary	Taylor	(lic)
	AP21	Jn	Gatley (Cardington)	Lydia	Yarley	
1784	MY12	Jn	Whittridge (Haynes)	Ann	Whittemore	
1785	JA27	Geo	Phelps (Shillington)	Ann	Burnage, widow	
	OC23	Jn	Odell	Ann	Squires, widow	
	NO 8	Jn	Morgan	Eliz	West	
1786	JA 4	Wm	Tolle	Mary	Kendal	
1787	JL 4	Chris	Wittamor [signs "Whittemore"]	Mary	Flint	
	AU 2	Philip	Miles (Northhill)	Eliz	Green, widow	(lic)
	NO27	Thos	Barber	Hannah	Arnold	
1788	OC 9	Wm	Bland	Ann	Roberts	
	NO13	Jas	Facer (Houghton Conquest)	Ann	Brittain, widow	
	DE29	Jos	Geary	Ann	Tailor [signs "Taylor"]	
1789	AP 3	Thos	Wilson	Eliz	Brownel	
	AP14	Jn	Thompson	Mary	Crossly	
	MY21	Rob	Tailor [signs "Taylor"]	Ann	Goodale, widow	(lic)
	JN12	Wm	Woodcraft, widr.	Barns	Thoady	
	NO19	Jos	Hutchins (Northhill)	Cath	Reynolds	
	DE31	Wm	Rainsdon	Eliz	Flint	
1790	OC27	Edw	FitzJohn	Ann	Chamberlain	
	DE24	Sam	Hudson	Mary	Christy	
1791	AP15	Rich	Garrat [signs "Garratt"]	Lucy	Watts	
	JN13	Thos	Woodward (Northhill)	Fanny	Spring	
	OC14	Jn	Strangward (St Bennet, Huntingdon, Hunts)	Martha	Toppin [signs "Topping"]	(lic)
1792	JA31	Wm	Hares	Eliz	Ingram	
	MR13	Edw	Bishop (Marylebone, Middx)	Ann	Mears, widow	(lic)
	*MY29	Thos	Tomlin [signs "Tomalin"] (Essendon, Herts)	Ann	Holdway	
	JL15	Wm	Bunting, widr. & clerk [parish clerk]	Ann	Garner	
	DE 7	Jn	Garner	Ann	Elms	
1793	JN20	Jn	Walker (St James, Clerkenwell, Midx)	Mary	Inskip	
			[witnesses, Thos Inskip, Sarah Whitney, Wm Inskip, Rebecca Whitney, & Thos Day].			
1794	MR20	Wm	Morris (Litlington, Cambs), widr.	Sarah	Bennet [signs "Bennett"]	(lic)
	JL22	Wm	Whiteman	Ann	Mintle [Mantle-T. & Banns]	
	NO20	Jas	Nottingham	Mary	Marks (St Neots, Hunts)	(lic)
1795	AP 7	Rob	Green (Sutton) [Mrs†]	Ann	King, spinr	(lic)
	MY19	Jas	Wyles [Willes-T.]	Mary	Harris	(lic)
	AU27	Wm	Hall	Mary	Oates [signs "Oats"]	
	SE10	Thos	Sale [Sar1-T.]	Mary	Ingram	
		[Thos	Sarl of Danbury, Essex - Banns]			
	OC12	Edmd	Rudd (Biggleswade)	Eliz	Garner	
	OC13	Jn	Pope (Biggleswade)	Mary [Leah-T.]	Rogers	
				[Sarah	Rogers-Banns]	
	NO26	Rob	Trevor (Flitwick)	Mary	Williamson	(lic)
1796	MY12	Wm	Wilson [signs "Willson"] (Biggleswade)	Eliz	Preston	
	JN16	Jn	Hart (Northhill)	Eliz	Knight	
1797	AP11	Ellis	Hare	Rebecca	Ingram	
	AP17	Jn	Nottingham	Eliz	Sale [Sar1-T. & Banns]	
	DE 2	Wm	Hills	Mary	Wilshire	
1798	JA15	Jas	Daniel (Sandy)	Mary	Ashford	
	MY28	Wm	Seer	Sarah	Whatts [Watts-T.]	
	JN 7	Jn	Eryant	Mary	Barbes	(lic)
	OC10	Jos	Iarland [Ireland-T.]	Eliz	Brown	
	OC18	Jas	Flint	Sarah	Elms	(lic)
1799	JA 3	Thos	Collip (Southill)	Eliz	Willson	

* The Marriage Register gives 1791

† Occurs only in B.T

1799	MR27	Thos	Butcher, widr.	Ann	Irons, widow	(lic.)
	AP19	Rob	Tounsens [signs "Townsend"]	Eliz	Payne	(lic.)
	AP19	Wm	Crick	Hannah	Price	
	MY 3	Wm	Chambers	Susan	Vintiner	
	OC11	Jos	Clark (Cople)	Susan	Barns	
	OC19	Sam	Ward	Sarah	Burr	
	OC22	Jn	Hall	Ann	Spring	
1800	FE17	Thos	Lay	Ann	Apthorpe	
	AP18	Jn	Norman (Blunham)	Ann	Inskip	(lic.)
	AP29	Thos	Pestell (Langford)	Charlotte	Flint	(lic.)
	JL 1	Sam	Hervey [Harvey-Banns]	Beatrice	Andrews [Anderson-Banns]	
	DE12	Jn	Hart	Sarah	Cobb	
1801	SE22	Thos	Knight	Sarah	Crick	
	OC 2	Wm	Wiltshire [Wiltshire-Banns]	Mary	Jackings	
1802	JL 3	Thos	Wells	Sarah	Bryant	
	NO 1	Wm	Willson [Cople]-Banns]	Susan	Pearson [Pearson-Banns]	
	NO 7	Thos	Chapman	Lucy	Gess	
	DE 6	Jas	Yerrill (Sandy)	Mary	Nottingham	
	DE23	Sam	Arttarbury	Ann	Tomlin [Tomilin-Banns]	
1803	AP12	Thos	Street	Eliz	Töping	
	JL21	Edw	Samuel (Southill)	Mary	Rainsdon	
	OC12	Jas	Smith	Ann	Bland	
1804	FE 9	Jn	Cook (Tempsford)	Ann	Bryant	(lic.)
	AP16	Wm	Chessom [Chesham-T]	Sarah	Wheatly	
	JN29	Geo	Shelton (Northill)	Hetty	Hekett [Hakett-T]	
	SE16	Jn	Woods (Cardington)	Eliz	Woodcraft	(lic.)
	NO16	Thos	Marrat (Hardwick [Shefford])	Eliz	Barnes	
1805	AU10	Wm	Barnes	Lucy	Dickins	
	NO 8	Wm	Smith (Great Barford)	Eliz	Goodall	
	NO14	Rich	Hains	Eliz	Bradshaw	
1806	AP 3	Thos	Elliman	Fanny	Bryant	(lic.)
	MY26	Wm	Cambers (Cople)	Jane	Jentel	
	AU 4	Thos	Roberts	Sarah	South	
	SE27	Geo	Hatton	Sarah	Spring	
	NO22	Jn	Mason	Mary	Wiltshire [signs "Wiltshar"]	
1807	MY26	Thos	Richardson	Sarah	Fields (Biggleswade)	(lic.)
	JL 5	Wm	Wheatley	Ann	York	
	OC12	Jn	Wheatley	Sarah	Bates	
	NO22	Philip	Wheatly	Susan	Perry	
1808	OC12	Wm	Yarra	Sarah	Duee	
	NO 4	Matth	Cook (Luton)	Barnes	Woodcraft, widow	(lic.)
1809	JL11	Wm	Briant	Sarah	Cobb	(lic.)
	JL30	Jn	Sims	Dinah	Oliver	
	NO 3	Jn	Whitebread [witness signs "Whitbred"]	Eliz	Furr	
1810	AP10	Edw	White (Northill)	Charlotte	Fullwood	(lic.)
	MY19	Jos	Balls	Frances	York	
	SE 4	Geo	Heckford (3 rd Ives, Hunts)	Eliz	Holben [signs "Holbeen"]	(lic.)
	OC22	Jos	Pettit (G th Barford), widr.	Jane	Gaysely [signs "Gasley"]	(lic.)
	NO23	Jn	Robards (Gravenhurst)	Sarah	Bygrave	
	DE24	Jos	Bates	Judith	Brittain	(lic.)
1811	FE11	Jos	Scott	Eliz	Wiltshire	(lic.)
	MY13	Geo	Wheatley	Sarah	Oliver	
	MY25	Jas	Kingsley, widr.	Susan	Wilson (Biggleswade)	(lic.)
	JN29	Thos	Lyles (Henlow)	Mary	Kingsley	(lic.)
	DE24	Hen	Wheatley	Frances	Pateman	
1812	JA21	Jeremy	Smith (Haynes)	Mary	Garratt	(lic.)
	AP11	Wm	Mason	Susan	Kilby	
	MY 2	Thos	Cowland (Cardington)	Ann	Taylor	
	JL26	Jn	Barnet [signs "Barnit"]	Sarah	Celby (Southill)	
	DE 6	Jn	Whitteridge	Susan	Skiliter [signs "Skilleter"]	(lic.)

[End of Vol. III]

BANNS: 1754 - 1812

1754	AU31	S	Gabriel Wales	Sarah	Parker (Turvey)
1755	OC19	Sam	Lyon	Ann	Payne (Maulden)

§ The last of the three dates of publication of the Banns is given in this copy.

BANNS: 1754 - 1812 [ctd.]

[Only those entries which are absent from the Marriages have been extracted from the Banns. As with Marriages, all parties are of the home parish except where otherwise stated. For general remarks on Banns entries, see Preface to Vol.V]

1757	DE11	Thos	Peak	Mary	Woodward (Southill)
1758	MY21	Wm	Radley, resident of		
			Warden parish	Ann	Wiltshire (Clophill)
	NO26	Wm	Capun	Cath	Collip (Southill)
1760	SE21	Wm	Gravestock	Ann	Clark (Cardington)
1761	AP26	Jn	Hopkins	Ann	Leger (Biggleswade)
	SE20	Thos	Crick	Mary	Ford (Northill)
1763	MR27	Thos	Robertson	Ann	Searl (Langford)
	AP24	Jn	Aperup	Mary	Locke (Ruslingworth [Treslingworth])
1764	JN 3	Wm	Bushby	Sarah	Briant (Southill)
1765	MR31	Ellis	Hair	Eliz	Saunders (Carrington [Cardington])
1766	JN15	Nathl	Crosly	Alice	Peaks (Langford)
	OC 5	Thos	Wright	Sarah	Mothers (Ravensden)
	OC 5	Thos	Yoxun	Ann	Pearson (Northill)
1768	AP17	Francis	Piggott (Southill)	Mary	Glover
1769	OC15	Thos	Bates	Jane	Shelton (Northill)
1770	AP 8	Sam	Hodson	Mary	Ford (Cardington)
	AP 8	Wm	Cooper	Mary	Dunton (Cardington)
	MY13	Edw	Street	Mary	Tailor (Biggleswade)
	AU19	Jn	Soveledge (Woburn)	Mary	Harwood
	SE30	Rob	Ingram, widr.	Eliz	Matthews (Blunham)
	OC20	Thos	Preston	Eliz	Stevens (Cople)
1774	SE25	Jn	Boude	Susan	Wagstaff (Maulden)
1771	SE29	Jn	Bryant	Jane	Bird (Southill)
1772	JA26	Wm	Crout	Jane	Hardwick (Willington)
	MR 1	Hen	Here	Sarah	Bonfield (Shillington)
	OC25	Thos	Sawyer	Ann	Harding (Northill)
1773	AP 4	Chris	Bryant	Eliz	Davis (Norton, Herts)
1774	JA 2	Jn	Wright	Sarah	Fur
	OC18	Jn	Chapman	Eliz	Scrivenor (Clophill)
1775	AP16	Thos	Simons (Shillington)	Jemima	Hill
	AP23	Abraham	Stevens	Eliz	Stonebridge (Mepsal [Meppershall])
1776	AP21	Wm	Inskip	Sarah	Gregory (Clifton)
	OC 6	Jn	Houghton	Mary	Garner (Elstow)
1778	FE15	Jn	Spring	Eliz	Woodward (Clifton)
	SE28	Wm	Chapman	Eliz	Inskip (Cardington)
	DE20	Wm	Castleman	Sarah	Brandon (Biggleswade)
1779	FE21	Jn	Wiltshire	Ann	Street (Clifton)
	OC24	Geo	Cosens	Mary	Hyde (Northill)
1780	OC29	Abraham	Wheatly, widr.	Eliz	Dilly (Northill)
1781	SE23	Edw	Mann	Mary	Cupis
	NO15	Jos	Hutchins (Northill)	Cath	Reynolds
1783	SE 7	Thos	Preston	Ann	Day (Cardington)
	DE21	Jas	Peak	Alice	Hadly (Cockayne Hatley)
1784	MY 2	Sam	Endersby, widr.	Eliz	Clark (Northill)
1785	JA23	Jn	Goodwing	Bridget	Brown (Tempsford)
	MR 6	Jn	Bottsworthy	Sarah	Hardie (Biddenham)
	AP24	Thos	Hudson (Clophill)	Mary	Wright
1788	JA27	Sam	West	Eliz	Wheeler (Biggleswade)
	JN29	Thos	Fawkner (Southill)	Mary	Cupis
	JL13	Thos	Garner	Sarah	Case (Southill)
1789	NO 8	Rich	Tailor	Susan	Fox (Clifton)
1790	AP18	Jn	Albot [Albis]	Mary	Goodal (Clophill)
1792	JN10	Jn	Bradshaw	Eliz	Roberts (Amphill)
	OC 7	Wm	Goodwin	Eliz	Chappel (Great Barford)
1794	MR 2	Chas	Bland	Mary	Massey (Southill)
	--29 ⁸	Sam	Warren	Eliz	Howel (Eaton Socon)
	SE21	Thos	Finding	Eliz	Crawly (Northill)
	NO30	Wm	Larkison (Biggleswade)	Ann	Crick
1795	FE 8	Thos	Bates	Eliz	Tansley
1797	MR19	Wm	Garner	Eliz	Rud (Ravensden)
	NO12	Jos	Hall	Jane	Cooper (Blunham)

⁸ The preceding and following entries are March 2 and July 13.

1798	JN17	Sam	Thomson	Kath	Cubiss (Biggleswade)
1801	MY17	David	Derdan	Ann	Waring (Everton)
1802	FE14	Thos	Carter	Ann	Sharmon (Riseley)
	JL25	Wm	Collip	Rebecca	Berbig (Goldington)
1804	AP15	Jas	Burridge	Ann	Grumit (Southill)
	NO11	Rich	Lattemore	Eliz	Oment (Clifton)
	DE30	Jn	Philips	Martha	Laton (Edworth)
1805	MR 3	Jos	James	Letty	Flanders (St Neots [Hunts])
1807	MY17	Wm	Sims	Sarah	Frances (Southill)
	JL26	Jn	Wright	Charlotte	Gooding (Southill)
	JL26	Jn	Thompson	Mary	Olifer (Haynes)
1808	MY29	Jn	Furr	Sarah	Millten
	JL10	Jn	Allbone	Ann	Pope (Blunham)
1810	NO11	Jas	Spring	Eliz	Wauten [?Wauler] (Southill)
1811	OC13	Thos	King	Sarah	Rudd (Cardington)
1812	FE 2	Wm	Vintinner	Martha	Renalds (Biggleswade)
	FE23	Wm	Fisher	Eliz	Sabey (Southill)

[End of Vol.III]

O L D W A R D E N
B U R I A L S , 1 5 7 6 - 1 8 1 2

[VOLUME I. 1576-1719]

[Year	Date	Christian name	Father or Husband	Surname]	[Year	Date	Christian name	Father or Husband	Surname]
1576	SE26	T[---*]	Thomas		1587	MR 2	Joan	Jaffell	
1577	AP12	Thos	Stafford of Hill		1588	AP30	Wm	Milward of Hill	
	SE15	Mary	Burry		1589	AP10	Alex	Busby	
		"of the Street."				AU26	Jn	Chester	
	NO16	Thos s Jn	Marbury, esq.			SE 3	Jn s Rowland	Throsle	
	DE 8	Jn	Browne alias		1590	AP 7	Jn s	Rich	Sockline
		Potter.				MY22	Ann	Usher	
1578	JL16	Wm	Brown of Hill			JL14	Thos	Starkie of Hill	
	SE28	Kath	Parker			JL15	Thos	Marbury, esq., &	
	OC19	Margery w Rob	Hill				"Sergiant of	ye Queens Pantry."	
	DE12	Jn	Lands			SE27	"Weine"	Chaster	
1579	AP 8	Rich	Millward			DE 8	Thos	Wyt	
	AP15	Nich	Neell			DE19	Rob	Wite	
	JN24	Agnes	Smarte			JA27	Widow	Adames	
	JN24	Jn	Semar			MR20	Jn	Franke	
	DE28	Simon	Browne of Hill		1591	AP23	Mr's Eliz	Marbury, widow	
	JA24	Rob	Pixlye			NO24	Rich	Clarke	
	MR 1	Wm	Neele			MR 4	Rich	Usher	
1580	AP 2	Wm	Thomas		1592	MY10	Helen	Punter	
	AP15	Peter	Standiche			SE 6	Thos	Breadsall	
	AP16	Rose	Hall of Hill			SE12	Eliz	Wylie	
	OC15	Margery	Usher			OC20	Jn	Makepeace	
	NO 7	Jn	Bradshaw			NO20	Ann	Warran	
	DE16	Rob	Milward			DE20	Jn s Rowland	Throsle	
	MR15	Wm	Gurnie of Hill			JA 4	Jn s	Hugh	Bently
1581	AP12	Mr's Ann	Russell			FE15	Jn	Landes	
	JN21	Eliz	Dike, mother-		1593	AU 8	Edw	Field	
		in-law to Geo	Dike.				"shepheard of Hill."		
	SE25	Eliz	Agare			NO29	Rombold	Bradly	
1582	MR30	Jn	Clarke			DE11	Mary	Ivory	
	AP 7	Hugh	Sockline			JA27	Joan	Clarke	
	AP10	Rich	Smart				of Warden.		
	AP12	Lucy	Found			MR 4	Edmd	Redmund	
	AP25	Ursula	Usher				of Ickwell [in Northill].		
	OC 8	Rob	Tapshall of Hill		1594	JL27	Hugh	Franke	
	DE 4	Wm [?Widow]	Collinson			OC 6	Leonard	Chester	
1583	MY 5	Goody	Woodfield			OC30	Eliz	Shephard	
	SE10	Rich	Bradly			DE 1	Jn	Codsone	
	JA 8	Rich	Cotton		1595	SE12	Oliver	Simondes	
		of the Street.				DE21	Margt	Fell	
	FE 7	Eliz	Pettye			MR23	Jn	Adye	
		of the Street.			1596	DE30	Dorothy d of		
	MR 6	Ralph	Wiet				Mr	Wynn	
1584	[No Burials]				1597	AP10	Wm	Smith of Warden	
1585	[No Burials]					MY 7	Wm	Burly	
1586	DE 4	Rich	Woodfield			JN29	Jn	Eels of Warden	
	DE20	Jn	Gold			JN 9	Kath w Rich	Sockline	
	JA30	Judith	Baker			JL24	Jn s	Thos	Wynne
1587	MY30	Jn	Bently			OC 4	Thos	Bennet	
	OC20	Ann	Wye			NO 4	Rich	Dunston	
	SE 3	Jn	Ball			MR 9	Rob	Semare	
	OC22	Wm	Smith				alias Boncher.		
	DE 6	Frances	Hardings		1598	AP 4	Wm	Bery	
	DE13	Ralph	Collinson			MY15	Thos	Landes	
	DE24	Alice	Landes			JN28	Jn	Atterton	
							of Warden.		

*A small hole in the leaf occurs here.

1598 JL 7 Rich Baker
[ctd.] of Bedford
JL24 Dorothy Smith, widow
AU 3 Eliz w Jn Pisely
1599 MY17 Ann d Thos Liddington
NO23 Thos Barret
alias Miles.
DE10 Agnes the sister
of Rob Usher
DE16 Ellen Usher
DE20 Mary Usher
DE20 Margt Barret
alias Miles.
JA10 Ellen Franke
JA13 Geo Usher
FE18 Jn s Wm Landes
1600 AP 3 Chris Barnidiston
of the Street.
MY22 Eliz Normane
MY26 Bridget Bawcocke
SE22 Thos Frekleton
OC 2 Thos Semar
alias Bencher.
OC18 Jn s Jn Pislly
OC28 Hugh Bently
NO 9 Eliz Atterton, widow
DE25 Eliz Ward
of the Windmill
1601 MY30 Jn Randle
"of the Parke."
FE10 Jn Norris
MR16 Hen Burly
1602 AP 4 Eliz Kibbis
AP 5 Thos Burly
MY 8 Agnes Clarke
MY17 Jane Smith, widow
MY17 Alice Semar, widow
MY23 Kath Bardoll
MY31 Margt Bale, widow
JL15 Eliz d Thos Bennet
AU14 Dunston Lapidge of Hill
AU30 Thos Bennet
SE 5 Leonard Hayward
of the Street.
DE30 Jn s Edmd Clarke
JA11 Myles Saint-Johne
JA30 Eliz d Thos Atterton
1603 AP 3 Lewis Turtill alias Throsle
s of Rowland Throsle
SE 2 Jn Lapidge of Hill
NO26 Ann d Wm Lacy
DE12 Eliz d Edmd Clarke
MR22 Geo Avery
1604 "Not any." [Reg.] [AP25 Mirriwether†]
1605 MR27 Ann w Francis Stringer
AP11 Dorothy w Benj Willamote
SE22 Eliz w Wm Wood
OC16 Eliz w Edw Barr
OC18 Wm Norris
NO16 Beatrice Stonly
FE 3 Wm s Wm Lacy
MR12 Hugh s Edmd Clarke
1606 MR31 Jane d Giles Foster
AU20 Helen w Benj Willamote
AU22 Rob Carter
SE 3 Thos Triamore
of the Street.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1606 SE 3 Wm s Wm Willamot
[ctd.] OC12 Ann w Luke Deakon
FE 5 Judith d Thos Atterton
1607 AP17 [Eliz†] w Wm Wood
SE 5 Mary d Hugh Barefoote
SE11 Geo Dike,
vicar of Warden.
SE23 Kath d Thos Atterton
OC11 Wm s Wm Willamote
JL 4 Rich s Rich Eell
JA 7 Jn Usher
1608 AP17 "Joan a maidservante of
Thos. Goodies in the Street."
MY17 "Jeasse" w Thos Goody
MY28 Joan d Ralph Normane
AU10 David s Wm Willamote
SE 1 Grace Kibbis
"who rec: her death by ye
stroke of a mare."
MR20 Wm Stonly
1609 MR25 Agnes w Edmd Clarke
MR26 Jn Shephard,
"the brother of Joan Normane."
MY14 Agnes d Wm Wood
MY 5 David s Thos Loringe
MY18 Thos s Jn Baker
AU16 Rich Sockline
SE 3 Sigismund s Hugh Bently
OC20 Mary d Thos Tailer
JA13 "Richard Thurgood [Thorowgood-T]
had a child stilborn [of Hill†]."
MR21 Wm Hayward,
servant to Mr Wynne.
1610 AP 7 Amy w Wm Ravens
AP20 Margt d Widow Sockline
NO17 Jane w Benj Willamote
JA 6 Eliz w Mr Jn Spencer
JA29 Margt Ench,
"a spinster, in the Street."
[JA10 Ann d Mr Jn Spencer†]
MR15 Joan Bardole [Bardoll-T],
"the mother of Ann a harlot
or strumpet."
1611 AP 3 Dorothy Leet,
Wwidow & generosa" [gentlewoman].
NO14 Wm Bradshaw, the elder,
of Warden Street.
JA13 Thos s Francis Coale
JA19 Mary d Wm Landes
FE23 Agnes Usher [widow†]
1612 NO 3 Susan d Edw Wilkinson
1613 MR27 [Agnes†] Edwards, widow
JL 8 Jn s Rich Spencer
JL16 Ann Avery, widow
SE30 Ann w Jn Hull
JA28 Geo Bunnington
MR13 Geo s Giles Foster
MR20 Edw s Rich Thurgood [Thorowgood-T]
MR20 Rob [s Wm†] Cave
[MR20 Margt w Jn Inskip†]
1614 AP 3 Wm s Wm Landes
JN23 Mary d Wm Landes
NO 7 Joan d Edw Brittain
DE12 Edmd Clarke
DE12 Joan Affam
DE19 Ellen Dunstone alias Lapadage
[Lapadge-T] of Hill, widow.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1614 JA30 Sarah Clarke
[ctd] FE21 Basile [Bazill-T] Triamore, widow
MR 1 Edw s Wm Willamote
1615 JN11 Reignold Woodfield
JL28 Jas Head
AU20 Jn Marbury, esq.
JA31 Nathl s Edw Maninge
1616 MR25 Margt w Thos Killingworth
MY 7 Mary d Jn Inskip
JL 4 Thos Langligreege
alias Bruer.
AU 2 Thos s Mr Wm Adams
of Tempsford.
AU23 Warine Crouch
SE28 Eliz Cox
NO 1 Wm Parker
FE 1 Ann Parker, widow
1617 MY11 Jn Bruer alias Langligreege
JN 7 Jn Price, servant
to Sir Chas Morison.
JN17 Joan w Jn Bayes
JN23 Jane d Wm Jerman
OC19 Cath Collins, widow,
from Southill parish.
DE 6 Ellen d Jn Bayes
DE12 Kath d Rob Norris
JA 2 Jane d Rob Norris
JA28 Lucy Petite, widow
MR15 Thomasin w Wm Lacy
MR18 Mary w Thos Crce
1618 JL23 Ann d Thos Loringe
NO28 Mrs Ann d Mr Winne
DE 2 Wm s Wm Jerman
FE 7 Jn s Thos Baker
FE23 Thos Fery,
servant to Sir Wm Plocmer.
MR15 Wm s Edw Sparke
1619 AP14 Francis s Mr Thos Winne
JN13 Mary Batsford
JL11 Thos Goody
SE23 Cecily w Geo Angell
OC 6 Anthony Piamore,
a single man.
NO24 Alice illeg.d Hen Acres
DE10 Ann Adye, widow
FE24 Widow Crouch
MR12 Thos Killingworth,
widr.
1620 MR28 Kath d Rich Sockline
SE30 Rebecca d Rich Neell
FE 8 Hen s Mr Thos Marbury
MR 4 Thos s Rich Neelle
MR16 Eliz d David Usher
1621 MY 1 Rob s Mr Thos Marbury
MY22 Rob Usher
NO12 Joan Normane
MR10 Kath Woodfield
1622 AP25 Nich Allin,
servant to Sir Wm Plocmer.
AP27 Mr Wilsone
JN22 Agnes w Giles Foster
DE19 Rob s Jn Baker
1623 AP10 Margt w Hen Bawocke
AP25 Mary w Rich Spencer
MY 5 Thos s Rich Thurgood
MY20 Eliz d Rich Thurgood

1623 MY29 Hen Rose,
[ctd.] the father of Jn Rose
JN22 Mary d Jn Bayes
JL17 Wm s Rich Thurgood
JN30 Ellen d Thos Tailor
AU31 Alice d Rich Thurgood
SE12 Mr Thos Tinne of Park-
house.
OC22 Mrs Dorothy Marbury, widow
FE19 Ursula w Edw Maninge
FE25 Eliz Dawson, "ancilla
vel inupta" [servant, unmarried].
FE26 Alice w Wm Norris
FE28 Alice w Rich Thurgood
1624 JN15 Nich s Rich Thurgood
[Thorowgood-T]
JL15 Mary d Rich Jeeve
JL21 Ann w Rich Jeeve
JL28 Thos s Rich Jeeve
AU19 Hen Acres "tocke his
death by the fall of a cart"
the 19 of August & was buried
the 20 of the same month."
OC 1 Abigail Tompsone
OC28 Rebecca w Rich Neell
JA 5 Jn s Rich Sockline
1625 "Kinge James departed this life
the 27 of March eodem 1625 &
Prince Charles succeeded."
AP20 Rich Carrington
MY 2 Thos Sockline
MY13 Widow Carrington
AU13 Hugh Bently
SE22 Thos Jervise
NO 3 Agnes Smith
JA21 Thos Snow
[alias Biltmast†].
FE 7 Basill w Rowland Throsle
MR 3 Eliz d Widow Jervise
"Sir William Plocmer was buried
at Radwell in the County of
Hertford the 3d of March & de-
parted at Hill the 2 of March,
1625."
1626 AP 1 Rob s Rich Spencer
AP11 Widow Usher
AP13 Bridget d Lewis Titchmarch
AP27 Rowland Throsle
JN26 Wm s Mr Chenie
AU12 Angelet d Jn Nuham [Newham-T]
AU29 Ellen Cox [a bawd
& harlot†]
[OC29 Jn Inskip†]
[OC30 Dinah illeg.d Wm Ibbots†]
NO 3 Eliz d Wm Lawsons
1627 MR31 Nehemiah s Edw Maninge
JN 4 Thos s Edw Maninge "beinge
slaine in the night."
JL12 Mrs Eliz Marbury
d of Mr Thos Marbury
JA14 Mary d Edw Harden
FE10 Giles Foster
1628 AP11 Widow Grisigone
SE 5 Nich Carter
OC 6 Edmd [Edwd-T] s
of Thos Loringe

† Occurs only in B.T.

1628 OC24 Eliz w Jas Prior
 [ctd] NO20 Thos s Edw Bradshaw
 DE21 "Dionis" w Thos Tilcocke
 DE23 Edw [s Thos Tilcocke†]
 JA14 Rob Chester
 JA20 Rich s Thos Mathie
 1629 AP13 Ralph Norman, widr.
 AP14 Ann w Walter Swinscoe
 [Swinscroe--T]
 AP17 Nich Piamore
 SE 9 Ann [w Rich†] Killingworth
 OC17 Thos Croe
 OC20 Frances Stringer
 OC22 Thos s Thos Tilcocke
 JA11 Mary w Jn Peter
 JA11 Rahab illeg. child
 of Kath Leeds
 FE20 Margt Woodfeild, widow
 MR 1 Grace d Jn Baker [jun.†]
 1630 AU12 Mr Rob Palmer of Hill
 AU23 Mrs Sarah w Mr Rob Gardener
 OC16 Rob Springe
 OC23 Wm Goodchep
 [Goodchoep--T]
 NO11 Eliz d Widow Springe
 NO15 Mrs Eliz Cave, widow
 JA30 Jas s Rich Thurgood
 JA22 Wm Lawson
 FE 7 Thos Liddington
 1631 AP 1 Nich Boughton
 AP19 Edw s Edw Maning; s
 & Eliz Norris
 JL14 Walter s Walter Swinscoe
 AU16 Oliver Threader,
 bachelor. [Throder--T]
 NO 9 Wm Wood
 OC18 Rowland s Rowland Lane
 JA22 Hen Bawcocke
 JA23 Mary d Wm Hust [Hurst--T]
 FE 1 David Usher
 MR 2 Thos s Jn Lee
 1632 AP 2 Thos Carter
 SE23 Thos Loringe
 DE19 Widow Dike
 JA30 Sarah w Hen Throsle
 FE10 Mary w Rob Blot
 FE13 Hen Throsle
 FE20 Jane w Rob Norris
 MR18 Widow Walsome
 1633 AP14 Ann d Jn Cromer
 MY 6 Agnes Sponcer, widow
 JL31 Edw s Thos Usher
 SE11 Mary Usher, widow
 SE30 Jane d Rich Thurgood
 OC 6 Widow Loringe
 OC15 Eliz w Jn Liddington
 OC31 Agnes d Widow Springe
 NO13 Wm Lacie
 DE 9 Thos Goodchep
 MR 7 Eliz d Edw Sparke, sen.
 1634 OC 1 Widow Goodchoep
 FE24 Widow Springe
 1635 [OC29 Jn Rosse†]
 MR12 Rob Blot
 MR21 Joan Killingworth
 MR23 Ellen w Thos Turner

† Occurs only in B.T.

§ Separate burials.

1636 MY 5 Margt d Thos Tailer
 DE27 Jn & Sam sons
 of Jas Fisher
 JA29 Wm s Rich Well
 MR 9 Dorothy Wood, widow
 1637 SE24 Eliz w Jas Prier
 JA24 Joan w Lewis Titchmas
 1638 [JL 7 Eliz d Thos Usher†]
 JLL9 Barnidiston d
 of Mr Wm Smith
 AU20 Rob Furr [?Farr]
 DE18 Jn Walsome
 FE 7 Mrs Bridget d
 of Mr Wm Palmer
 MR21 Mrs Eliz d Mr Wm Palmer
 1639 AP 1 Widow [Judith†] Rose
 AP25 Rich Bell [Eale--T]
 JN 8 Jn s Jas Linford
 "Mr Eaton minister departed this
 life about Michalmas & Mr John
 Cradock now minister succeeded
 in his stead 1639."

[See Note on page A7. The following Bur-
ials for 1639-40 are supplied from the B.T.]

1639 MY 8 Abraham s Wm Boughton
 JN12 Margt d Thos Tilcocke
 AU10 Isabella d Thos Savage
 SE 7 Wm Wood
 SE10 Ann d Thos Usher
 SE20 Jn s Jn Linford
 MY14 Edw s Jn Ibbutt
 OC19 Dorothy w Matth Eaton, clerk
 OC22 Matth Eaton, clerk,
 vicar there.
 OC23 Jn Payne
 NO17 Wm Alborne
 DE22 Ann w Wm Willimott
 JA 6 Jane d Thos Usher
 FE13 Joan Chester, widow
 SE15 Bridget d Jn Roffe
 1640 AP12 Jn s Jn Bently, dairyman
 MY 2 Wm Willimott, labr.
 JN 7 Thos Harrison, labr.
 SE22 Wm Withers, labr.
 JA 1 Jn Pyamer, labr.
 JA 8 Thos Parson, labr.
 MR20 Bridget d Jn Bently, dairyman

[The Burial entries from the Register
are resumed]

1641 JN24 Thos Tylcoke
 JN24 Ann Playnamore
 JN25 Thos Wellings
 SE17 Ann w Jn Roofe
 1642 MY24 Ann Socklinge
 DE26 Alice w Geo Bird
 MR 5 Thos Lawson
 MR10 Thos s Thos Prier
 1643 AP18 Ann w Jas Linford
 AP23 Jas s Jas Linford
 MY29 Parnell Payne
 OC 9 Eliz Wynne, gentlewoman
 FE 7 Ann Pisley, widow
 1644 JL 1 Widow Parsone
 JL31 Leonard Baglee

† Occurs only in B.T.

1644	NO28	Mary w Sam	Prier	1652	NO15	Ann d	Walter Katine
1645	MY 3	Thos	Day	[ctd.]FE23	Rob		Bate
		"of the towne."		MR 8	Thos		Catline
	JN 1	Kath w Jn	Underwood	1653	MR30	Chas	Wilson, gent.
	MY 8	Wm	Landes	AP 7	Ann		Lever, spinster
1646	MY30	Edw	Sparke	AP20	Widow		Right
	SE18	Widow	Luddington	MY24	Widow		Albon [Albone-T]
	NO12	Ann d Wm	Norris	JN15	Widow		Catlin
	DE19	Thos s Thos	Chamberline	NO 1	Eliz w Thos	Mathew	
	JA 4	Jn s Thos	Rose	NO10	Oliver s	Walter Katine	
1647	MR26	Rich	Mathie	NO30	Jn s Jn	Baker, jun.	
	JL27	Thos	Hale	DE20	Widow	Clarke	
	SE22	Susan	Prier, the	FEL9	Joan w Mr Wm	Smith	
		sister of Thos	Prier of Hill.	FE24	Mich s Sir Wm	Palmer of Hill	
1648	MY 4	Wm s Thos	Rose	1654	MY12	Mrs Mary	Palmer, widow
	AUL9	Joan w Jn	Eyces	AU 4	Jn s Rich	Sockline	
	SE 6	Thos s Walter	Swingscoe	AU11	Angelett w Jn	Newham	
	OC24	Eliz d Wm	Swingscoe	AU23	Lucy	Hurst	
	NO 6	Eliz w Walter	Swingscoe	SE 5	Jn s Wm	Albon [Albone-T]	
	NO14	Thos	Turner	DE 9	Jas	Hearne, the servant	
	DE31	Rebecca	Bell		of Sir* Wm	Palmer of Hill.	
	JA30	"Kinge Charles departed this		DE 9	Geo s Stephen	Sollaway	
		life by a violent death."		1655	MY 9	Jn	Peters
1649	JN10	Ann d Widow	Mathy	JL 5	Alice w Lewis	Paton	
	JL23	Frances w Wm	Norris	JL22	Thos s Jn	Paton	
	SE 2	Rob	Dawson,	OC16	Ann d Thos	Day	
		a single man.		1656	AP30	Mary w Thos	Taylor
	SE29	Jn s Edw	Bradshaw	[blank]	Mary d Edw	Pearson	
	NO17	Sarah d Thos	Taylor, jun.	OC22	Mary d Jn	Underwood	
	DE15	Edw	Inskipp	NO13	Bridget w Jas	Manisson	
	JA 7	Ann d Jn	Killingworth	NO27	Susan d Abraham	Albon	
	JA 7	Eliz	Smith	DE28	Sarah d Edw	Rogers	
	FEL7	Mary d Kath	Taylor		alias Chance.		
	MR16	Thos s Jn	Hill	JA 3	Hester w Wm	Baker	
	MR19	Eliz	Landes, widow	JA 4	Joan w Edmd	Harroden	
	MR24	Thos	Hayward, a youth			[Harrowden-T]	
1650	AP 1	Edw	Bradshaw	JA 6	Wm	Randall	
	AP23	Martha w Jn	Underwood	JA24	Maurice s	Walter Katine	
	JN 5	Luke	Prier	1657	MY 4	Wm	Swingscoe
	AU 9	Edw s Thos	Hobbs	JL 8	Eliz	Gooddey, widow	
	AU21	Thos s Wm	Bird	AU 5	Mary d Thos	Titchmarsh	
	AU29	Luke	Coale, servant	SE 4	Jn s Lewis	Day	
		to Sir Wm Palmer.		SEL6	Rob s Sir Wm	Palmer of Hill	
	JA24	Eliz d Rob	Norris	SE25	Rob	Norris	
	MR19	Mary child of Ann	Brownell	OC 5	Mrs Margt d	Hen Fysh, gent.	
1651	AP19	Jn	Harden	OC24	Wm	Smith, gent.	
	MY11	Kath w Edw	Eveings	NO16	Wm	Bird	
	MY24	Widow	Sparke	DE 8	Rich	Thurgood	
	JN 4	Eliz d Edw	Joes	DE21	Wm	Ball	
	JL 7	Jas s Jas	Linford	DE31	Eliz d Widow	Matthew	
	JL11	"Mr John	Barnardiston of	JA 6	Kath w Jn	Spicer	
		Yeeldinge [Yielden] in this		JA12	Jn s Widow	Bagley	
		County of Bedford was buried at		JA23	Rich	Geeve	
		Warden Church."		JA23	Susan d Chris	Sheffield	
	JL17	Widow	Inskipp	JA30	Rowland	Lane	
	SE 3	Ann w Walter	Katine	FE 2	Margt d Sir Wm	Palmer	
	OC17	Geo	Bird	FE 6	Nich s Jas	Fisher	
	OC22	Mary d Jn	Hill	FE 7	Jas	Linford	
	DE20	Thos	Bridges, gent.	FEL3	Mrs Mary	Scames [Somes-T]	
	JA 1	Edw s Edw	Rogers	FEL3	Ann w Rich	Lands	
		alias Chance.		FEL5	Jn	Newham	
	JA31	Thos s Jn	Usher	FEL5	Eliz w Rich	Socklin	
	FE 5	Clement	Day, single man	FE21	Kath d Edw	Eveings [Evins-T]	
1652	AP 9	Dorothy w Jas	Fisher	FE27	Eliz d Walter	Katine	
	AP30	Eliz w Jn	Bentley	MR 7	Wm	Sullen	
	AU10	Walter	Swingscoe	MR17	Hen	Albon [Alborne-T],	
	SE 3	Jn s Sir Wm	Palmer		servant to the Lady Palmer of		
					*Written over "Mr".	[Hill]	

1658	AP18	Eliz d	Benj	Sparke	
	AP29	Philadelphia w	Geo	Withers	
	MY 9	Susan d	Jn	Paton	
	MY17	Jas		Manisson	
	MY20	Mary d	Walter	Katine	
	MY24	Ann		Norris, widow	
	MY25	Rob		Bundey, son-in-law to Mr Eaton.	
	JN 3	Jane w	Mr Jn	Eaton	
	JN19	Edw		Jowes	
	JN26	Mr Rob		Gardener	
				of London, singleman.	
	JN28	Dorothy d	Mr Jn	Eaton	
	AU10	Mr Thos		Cockayne	
	AU14	Anthony		Boyes [Baies-T], a stranger.	
	SE12	Thos		Chamberline	
	OC 1	Jn		Baker	
				of the Street.	
	OC13	Stephen		Solloway	
				[Salloway-T.]	
	NO23	Judith		Lee, a maid	
	JA 5	Wm		Norris	
	JA20	Edw		Pearson	
	FEL4	Mris Ann		Alline	
1659	MR28	Jn		Rolph	
	AP 9	Wm		Linford	
	AP13	Wm		Prier	
	AP28	Eliz		Ball, widow	
	MY19	Jn s	Walter	Katine	
	JN 5	Eliz w	Wm	Albone, sen.	
	JN20	Wm		Albone	
				of Stanford [in Southill].	
	OC 3	Jn		Lee	
	OC 8	Mr Jn		Palmer	
	OC21	Margt d	Benj	Sparke	
	NO14	Wm		Baker	
				"of the towne."	
	DE13	Rob		Gardener, esq.,	
				of London	
	DE15	Thos		Hobbs	
	JA21	Susan w	Jn	Paton	
	JA24	Jn		Creamer	
	JA28	Susan d	Jn	Creamer	
	MR22	Jn		Withers	
1660	AP 1	Edmd		Harraden	
	AP 7	Dorothy w	Thos	Ivory	
	AP11	Mary d	Jn	Paton	
	MY22	Thos s	Mr Thos	Rose, jun.	
	SE27	Geo		Withers	
	OC21	Thos		Durram	
	OC22	Wm		Woodfield	
				an apprentice.	
	NO 7	Wm s	Wm	Halfhead	
	NO 8	Frances w	Wm	Halfhead	
	MR 8	Mr Anlaby		Barnardiston, single man.	
1661	MY22	Margt		Bush, traveller	
	MY22	Ann		Bayes, widow	
	JL27	Rich s	Jn	Paton	
	AU 4	Kath w	Edw	Eveings	
	SE28	Ellen		Swingscoe, widow	
	NO 6	Mary		Lawson, widow	
	DE11	Thos		Matthew, widr.	
	FEL18	Thos		Taylor, widr.	
	MR20	Mris Sarah		Randall, widow	
1662	AP29	Isabel		Crouch, widow	
	JN11	Thos s	Widow	Bird	
	AU 7	Thos		Creamer	
				of Norrell [Northill].	
	SE20	Thos		Harvey	
	SE29	Judith d	Thos	Rose, sen, gent.	
	DE30	Margt d	Rob	Smyth, gent.	
	DE31	Eliz w	Jn	Ibbett	
1663	AP11	Mris Hannah		Felt, the wife of Francis Felt.	
	AP29	Jn s	Oliver	James	
	MY16	Thos		Albone, single man	
	AU 8	Eliz d	Rich	Swingscoe	
	AU27	Ann		Bradshaw, widow	
	JA25	Ann d	Lewis	Hills, gent.	
1664	AP25	Jn		Ibbett, widr.	
	AP25	Mercy d	Wm	Matthew	
	AP26	Ann w	Benj	Sparke	
	MY18	Lucy		Thurgood, widow	
	JL24	Sam s	Rich	Woodward	
	SE14	Eliz d	Simeon	Johnson	
	SE19	Rich		Sockline	
	SE25	Ann		Hinton, spinster	
	OC24	Ann		Bird, widow	
	NO23	Mris Margt		Barnardiston, widow, from Yeelding [Yielden].	
	DE 2	Wm		Warren	
	FEL13	Ann w	Wm	Harrison	
	MR 8	Jn s	Jn	Paton	
1665	MR31	Thos s	Ralph	Harvey	
	MY30	Wm s	Lewis	Day	
	JN11	Thos		Usher	
	SE21	Wm		Matthew, sen.	
	OC24	Eliz w	Edw	Rogers	
	DE17	Martha		Warren, widow	
	JA 4	Kath		Day, widow	
	JA13	Sarah d	Thos	Brace	
	FEL4	Jas s	"Captaine"	Noyse	
1666	AP 1	Jn		Brace of Hill, widr.	
	AP27	Wm s	Rob	Purser	
	MY19	Margery		Baker, widow	
	NO20	Eliz d	Wm	Swingscoe	
	DE20	Wm		Carver	
1667	AP 3	Thos		Rose, sen, gent.	
	JL 8	Cath d	Simeon	Johnson	
	DE25	Jas		Risely, gent. "died att Warden Buried att Goldington."	
	JA 7	Edw s	Thos	Ivery	
	JA26	Geo		Baker	
	JA28	Christian w	Wm	Swingskow [Swingskoe-T.]	
	FEL1	Goody		Alborne	
	FEL1	Lewis		Day	
	FEL2	Widow		Underwood	
	FEL3	Wm		Harrison	
	MR 8	Thos s	Thos	Palmer, esq.	
	MR21	Eliz w	Thos	Palmer, esq.	
1668	SE18	[DE18-T.]	Thos	Smith	
1669	[MY 2	Rich		Ravens†]	
	FEL3	Jean		Evangs [Evans-T.]	
	FEL7	Oliver		James [Jeames-T.]	
	FE20	[JA18-T.]	Thos	Katin	
	FE 3	Goody		Harvey	
	FE22	Widow		Day	

1670	AU16	Phoebe	Thorowgood	1676	AU16	Jn	Usher
	OC18	Ann	Rolph	[ctd.]	SE30	Edw	Clarke
	OC10	M ^r Edw	Palmer		NO21	Mary	Priar, widow
	NO12	Dorothy	Harvey	1677	AP 7	Thos	Brace of Hill
	NO19	Thos	House††		AP 8	Grace [d Eliz†]	Day
	JA22	Prudence	Usher††		AP19	Rob s Thos	Day
1671	JL26	Mary [?Mercy]	Brace		MY17	Eliz	Tomson
	FE26	Mary	Numan		JN18	Bridget d Widow	Brace of Hill
	AU10	Francis	Leach		JL 4	Jn s Jn	Linford
	FE12	Dorothy	Harvie		JA20	Ellen d Ralph	Harve [Harvey-T]
	MY11	Ann w Wm	Baker		FE15	Rob	Olfeare [Oliver-T]
	JN12	Lydia	Baker, widow	1678	AP 8	Eliz d Jn	Ibit
	JL20	Wm	Swinscoe		MY 9	Rich	Landes
	MR18	M ^r is [Ann-T]	Randolph		MY21	Frances [d Rob†]	Davey
	FE 4	Ann [w Ralph†]	Harvey		MY22	Eliz	Kocking
	MY10	Jane	Albone		JN15	Ellen d Wm	Fleming
	MR 6	Mary	Raynsden		JN20	Eliz w Wm	Inskip [Inskip-T]
	JA 6	Jn	Ashby		JN22	Wm s Edw	Baker
	MR 4	Ann	Ashby		AU24	M ^r s Alice	Palmer
	MY10	Chris	Sheffield			d of Sir Wm	Palmer
	JN 3	Wm	Raynsden		JA20	Jn [s Jn†]	March
	AU22	The Lady	Palmer		JA24	Thos s Jn	Lee
	OC 6	Sir Wm	Palmer		FE10	Jn s Widow	Priear [Prior-T]
	DE13	Rich	Owen		FE13	Wm	Flmin [Fleming-T]
	AU 8	Jn	Rechford	1679	MR26	Edw s Edw	Baker
	NO10	Widow	Hobs		AP 6	Jas	Fisher, sen.
	FE 2	Mary	Ashbye		AP 9	Jn s Jn	Tayler
	JA 4	Ann	Socklin		AP10	Eliz w Thos	Cating (Katen)
	MY11	Edw	Albone		AP18	M ^r is w Jn	Whitfeild, gent.
	FE17	Thos	Owen		AP29	Eliz	Harrison
	[MY30†]	Wm s Jn	Taylor		MY18	Lydia	Baker
	NO26	Widow	Mathie		MY20	Jean [Jn-T]	Lynford
	MR14	Sarah	Katin		JL12	Helen	Flemming
	[MR17	Rob	Smith†]		AU27	Chas s Thos	Palmer, esq.
1672	SE20	Eliz	Person		SE17	Geo	Oliver
	OC26	Alice	Bates [Bate-T]		OC 3	Edw s Wm	Inskip
	NO 6	Alice	Harvey		SE20	[OC 6-T]	Mary d Wm Thurgood.
	JA18	M ^r [Jn-T]	Eaton [vicar†]		OC29	Eliz d Stephen	Cowland
	FE 2	Thos	Ashbie		DE 8	Thos s Thos	Katen
	MR20	Mary d Thos	Rose		JA 6	Jn	Harrison
1673	MR30	Frances	Rechford, widow		MR19	Ambrose	Whitamor
	MY 1	Wm	Albone, sen.	1680	SE 6	Jane	Socklin
	AU20	Margt d M ^r Jn	Smith		SE21	Mary	White
	SE16	Rebecca	Shuffieeld		OC 2	Edw	Thurgood
	OC27	Jn s Jn	Goods		OC11	Ralph	Hancock
	NO 8	M ^r Jn	Somes		MR21	Geo	Hall
		s of Thos	Somes, esq.,	1681	SE27	Mary d Jn	Baker
		of Burnham, Norfolk.			SE28	Wm	Spring
	DE16	Walter	Kating		OC 8	Jn	Smith, esq.
	JA13	Widow	Bagley		JA25	Alice w Wm	Inskip, jun.
1674	JN25	Wm s M ^r Jn	Cumberland		FE11	Widow	Jeames
	JL20	Thos s M ^r Jn	Whitfeild	1682	AP17	Philadelphia d	
	AU26	Eliz d Lewis	Hobs			of Walter	Cating [Caten-T]
	FE16	Ann d Walter	Kating		JN 1	Widow	Clarke
	FE27	Margt d Rob	Fisher		JN 1	Widow	Fisher
1675	JN 1	Thos	Prior [sen.†]		JL 3	Widow	Walis [Wallis-T]
	OC28	Bridget	Landes		JL 8	Magdalen w Simon	Jonson
	NO13	Benj s Jn	Whitfeild [gent†]				[Johnson-T]
	NO21	Thos	Honour		OC 5	Mary w Wm	Bates
	MR10	Martha d Jn	Cumberland, gent		OC 8	Thos	Palmer, esq.
	MR14	Sam	Linford		FE24	Rob s Jn	Goodes
1676	AP 8	Thos s Wm	Bradshaw		MR 7"	Sir William Palmur, knite, de-	
	AP 8	The wife of Thos	Lavender			parted this world March the	
	MY27	[Eliz†] w Jas	Hide			furst and was buread the 7 day	
						of March 1682."	
				1683	MY 6	Thos s Ralph	Harvie

† Occurs only in B.T.

†† These occur in the B.T. for 1671.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1683 MY28 Mary d Jn March
[ctd.] AU31 Simon Rutham†
SE 6 Ann w Jn Ibbot [Ibbot--T]
NO 1 Mary d Wm Simson
DE 2 Wm s Wm Inskip
DE16 Sarah d Geo Sockling, jun.
JA25 Ann w Jn Smith
JA29 Margt Olfer [Oliver--T],
widow.
JA30 Jn Baker "the weaver"
FE25 Eliz w Thos Day
1684 AU16 Mary w Jn Abbis
AU31 Edw Rogores [Rogers--T]
SE 6 Eliz Jacob
SE27 Thos s Simon Ruttum [Rootam--T]
SE29 Lucy w Arnall Swinscoe
[Arnold Swinscoe--T]
OC 4 [Ann†] Crouch, widow
NO12 Nich Hobbes
NO18 Sam Brace
DE 2 Mary Hilles [Hills--T]
JA21 [Eliz†] Lones [Lands--T],
widow.
JA23 Thos Prire [Prior--T]
FE 8 Dorothy [d Thos†] Rose
MR11 Thos Stockwell
MR13 Thos Day
MR20 Cath w Thos King
1685 MY 4 "Mistris" Roase [Rose--T]
[widow†]
SE19 Widow Ruttum
OC10 Rich Roafe [Rolfe--T]
DE10 Hannah d Jn Baker
DE27 Jn s Wm Bracher, jun.
[Bradshaw--T]
JA19 Joan Finch
JA24 Thos King, sen.
1686 AU17 Jn Spicer
NO10 Mary w Geo Oliver
DE 3 Lydia w Jn Abbis
DE11 Jn Bye, a servant
of Mr Whitfield.
JA23 Mary Thurgood
MR23 Geo Hall
1687 MR27 Eliz Hobbs
MY16 Ann Turner, a child
JN22 Jn Knight, stranger
AU 3 Wm March
NO30 Hen Finch
DE26 Mrs Ann Wood [widow†]
JA 8 Jn s Jn Smith
JA13 Eliz w Thos Rolfe
1688 MY13 Alice w Wm Matthews
MY 6 Mary d Stephen Cowland
JN24 Eliz d Jn Ibbot
JA17 Edw s Edw Evens
1689 AP29 Rich Harrison
MY 1 Jn s Stephen Cowland
MY 4 Helen Usher, widow
JN 8 Sarah d Wm Simson
OC 2 Wm Simson
OC27 Sarah d Jn Ibbot [Ibbot--T]
NO 5 Rob Fisher
NO16 Edw Evines [Evans--T]
NO20 Mary w Jn Linford

1689 DE26 Dr Thos Palmur [Palmer--T]
[ctd.] J.22 Mary w Jn Baker
FE15 Widow Fisher
FE28 Ann King
1690 MY11 Mary d Stephen Coulan [Cowland--T]
MY28 Jacob Sheffield
JN 7 Hannah w Thos Ward
OC29 Wm Brachaw, sen.
[Bradshaw--T]
NO28 Lady Palmer
JA 3 Ellen w Thos Tailer
FE 3 Eliz d Thos Goodgroome
1691 MR26 Sarah w Jn Smith
AP26 Eliz d Jn Smith
JN11 Eliz d Jn Mos [Moss--T]
AU15 Mrs Ann Wilson
JA 5 Wm Albon, sen.
JL15 Eliz d Ralph Harvey
MR13 Mary d Peter Burers [Burroughs--T]
MR15 Stephen s Thos Goodgroom
1692 MR27 Mrs Judith Harper
AP10 Geo s Edw Baker, jun.
MY 7 Jas Grant
MY 8 Stephen s Thos Goodgroom
JL10 Peter s Peter Burrows
of Biggleswade.
OC24 Jos s Jn Hancock
DE16 Jane d Wm Inskip
1693 AP27 Eliz d Jn Smith
MY 7 Ann w Jn Ibbot
JN12 Barbara d Wm Palmer, esq, of Hill
JL 6 Jn Baker [farmer†]
SE 2 Benj s Jas & Sarah Hide
JA 8 Widow Harrison
w of Jn Harrison
JA23 Widow House
FE20 Widow Simpson
FE27 Basil Wand, a servant
1694 MY12 Dorothy d Jas Hide [?bap.]
MY27 Jn s Jn Hancock [?bap.]
MY31 Wm Thorowgood
JL 2 Widow Brace
JL10 Rich s Geo Sockling
JL26 Eliz d [Jn†] Bradshaw
FE 5 Widow Steevens
MR 1 Wm Palmer
"of Hill Esq my Dear Friend."
1695 JL 6 Eliz w Jn Tayler
of Warden Street.
DE16 Jos s Arnold Swinscoe
1696 JA 7 Ann w Edw Ward
1697 MY29 Walter Katin, gardener
JN 5 Jos s Jos Man of Warden Street
AU21 Simon Johnson
OC24 Widow Bradshaw
SE26 Eliz d Jn Owen [Owens--T]
NO29 Walter s Arnold Swinscoe
DE21 Widow Baker
DE29 Eliz Prior [widow†]
JA17 Wm s Rich Manning
FE10 Thos s Nich Glinister
1698 AP15 Ann d Edw Baker
AP19 Jn Abbis of Hill
AP21 Jn s Mr Jn Whitfield
AP28 Wm s Arnold Swinscoe

†Occurs only in B T.

† Occurs only in B. T.

1698 MY22 Jn Moss, carpenter
[ctd.] JN 1 Wm Ravensden,
warrener.
JL25 Judith w Edw Baker
SE27 Rich Woodward
NO16 Widow Abbis of Hill
DE 1 Thos s Jn Abbis of Hill
JA24 Jn Taylor
JA24 Wm Bradshaw
alias Breadsell
FE25 Jn Roottem
MR20 Wm Inskip, sen
1699 JL 2 Rich s Rich Matthews [labr.†]
JL23 Rob s Jn Moss [carpenter†]
OC 2 Wm s Thos Woodard [husbdn.†]
OC30 Geo Sockling,
shoemaker
OC30 Sarah Bonfield, widow
FE13 Ann w Wm King
MR24 Jn Whitfield, jun.
1700 AP 7 Thos s Wm King
AP23 Thos Ivory
MY 9 Eliz d Jn Smith, labr.
MY21 Edw s Jn Brawn
JL13 Sam s Jn Ashbold, tailor
JL31 Rebecca w Rich Law, blacksmith
AU17 Widow Woodard
NO16 Christian w Jn Gardiner
JA18 Thos Tailer, dairyman
FE 1 Mary d Wm Finch, labr. §
1701 MY 9 Sarah Catin, widow
AU24 Eliz d Wm Gibson
NO13 Edmd s Jn Whitfield
DE21 Eliz* d Benj Tansley
DE24 Widow Harrison
MR 1 Absalom s Jn & Ann Baker
1702 JL 6 Helen w Edw Baker
AU 8 Geo s Jn Smith,
hempdresser.
AU11 Mary d Jn & Ann Baker
AU25 Eliz w Wm Carter
of Ickwell.
NO 3 Wm Bates, sen.
NO29 Wm s Wm & Eliz Matthews
DE11 Wm s Stephen &
Eliz Cowland
DE29 Wm Ashbold, tailor
JA17 Wm s Jn & Ann Ravensden
FE 3 Jn s Thos Matthews
MR17 Eliz d Jn & Mary Newman
MR22 Eliz d Jn & Mary Quarril
1703 SE 5 [blank] of Jn Bald
MR 7 Eliz d Jn Ravensden
MR 7 Jn s Jn Newman
MR20 Geo Oliver, butcher
1704 AP— The wife of Geo Oliver
was buried at Northhill
MY 3 Jn Wingfield
of Hill.
JN 7 Arnold Swinscoe
NO14 Wm s Mr Wm Palmer
DE18 Jn Ibbot, sen.
DE30 Edw Baker
JA 2 Eliz Baker
JA 9 Eliz d Edw Baker

1704 JA14 Ann d Mary Blewett
[ctd.] JA28 Rebecca d Rich Law
JA29 Benj Tansley
FE21 Jn Smith, hempdresser
FE24 Lewis Hobbs
FE25 Wm Owen
FE25 Jn Tomson [Thompson-T]
MR 7 Widow Matthews
1705 AP16 Eliz Matthews
AP29 Thos s Thos King
JN19 Wm s Wm & Mary Albane [Albone-T]
JL29 Rich s Thos Rolf
AU17 Jos s Rich & Mary Laws
DE20 Eliz w Jas Fisher, sen.
JA15 Mary Goodgroome's child
FE14 Rich Gardner
FE14 Widow Albane
MR17 Jn s Edw & Eliz Breadsel
1706 AP30 Mary Ball
JN13 Thos Woodward
JN19 Alice Neal
AU14 Stephen Cowland
OC 7 Mary w Jn Hancock,
a dissenter.
NO 6 Stephen s Rich
& Mary Law
NO15 Wm Inskip
* [JA15 Mary d Mary Goodgroome†]
[FE14 Rich Gardiner†]
1707 [AP30 Mary Ball†]
[JN23 Thos Woodward†]
[AU14 Stephen Cowland†]
OC 8 Mary w Jn Hancock, "a dissen-
ter, was buried but not by me:**"
OC24 Mary Newman
NO12 Mary Finch
DE 7 Mrs Sarah Smith, widow
JA15 Eliz d Wm King
"was buried as I am told in the
night. Small pox."
JA18 Martha d Jn Owen [Owens-T]
FE 1 Mary d Widow Woodard
1708 AP 6 Francis Oliver
MY15 Martha Bates
JN20 Wm Matthews, a poor
labr.
JN29 Mary w Geo Fisher
DE10 Sarah d Wm & Mary Finch
FE24 Hen s Hen & Martha Fox
MR18 Eliz w Wm Baker, jun.
1709 MY 8 Wm s Jn & Mary Tompson
SE22 Damaris w Rich Mannen
SE22 Eliz d Chris Whitmore
NO 2 Mary d Jn Jevitt
DE 5 Wm Bates, hempdresser
JA13 Ralph Harvey
1710 MY17 Rachel w Nich Cross
JN 2 Grace w Geo Cooper
of Caldecot
JN12 Jn s Geo & Joan Fisher
OC26 Sarah d Rich Law
DE25 Widow Harvey
DE31 St John s of
Edw & Mary Baker

† Occurs only in B.T.

§ Given as a Baptism in B.T.

*Written in same hand over an erasure.

† Occurs only in B.T. *A leaf is torn out.

**See the Burial for OC 7, 1706; this entry is written at the top of the page in a different hand.

1710 FE12 Ann w Jn Baker, "dyed on
[ctd.] Saterday morning at 3 of the
Clock Feb: 10 "

1711 AP12 Jn Breadsel, sen.
AP17 Mary d Rich & Mary Mannen
OC 2 Mary w Rich Law

1712 MR30 Alice Hobbs, widow
AP17 Edw Breadsel, sen.
FE 4 Eliz w Thos Brownill

1713 JL 2 Wm s Jacob & Joan Head
AU29 Wm Thurgood, labr.
OC11 Ann w Wm Thurgood
JA24 Ann w Rich Smyth
FE28 Symon alias Samuel Roottem

1714 AP 4 Thos King of Hill
JN20 Mary d Wm & Eliz Gypson
OC13 Eliz w Wm Albone
OC31 Eliz w Sam Pryor
NO 2 Ann d Sam & Eliz Pryor
JA13 Joan w Jacob Head

1715 AP 7 Joan d Jacob Head
AU10 Thos Brownill
OC16 Thos Rolfe of Hill
OC24 Rebecca d Rich
& Rebecca Smith
NO14 Sarah d Wm & Sarah Finch
JA16 Eliz w Thos Merrill, in the
parish of Northhill.

1716 AP20 Sarah d Rich & Mary Mannen
NO 6 Mich Turner, labr.
NO26 Jn Jackson, tailor,
"Ed: Jedds man."
JA 4 Sarah w Jas Hide, gardener

1717 JA 8 Eliz Moss, widow
FE25 Frances w Thos Bates, labr.

1718 MY26 Eliz d Rich Smyth
JL 3 Ruth d Jn Baker
SE 4 Wm s Rich & Eliz Taylor
[yeoman†]
SE 6 Martha d Jn Endersby
[yeoman†]
SE 7 Eliz d Jos Backas
SE 7 Edw Baker, sen.
SE21 Ann d Jacob Head, labr.
SE23 Eliz d Thos Hills, labr.
OC 5 Jn s Rob Brown
JA16 Mary d Walter
& Mary Ibbet
FE 6 Thos & Eliz s & d
of Edw & Dorothy Tinggy
MR20 Ann w Wm Baker
MR24 Sarah d Thos & Mary Goodgroom

1719 MY 2 Sam Pryor, sen.,
farmer.
JL14 Frances w Jos Backas, labr.
SE 4 Mary Hall, widow
SE 2 Eliz d Thos Rolfe
[SE27†] Jacob Head
OC28 Jas s Jas Hide
NO 5 Jn Macdoul of
Hill, gent.
NO28 Wm Matthews,
clerk
DE 4 Jn s Thos Rolfe
DE25 Jn s Jn Jewit, labr.

1719 DE29 Cranfield alias Grandfield
[ctd.] s of Thos Hills, labr.
JA 2 Jos s Jos Pickett, labr.
JA18 Wm Knot, labr.
JA30 Wm s Sam Pryor
[JA28 Wm s Jn Tompson†]
FE 4 Thos Goodgroom, labr.
FE 7 Rob Brown, labr., &
[Mary†] his wife, buried both
in one grave.
[End of Vol. I]

[VOLUME II 1720 - 1812]

1719[MR20 Margt d Rich Taylor†]
[MR22 Mary d Jn Jewitt†]

1720 MY31 Wm Baker, labr.
MY31 Jn Owens, labr.
SE14 Widow Yielding,
Wm Smyth's mother-in-law
[sojourner†].

OC18 Jn Jewit, labr.
OC18[DE24-T] Thos Couch, labr.
FE10 Martha w Hen Fox
FE23 Geo s Wm Smyth
MR 2 Hen Fox, labr.
MR 2 Thos Matthews,
killed with a cart.
MR10 Jn Ward, labr.
MR19 Jacob Head, labr.

1721 AP15 Mary w Thos Day of Caldicot
MY12 Sarah d Rich
& [Mary†] Mannen
JL17 Rob Finch,
single man [labr.†]
SE16 Widow Summers
NO 4 Jn Brawn, labr.
NO12 Edw s Edw & [Mary†] Baker
DE20 Ann w Jn Rainsden
DE29 Jn Garner, labr.
JA 6 Widow Gipson
JA30 Rebecca w Jn Garner [widow†]

1722 AP11 Wm Bradshaw, gardener
JN 2 Ann w Jn Saxton
AU13 Jn s Jn Darmour
FE24 Alice d Widow Jewit

1723 MY11 Thos Day of Caldecot
in Northhill parish.
NO 6 Rich Bebee, a servant
of Rich Taylour's; died of the
small pox.

1724 AP10 Eliz Finch,
an old maiden.
AP16 Widow Goodgroom
AU 2 Peter s Jos & Sarah Pickett
AU12 Thos Preston, jun.
AU16 Thos Bates, jun.
OC18 Edw Jed
OC29 Jas Hide, sen.
OC26 Wm Finch, sen.
DE 8 Widow Cowland
MR 2 Lucy d Edw Pryer

1725 MY19 Widow Dunton, relict of
Wm Dunton of Southill, labr.
JL12 Jn s Thos & Lucy Rolfe [farmer†]
SE14 Edw Pryer, farmer
NO 3 Rebecca w Rich Smith, labr.

1726 MY29 Geo Cooper [farmer] of Caldecot
 JLI2 Ann Tanseley, spinster.
 AU12 Mrs Bedell, relict of Mr Bedell, apothecary.
 SE 3 Sam Ongley, knight
 OC 3 Thos Bradshaw, gardener.
 NO 4 Mary w Jn Thompson, labr.
 NO10 Jos s Jos Backas
 1727 MY24 Sarah w Hen Aspitall, blacksmith.
 JN16 Mary w Edw Baker, weaver
 JL 1 Sam King, yeoman, of Hardwick [near Shefford].
 AU28 Jn s Jn & Alice Huckle, labr.
 AU31 Wm s Wm & Eliz Smyth, labr.
 SE 2 Ann d Jn & Mary Roberts, labr.
 SE23 Mary d Sam King, yeoman, of Hardwick.
 NO11 Chas s Chas & Eliz Taylor
 DE25 Jn Law, labr.
 JA 3 Rich Manning, labr.
 FE 7 Martha d Wm Sanford
 MR19 Thos Palmer, esq.
 1728 AP18 Jn Saxton, husbdn.
 MY 1 Jn Summers, labr., of Southill.
 MY 9 Wm King, infant
 MY19 Jn s Jn & Alice Huckle, labr.
 MY28 Wm s Wm & Eliz Sanford, labr.
 AU 6 Rich Taylor, sen., husbdn. For whom was paid a mortuary of ten shillings.
 AU 8 Kath Wingfield, widow
 AP19 Jn Baker, schoolmaster.
 AU26 Wm s Thos & Eliz Ashbolt
 SE10 Eliz d Thos & Mary Knight
 OC10 Rich s Thos & Lucy Rolfe
 OC18 Thos s Geo & Eliz Rowse of Roxon [Roxton]
 NO11 Jn Roberts, labr.
 DE 5 Wm Albone, labr.
 JA17 Jn s Jn & Ann Dormer, labr.
 JA21 Wm Breadsell, labr.
 JA24 Hen s Hen & Dorcas King
 JA25 Thos s Jn & Ann Woodward
 JA26 Eliz d Jn & Ann Dormer
 FE19 Abraham s Jn & Ann Woodward
 1729 MY31 Jn Linford, labr.
 JL 8 Margt Breadsell, paid a mortuary of 10s.; widow.
 OC22 Sam s Jn & Rebecca* Thurgood
 NO 7 Jos Baker, barber, of Bedford.
 NO12 Philip s Edw & Eliz Breadsell
 JA12 Eliz d Thos & Lucy Rolfe
 JA27 Eliz Owens, widow
 FE12 Ann Breadsell, servant maid
 FE17 Mary d Jn & Eliz Green
 MR 5 Rich Smyth, labr.
 MR17 Hen King, labr.

1730 MR26 Wm Smyth, labr.
 AP 6 Eliz Smyth, widow
 AP 8 Eliz Inskip, widow
 AP 9 Mary w Thos Knight
 MY 6 Joan Breadsell, widow
 MY27 Eliz d Jos Pickett
 JN28 Mary d Hen King
 JN30 Ann w Rich Matthew
 AU 4 Ann d Jos & Mary Bulstrode
 SE 9 Ann d Wm Matthew
 SE13 Jn s Thos Rogers
 NO 2 Eliz Breadsell, widow
 JA11 Ann d Jn & Eliz Green
 MR21 Jn Baker, infant
 1731 MR29 Wm s Wm Sanford
 AP 8 Jas Linford, labr.
 MY27 Susan Aspitall, singlewoman & servant.
 JLI5 Walter Ibbot, labr.
 JLI8 Jn Woodward, labr.
 JI22 Sarah w Jos Pigott
 AU 5 Jos Pigott, labr.
 AU12 Lucy d Hen Aspitall
 SE25 Geo & Susan Rolfe
 OC 7 Eliz w Jn Endersby
 NO29 Mary Manning, widow
 DE 7 Mary d Mary Ward, widow
 DE19 Mary d Thos & Mary Rogers
 JA11 Rich s Wm Matthew
 JA23 Mary w Hen Wood, gent
 JA25 Jos s Jn & Ann Dormer
 1732 AP19 Philip s Jn Huckle
 MY28 Felix s Jos Mary Bulstrode
 JN11 Ann d Jn Green
 JN30 Eliz Pryor, widow
 DE24 Ann d Wm Bushby
 JA23 Amy w Nich Cross, husbdn.
 FE 1 Ann d Wm King
 FE13 Eliz w Rich Hall
 1733 JLI3 Jos s Jn Huckle
 JA20 Edw Rose, gent.
 FE15 Jn s Jn & Sarah Brawn
 FE22 Thos s Isaac & Ann Woodward
 1734 AP25 Mary Matthew, widow
 AU14 Jos s Chas Taylor
 DE 9 Jos s Jn Huckle
 DE 9 Mary d Jn Huckle
 DE20 Thos Hobbs, labr.
 FE14 Rose Judd, paid a mortuary 3s.4d.
 1735 AP 6 Jos s Jos Bulstrode
 AP14 Eliz d Mary Baker, widow
 JL 3 Sarah d Jas & Eliz Harvey, gent.
 SE 4 Wm s Jn & Sarah Shelton
 OC 5 Eliz d Thos Taylor
 OC19 Mary Macdoughall, widow
 OC22 Mary w Jas Morse, distiller
 NO 2 Jas Burnidge, labr.
 JA 4 Mary Joye, spinster, paid a mortuary of 6s.8d.
 JA11 Jn s Jn & Rebecca Thurgood
 FE21 Wm King of Caxton, Cambs.
 1736 AP12 Sarah d Edw & Eliz Cave
 MY19 Thos s Hen & Eliz Finch
 MY19 Sarah d Hen & Eliz Finch

* Written above "Eliz" struck through;
 B.T. not extant.

1736	JL 7	Rich s Thos Mary Taylor		1743	JA31	Eliz d Isaac Ann Woodward			
[ctd.]	JL12	Mary Ibbot, widow		[ctd.]	FE20	Jos Taylor, grasier,			
	OC23	Wm Furnace, infant				of Stanford			
	NO18	Thos Rogers, labr.;		1745	MR25	Ann d Ann Man			
		paid a mortuary of 3s.4d.			MR29	Jn s Rich Mary Taylor			
						of Stanford.			
	DE 4	Sarah d Jos Bulstrode			AP 7	Wm Matthews,			
1737	JL24	Rebecca w Jn Thurgood				gardener.			
	OC 9	Susan d Jn Green			AP12	Mr Jn Lane of London			
	OC17	Wm Yarrow, labr.			MY 5	An unbap. child of			
	OC27	Mary d Thos Taylor				Jas Eliz Bunting			
	DE30	Jn s Jn Huckle			MY17	Mary d Jn Mary Dodkins			
1738	AP29	Jane w Jn Richardson			JL 3	Thos Rolfe [junr],			
	MY20	Jas Fisher, sen.,				farmer.			
		carpenter.			AU20	Sarah Taylor, widow,			
						of Southill			
	DE26	Nich Cross			AU22	Sarah d Isaac Ann Woodward			
1739	AP 7	Mary Hobbs, widow			DE 2	Ann w Thos Bates of			
	AP19	Jn s Wm Mary Chapman				Northill.			
	JN 5	Jn s Jos* Mary Baker			DE25	Jn s Jas Eliz Bunting			
	JL10	Mary d Thos Mary Taylor			1746	AP22	Jos Baker, farmer		
	DE28	Sarah d Jn Sarah Shelton				MY19	Mary w Wm Chapman		
	MR23	Mary Shadbolt,				SE21	Eliz Cave, widow		
		widow, of Henlow.				OC 2	Jas s Nathl Lucy Taylor of		
							Shefford Hardwick		
1740	AP 1	Lucy d Wm Eliz Bushby				OC 8	Eliz Baker, widow		
	AP19	Jn Quarry, farmer				DE22	Jn s Isaac Ann Woodward		
	MY 5	Eliz d Isaac Ann Woodward				JA17	Jn s Tyson Ann Rose		
	MY24	Rebecca w Matth Umphreys			1747	AP24	Mary d Sam Ann Sutton		
	MY29	Hen s Matth Rebecca Umphreys					JN24	Sam Ongley, esq.	
	JN 1	Wm s Rich Ann Sansom						"buried in linnen."	
	AU25	Sam s Rich Mary Taylor					SE 5	Jn s Jas Eliz Bunting	
		of Southill.					SE16	Thos s Thos Alice Barley	
1741	AP 2	Mary w Jos Bolstrode					OC10	Matth Umphreys, labr.	
	JL17	Eliz King, widow					DE26	Ann d Jn Sarah Brawn	
	SE14	Baker s Edw Hannah Tayler					JA19	Ann w Tyson Rose	
	SE15	Sir Wm Smyth, knight					MR 1	Ralph Harvey [labr.†]	
	OC20	Jn Breadsell,					MR14	Mary d Jas Sarah Dunton	
		gardener.					MR20	Sarah d Thos &	
								Christiana Oment	
	OC24	Eliz Parker, widow			1748	AP 4	Chas Fisher		
	OC27	Jn Ashbolt, widr.				MY11	Eliz d Thos Hannah Barber		
	DE13	Mary w Wm Pateman				JL24	Wm Shelton, labr.		
		of Shefford.				OC19	Isaac s Isaac Ann Woodward		
	DE27	Thos Ancock, labr.				DE28	Hannah w Jn Sexton		
	JA 4	Jn s Wm Ann Bushby						of Langford.	
	FE 6	Sarah w Rich Hall				DE28	Jos s Thos Mary Taylor		
	MR16	Jn Endersby,					FE13	Jn Dormer, labr.	
		farmer, of Campton.					FE28	Hannah d Jn Mary Richardson	
1742	JN 9	Ann w Rich Sansum			1749	AP 3	Wm s Jn Mary Garner		
	JN17	Alice Stokes				AP 6	Thos Preston, farmer		
		of Southill.				MY31	Rich Matthews, gardener		
	AU23	Jos Baker				JN15	Hannah w Wm Wheatley		
	JA 2	Edw Cave, labr.				JL23	Mary Tansley, spinster		
	JA 6	Thos s Hen Eliz Finch				AU 3	Widow Dormer		
	JA21	Eliz w Wm Bushby				DE25	Sarah w Wm Chapman		
	FE10	Rich Hall, labr.				FE23	Wm s Thos Penelope Wells		
	FE17	Edw Baker, labr.				MR 2	Jas s Thos Mary Taylor		
	FE20	Jn s Thos Eliz Ashbolt			1750	MR26	Jn Green, labr.		
	FE21	Jn s Jn Hannah Sexton				AU19	Wm Baker, labr.		
	MR14	Jn s Jn Sarah Brawne				OC19	Thos Bates, labr.		
1743	MR26	Jn s Edw Eliz Cave				OC26	Thos Oment, labr.		
	AP 3	Eliz Bates, widow				NO14	Susan Rudd		
	JN 4	Mary Baker, widow				DE18	Eliz w Jas Bunting		
	JN10	Edw Inskip, farmer			1751	MR30	Eliz Harvey, widow		
	JN21	Eleanor Rabbot, widow,							
		of Carrington [Cardington]							
	SE 6	Jn s Isaac Ann Woodward							
	OC21	Wm s Jas Sarah Dunton							

*Written over "Wm": B.T.gives "Wm"

† Occurs only in B.T.

1751 MY15 Wm s Thos Ann Garner
[ctd.] of Northill.
MY17 Maryd Edw Browning
of Biggleswade.
OC 6 Eliz d Jas Mary Christmas
OC16 Thos Hills, labr.
OC20 Jn Thorowgood,
labr.
OC26 Base born child
of Hannah Fisher
DE16 Mary Garner, widow
1752 MR 9 Mary d Wm Mary Wiltshire
AU22 Mary Aspittall,
spinster.
SE15 Umphrey Smith
OC20 Letitia w Jn Anthill
of Bedford.
OC21 Jas s Wm Ann Preston
1753 AP13 Eliz d Jas &
Christian Night
AP21 Jn s Jn Mary Case
AU28 Mary d Jn Mary Madlen
SE16 Hen s Hen Eliz Finch
SE16 Wm s Jn Mary Bates
OC18 Wm King
of Caxton, Cambs.
1754 JN24 Mary Tingey
AU18 Jn Thompson
OC31 Wm King, farmer
of Hill.
1755 JA16 Hen s Hen Eliz Finch
FE 2 Jos Bachouse, labr.
FE20 Ann Lane.
from London.
MR 4 Mary d Wm Amy Thomas
AP26 Mary d Jos Ann Finding
JN 5 Ann Preston, widow
JN12 Jn s Thos Lucy Rolfe
JN27 Jos s Jos Sarah Billing
JL 7 Ruth w Chas Redman
AU24 Isaac Woodward, labr.
1756 FE17 Ann Pryor
of Hawnes [Haynes].
MR21 Hen s Jn Eliz Brownall
AP22 Mary Fisher, widow
MY11 Eliz d Jn Mary Cooper
MY30 Mary d Wm Eliz Brittain
SE24 Geo s Chas Wright
NO16 Sarah widow of Wm King
of Caxton
1757 FE26 Widow Finch
FE26 Mary d Jn Mary Case
AP26 Jos Bulstrode
JN 9 An unbap. child
of Wm Ann Preston
OC 2 Hen Aspittall
DE30 Eliz Garner
of Northill.
1758 JA 5 Edw s Hen Mary Inskip
JA28 Sarah d Jos Sarah Billing
MR14 Eliz Cooch
AP 6 Wm Chapman, widr.
AP 7 Mary w Jn Barr, labr.
JN 9 Eliz Hills, widow
1759 MY23 Ann d Thos Mary Peak
JN 4 Mary d Jas Dunton

1759 JN28 Jn s Rich Sarah Waller
[ctd.] JL22 Eliz d Hen Mary Inskip
SE19 Thos Rolfe, gent.,
of Hill; paid a mortuary of
ten shillings.
OC14 Ann Aperup
1760 FE 3 Goody [Eliz-T] Ashton
FE19 Goody [Sarah-T] Gibbet, widow
MR 6 Mary w Thos Franks
MR13 Eliz w Thos Ashbolt
MR17 Hen Finch, aleman
AP10 Hen & Mary children
of Jos Sarah Billing⁸
AP27 Wm s Sam Hannah Lyon
AP30 Avis* Inskip, widow
MY18 Jn Brawn
AP18 Eliz Daniel**
AP11 Rich Waller††
1761 FE16 Ann Ongley, widow⁴⁴
AU 1 Thos s Wm Mary Case
SE23 Eliz w Jn Green [farmer†]
NO 9 Ann w Wm Preston [farmer†]
DE10 Margery Bullstrode, widow
1762 FE28 Eliz w Edw Bradshaw
MR20 Hannah Bradshaw, widow
JN30 Sam Lyon, labr.
NO16 Sam Pryor of Haynes
DE10 Eliz d Wm Mary Case
1763 MR 1 Wm Capon, labr.
MR 7 Mary Linton [smith†]
AP30 Sarah d Jos Sarah Billing [black-
MY 9 Ann d Sam Hannah Lyon [labr†]
JN11 Sarah Allen, widow
JL25 Ann w Thos Crick
JL27 Sarah w Wm Bushby [labr†]
OC19 Widow Quarrey
DE 9 Jos s Chas Ann Reynolds [labr†]
DE11 Jn s Jn Hannah Cox [labr†]
1764 MR26 Mary Thoroughgood,
widow.
AP12 Jn Case, labr.
JL10 Chas Tailor [Taylor-T],
farmer.
AU28 Jn Ashton, labr.
DE 7 Jas Dunton, labr.
1765 FE 1 Ann w Sam Sutton, farmer
MR27 Mary d Jn Mary Richason
[Richardson-T]
AP 9 Susan w Wm Hewit
[AP 9 Wm Howet. labr.-T]
AP19 Ann w Thos Garner, farmer
MY27 Wm Hewit [Howett-T],
labr.
MY28 Jas s Jn Eliz Brounel [labr†]
[Brownell-T]
SE11 Alice [relict of Thos] Barley, widow
[ratcatcher, from the workhouse†]
SE15 Jas Bunting, labr.
OC15 Thos Knight, farmer

⁸ Given as a Baptism in B.T.

* Written above "Mary" struck through; B.T. gives "Avis."

** Interlined in a different ink; not in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

†† Not in B.T.

1765 NO 5 Sam [ctd] labr.	Thoroughgood,	1770 SE 8 Ann illeg. d Hannah Lyon [ctd] OC27 Thos	Rolfe, infant
1766 JA27 Jn MR29 Thos [gardener-T]	Dodkins, labr Tanslee labr.	1771 JA11 Mary singlwoman.	Ashbolt,
JN 5 Jn s Wm Eliz Boness		FE28 Rich	Brine, singleman
JN 8 Ann w Hen	Giddens	MR24 Mary w Jn carpenter.	Fisher,
JL 6 Mary w Jn	Richason	AP 4 Mary	Britton, "S.W." §
SE13 Jn & Eliz s & d of Edw Cath Omant		AP26 Mary	Ralf, infant
OC13 Jn	Bee, labr.	MY 5 Wm s Sam Ann Sutton, farmer	
1767 JA15 Martha w Thos	Garrat	MY 7 A male child of Jn Ann Willamcar, unbaptized.	
JA17 Alice w Jn	Huckle	JN 9 [blank] d Wm Eliz Britton	
MR11 Ann	Locins, widow	JN30 Jn s Thos Mary Peak	
MR21 Wm s Jn Lydia Broadshaw		JL21 Rich	Rolfe, yeoman *
MR26 Eliz	Hall, widow	JL29 Sarah d Sam Eliz Mantle, "C".	
AP11 Jn	Huckel, labr.	AU15 Sarah illeg. d Edith Farrington	
MY 3 Eliz w Wm	Thompson	AU22 Chas illeg. s Sarah Cockerton	
MY24 Eliz [w Thos†]	Tansley, wid.	1772 JA28 Eliz w Chas	Wright, labr.
JN30 Mary w Thos	Creck, labr.	AP 7 Jn s Edw Eliz Street	
	[Crick-T]	MY30 Ann	Bushby,
JL30 Thos s Thos Mary Crick [labr†]		singlewoman.	
DE27 Jas	Danel, labr.	JN 2 Ann d Wm Ann Ingram	
	[Daniel-T]	JN17 Eliz d Rich Eliz Rolf	
1768 JA 3 Mary w Jn	Bates,	DE16 Eliz d Wm Mary Dean	
gardener [& parish clerk†].		1773 FE 4 Jn	Knight, labr.
MR 6 Eliz w Wm	Boness,	FE 7 Jn	Barr, labr.
turnpike-man.		FE 9 Thos	Franks, labr.
MR11 Wm	Bushbe, labr.	MR22 Sam s Thos Eliz Preston,	
AP21 Sarah w Wm	Wheatle, labr.	carpenter	
JN 2 Eliz w Jn	Arbon, labr.	AP 1 Rebecca d Wm Eliz Crick, labr.	
JN21 Eleanor w Jn	Endersby,	AP16 Thos	Crick, labr.
farmer, of Campen [Campton]		MY23 Hen	Inskip, farmer,
AU 7 Lucy d Jn Susan Sims		received Mortuary.	
AU22 Wm	Thompson,	JN10 Mary w Hen	Inskip, farmer
labr.		(mortuary).	
SE27 Jn s Jn Mary Shelton		JN19 Ann	Giddings, infant
NO15 Bolton s Wm	Smith, farmer	1774 FE 1 Sarah d Geo Dinah Watts, labr.	
DE28 Jn	Endersby,	AU12 Ruth	Bunting, widow
farmer. "He lived at Camp-		SE 2 Hen	Fur, infant
ton; therefore no mortuary."		OC31 Rob s Rob Eliz Ingram, labr.	
1769 JA 3 Edw	Broadshaw,	NO19 Cath	Williamson, widow
labr.		DE 8 Dinah	Willis, widow
FE21 Eliz d Jas Eliz Mantel		1775 JA14 Abraham s Jn Hannah Cox, labr.	
MR19 Mary w Wm	Wilsher, labr.	FE 6 Mary d Jn Mary Tomson	
MR19 Mary d Wm	Boness,	AP 6 Ellis s Ellis Eliz Hare	
turnpikeman.		MY19 Mrs Lucy	Rolf, widow
MR21 Eliz d Eliz Lee,		MY24 Sarah	Shelton, widow
"pain child."		NO 5 Jn	Quarry, labr.
JL18 Eliz d Mary Case, widow		DE 2 Thos	Crick, labr.
AU10 Mary w Jn	Apearup, labr.	1776 FE20 Hen	Giddins, labr.
AU28 Thos	Ashbolt, labr.	JN16 Wm	Inskip, yeoman,
SE23 Wm s Jn Susan Sims, labr.		mortuary paid	
SE26 Eliz	Lufil, widow	JN26 Wm [infant]s Jn Eliz Holdway	
OC11 Jn	Richason,	AU13 Wm	Crick, infant
labr.		SE18 Lucy w Jas	Inskip, farmer,
OC22 Eliz	Quorey,	of Stanford, parish Southill.	
singlewoman.		DE20 Ann w Hen	Bedford
DE 7 Sarah d Sam Eliz Mantel		(accidental).	
1770 MR28 Jos	Tailor,	1777 JA24 Geo s Geo Dinah Watts	
farmer.		AP 8 Ann & Rich twins	
AP17 Eliz w Rob	Ingram	of Jn Ann Harradine	
AP17 Geo s Chas Eliz Wright, labr.		MY22 Sam	Sutton, farmer,
JN12 Rich	Sansum	of Wootton.	
JN27 Wm s Thos Mary Spring, labr.		MY25 Sarah w Jos	Billing, smith
[infant†]			

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Occurs only in B.T. § Singlewoman.
See Memoranda.

1777 JN13 Sarah d Wm Rebecca Bans, labr.	1782 AP28 Eliz d Jn Eliz Spring, labr.
[ctd.] JN15 Ann w Jn Green, tailor	[ctd.] AP29 Eliz d Edw Mary Street, labr.
AU11 M ^{rs} Florentia King, spinster;	MY 1 Mary d Wm Eliz Humphrey, labr.
mortuary received.	[infant†] [Humphrey-T]
OC 5 Eliz d Wm Eliz Mays, labr.	JN17 Chas Wright, labr.
OC29 Widow King,	SE 2 Wm Case, labr.
of Calcot	DE31 The widow of Jn Wittamor,
NO18 Sarah d Jos Ann Tailer, farmer	farmer. Mort. paid.
1778 JA20 Eliz Fountain, wid.	1783 JA 8 Ann d Thos Jane Bates, labr.
FE 2 Dorcas King, widow	FE23 Widow Tailor
AP 3 Jas s Thos Mary Spring	of Warden Street.
AP 4 Eliz Finch;	MR11 Jn s Chas Ann Reynolds, labr.
mortuary received.	MR28 Mary d Benj Ann Willymot, labr.
AP30 Mary w Jn Garner, farmer	[Wilmot-T]
MY26 Mary widow of Wm Inskip, farmer	AP11 Thos illeg.s Mary Cristy
JL11 Eliz w Thos Preston,	JN27 Rich s Jn Ann Harradine
carpenter.	JL17 Jn Cary, singleman
SE 8 Jn Tailor, farmer;	AU17 Lucy d Jn Susan Simms, labr.
mortuary paid.	SE 9 Wm s Wm Eliz Mays, labr.
1779 JL12 Eliz d Edw Mary Street	SE27 Jn s Jn Mary Flints [Flint-T]
JL14 Wm s Edw Mary Street	OC23 Eliz w Wm Mays, labr.
JL19 Jn s Edw Mary Street	NO12 Wm Goase, labr.
JL21 Wm s Rich Ann Brown	NO18 Eliz d Hen Ann Inskip
AU25 Ann d Thos Eliz Finding	1784 JA29 Sarah d Benj Ann Wilmot
NO24 Mary Dodkins, widow	[Willymot-T]
NO26 Mary w Thos Tingey, yeoman	FE14 Isaac Quarry, [cutler]
1780 JA 9 M ^{rs} Rich Tailor,	single man.
maltster, of Baldock [Herts]	AP 3 Thos Brown, labr.,
JA10 Ann w Abraham Wheatly, labr.	single man.
FE 2 M ^{rs} Nathl Tailor, apoth-	AP18 Wm Mays
ecary, of Ampthill.	MY 1 M ^{rs} Jane Dilkes
FE27 M ^{rs} Thos Tingey of	MY 6 Eliz w Jas Flint, farmer
Hill, farmer.	(small pox).
AP22 Sam Prior of	JN 7 Rob Selves
Haynes, poor man.	JL27 Jn Thoady
MY 9 Jn Wittamor,	AU 8 Lydia w J. Bradshaw,
husbdn. Mortuary paid.	gardener.
AU27 Thos Boud, infant	AU 8 Sophia Flint [infant†]
SE20 Wm s Thos Eliz Finding	OC 6 Charlotte Harradine
NO15 Jn s Nathl Susan Simms	NO 2 Edw Man, illeg. infant
1781 JA28 M ^{rs} Wm Rolf, farmer	[NO 3 Wm Wheatly†]
FE13 M ^{rs} Mary Tailor, widow,	[DE11 Mary Hudson†]
of Baldock [Herts].	1785 JA16 Wm Ravensden,
FE14 Ann d Thos [blank] Preston,	taylor.
carpenter.	FE14 Sarah d Sam Sutton, farmer
AP21 Edith w Jn Smith, labr.	of "Wootton Pillage" [in Wootton].
MY11 Jn Thomson, labr.	MY19 Mary w Wm Dean, labr.
MY24 M ^{rs} Mary Dilkes,	AP 4 Eliz d Sam Sutton, farmer
spinster; [buried in] linen	(of above).
MY11 Susan Bedford,	AP15 Jos Findon
single woman.	(by parish).
AU14 Wm Finch,	MY13 A travelling woman (by parish).
bachelor, aleman.	MY17 Hannah Barber, widow
SE 4 Eliz Barten, infant	(by parish)
SE 9 Jn Boud, infant	AU24 Cath d Edw Cath Omont, labr.
OC 2 Mary Nottingham,	OC10 Sarah Green,
widow. [Nottingham-T]	shopkeeper; mortuary paid.
OC 4 Chas Redman, labr,	NO 4 "Rt Honble Robert
NO15 Ann w M ^{rs} Thos King, farmer	Henry (Lord) Ongley
NO22 Sam s Thos Jane Bates, labr.	of ye Kingdom of Ireland."
NO25 Thos Garner,	NO16 Dinah d Geo Dinah Watts, labr.
of Northill; poor man.	1786 JA19 Ann w Philip Brace, labr.
DE10 Jn Barber, labr.	FE12 Wm s Jn Eliz Holdway, labr.
DE11 Geo s Thos Jane Bates, labr.	FE17 Edw s Edw Sarah Inskip,
1782 JA20 Thos Finding,	farmer [infant†].
shoemaker; small pox.	

† Occurs only in B.T.

1786 AP 3 Mary [ctd.] woman (Alehouse). Morty pd.	Finch, single	1792 AP 8 Eliz w Wm [ctd.] JN 5 Judith w Thos	Bunting Barber, labr.
AP23 Jn s Thos Eliz Favel, work- house. [infant†]		JL27 Thos	Tomlin, labr.
AP23 Cath w Edw Omant, labr.		OC 7 Sam	Hudson, infant
MY14 Jn s Jn Mary Flint [infant†]		OC23 Geo	Wright, son of above John.
DE24 Jn Green, sen., tailor. Morty paid.		DE12 Sam	King, farmer, from Biggleswade.
1787 AP10 Sarah Finding, spinster. Parish.		1793 JA27 Mary d Thos Eliz	Wilson, labr.
AP19 Ann Finding, widow. P.		MR14 Jn	Cox, labr.
MY 2 Jn Garner, farmer. Morty paid.		MY 9 Mary d Rich Ann	Brown, labr.
AU 4 Sarah Daniel, wid. P.		MY 1 Jos	Newton, single man.
NO25 Mary Willimot, inf.		MY31 Jas	Wheatly
1788 FE 6 Jas Nott, workhouse		JN26 Sarah d Jn Eliz	Furr
FE23 Eliz w Jn Brownel, labr.		NO25 Jn	Midduff, bailiff to Mr. Edw[ar]ds of Henlow.
AP16 Ann w Jn Garner, labr.		1794 JA 5 Wm	Allen [labr†], single man.
AP18 Wm Flint, infant		JA13 Thos	Inskip, farmer, from Bromham.
MY21 Zachariah Holdway, infant		FE19 Jas	Lamb, labr.
MY21 Wm s Wm Ann Ingram, labr.		FE21 Ann	Clark, farmer, from Cardington.
JN20 Sam Tailor, farmer		FE23 Thos	Spring, labr.
OC24 Ann Tailor, farmer		MR25 Ann	Gooding, infant
Morty paid.		MR28 Mary	Hills
1789 MR 9 Mary w Andrew Lane, steward to Lord Ongley.		MY14 Mrs Ann	King, farmer & single woman.
AP10 Ruth Bradshaw		JL23 Jn	Garner, labr.
MY 6 Job Bradshaw		OC 2 Thos	Humfrey, child
OC 2 Eliz King		NO13 Wm	Mantle, infant
DE 2 Wm Dean, labr.		DE14 Hannah w [S.†]	Mantle, carpenter.
1790 JA23 Thos s Thos Mary Dean [infant†]		DE29 Ann	Ravensdon, widow
AP23 Sarah Cockerton,		1795 JA18 Jas	Bunting, infant
spinster.		JA22 Jn	Bates, "long [formerly-T.] clerk of ye parish."
JN 9 Mrs Mary Tailor, widow, from Shefford.		FE19 [Mrs†] Martha	Inskip, single woman.
JN27 Eliz Finch, ale woman. Morty paid.		AP20 Mary	Barber
JL 9 Wm Chapman, "S. Pocks" [small-pox].		OC 2 Mary	Mantle, single woman.
SE23 Hen Chapman, "S.P."		1796 FE12 Jn	Brownel, labr.
OC26 Rich Finch, aleman		FE20 Jn	Sansom, labr., single man.
1791 JA25 Thos King of Hill, farmer.		MR22 Jn	Samuel, labr.
FE12 Jas s Wm Eliz Vintner, labr. [infant†]		MR22 Jn	Wilson, infant
MR26 Wm Burnage, labr.		MY 7 Mary	Sarl, single woman
MR27 Philip Miles, corndealer.		MY17 Thos	Garrat, farmer; morty paid.
AP30 Thos s Thos Sarah Garner, labr. (unbapt'd).		MY18 Geo	Wilshear, infant
MY 3 Wm Preston, farmer, from Cardington.		MY24 Eliz	Whiteman, infant
SE12 Jn Holdway, single man.		JN29 Ann	Harvey, infant
SE27 Sarah Wilson, infant		JL 6 Ann w Sam	Harvey, labr.
OC24 Sam Sutton, farmer, from Mogerhanger		DE 4 Dan	Flétcher, infant
NO 3 Eliz Chapman, [bur] "(by ye parish)".		1797 JA22 Eliz	Albon, infant
NO28 Sarah w Sam Bryant, labr.		FE 1 Ann	Elms, infant
1792 JA19 Wm Wilshire, labr.		FE26 Wm	Elms, labr.
FE 7 Jn Wright, labr.		MR 3 Dinah w Geo	Watts, labr.
		MR10 Wm s Wm	Elms, labr.
		MR11 Frances	Dickins, infant

1797 AP 7 Ann w Jn	Apthorp, labr.	1804 FE22 Jn	Preston
[ctd.] MY 9 Jos	Dickins,	[ctd.] FE25 Wm	Spring
infant.		JN 8 Jn	Flint
JN 8 Ann w Edw	Bishop,	JN27 Thos	Darnel
aleman.		JL 4 Sam	Harvey
JL20 Jas	Furr, infant	AU17 Sam	Mantle
JL31 Jn	Osborn	DE21 Eliz	South
SE 7 Eliz w Thos	Ley, labr.	DE31 Wm	Albone
OC30 Mary	Sarl, widow	1805 MR18 Jn	Wells
NO11 Thos	Wilson, labr.	JL 1 Wm	Rudd
DE 4 Mary	Case, widow	JL 3 King	Fletcher
1798 FE13 Wm	Wilson, infant	AU18 Jn	Thompson
MR 2 Geo	Watts, labr.	SE 9 Jn	Pepper
MR18 Thos	Bradshaw,	OC 1 Thos	Chapman
single man.		OC 4 Mary	Thompson
MR23 Wm	Daniel, infant	OC15 Eliz	Bradshaw
AP10 Sarah	Waller, widow	NO27 Jas	Danniel
AP12 Sam	York, infant	DE16 Jas	Thompson
AP15 Thos	Fletcher,	DE22 Eliz	Caddel
from Marston; [?farmer].		1806 JA13 Phoebe d Wm	Phoebe Preston
JL14 Eliz w Wm	Chrismas,	FE 5 Mary d Sam	Sarah Mantel
soldier.		FE19 Jn	Bradshaw
1799 JA25 Chas	Smith, infant	FE26 Eliz	Bradshaw
JA29 "The Rt Honbl Lady Ongley,	Ongley."	FE26 Thos	Danniel
widow of Ld		MR 2 Jas	Thompson
AP10 Jn	Bryant, labr.	MR17 Wm	Barnes
AP17 Mark	Fletcher, inf.	AP24 Wm	Gooding
MY10 Jas	Whitemore, inf.	JL 4 Ann	Bradshaw
JN30 Mary	Sarle, infant	JL 8 Geo	Simms
OC30 Edie	Taylor, from	SE12 Ann	Willamut
Ramrick [Ramerick in Ickle-		SE15 Mary	Goodship
ford, Herts].		NO 8 Jn	Hall
1800 AP 9 Mary	Graves,	DE12 Jos	Bradshaw
from Northhill.		DE17 Jos	Barnes
AP13 Jos	Sims	DE27 Eliz	Bayley
AP24 Mary	Briggs, infant	1807 JA14 Sam	Robinson
MY25 Geo	Aulborn, inf.	JA29 Ann	Wiltshire
JN10 Sarah	Mann	FE 8 Jn	Ireland, child
JN29 Jn	Sims	FE14 Thos	York, child
JL12 Sam	Taylor, from	FE21 Ann	Smith, child
Ramrick [Ramerick, Herts]		AP25 Eliz	Furr
AU26 Susan	Sims	MY29 Jos	Milton
AU31 Benj	Sims, infant	JN 5 Sarah	Chapman
1801 JA26 Ann	Wheatly	JN17 Jn	Madeling
AP 8 Eliz w Wm	Crick	JN29 Mary	Albon
AP20 Hen	Inskip	AU26 Rich	Collip, child
AP20 Thos	Boon	OC 5 Sarah	Rainsdon
SE17 Mary	Case	1808 FE 9 Jas	Chesham, child
SE30 Jos	Wright	FE17 Mary	Bates, widow
OC23 Mary	Madling	MY 3 Eliz w Rich	Haines, labr.
1802 FE 2 Sarah	Harridine	MY19 Eliz w [blank]	Bayns,
OC 1 Jos	Billin	gamekeeper.	
NO 7 Thos	Collip	JN 1 Jn	Rainsdon,
NO14 Wm	Bland	tailor.	
DE 8 Jacob	Bunting	AU 6 Martha	Barrett,
1803 FE13 Eliz	Samuel	servant.	
MR16 Hannah	Cox	AU11 Eliz	Mantle, widow
MY25 Sam	Mantle	NO12 Thos	Inskip, farmer
SE 1 Matthias	Fletcher	DE28 Jn	Albone,
SE 6 Edw	Albon	servant.	
SE12 Jn	Crick	1809 JA17 Martha	Allbone
SE14 Ann	Garner	JA22 Wm	Inskip
OC17 Jos	Wells	FE 5 Ann	Rollif
1804 JA 9 Jn	Green	AP21 Laurence	Wright
JA26 Wm	Ingram	MY 6 Sarah	Millton
FE10 Nathl	Sims	MY25 Thos	Garner

1809 AU 2 Jas	Hatten	1811 JA30 Andrew	Lane
[ctd.] AU26 David	Collip	AU22 Jas	Furr
OC 1 Dan	Dickings	SE30 Wm	Peacock
NO 9 Sarah	Warner	NO 3 Jane	Bates
DE 3 Helen	Hanes	1812 JA26 David	Barns, infant
1810 JA29 Eliz	Ingram	JA31 Jn	Furr, infant
FEL1 Eliz	Vintinner	MR 7 Benj	Williamot,
FEL7 Jos	Warner	widr.	
MR29 Manuel	Webb	MR24 Eliz	Bunting,
AP11 Ann	Preston,	single woman.	
from Northill.		MR28 Jane	Hudson, infant
MY13 Ann	Cornford	JN 7 Geo	Wheatley,
MY13 Mary	Whitemore	infant.	
AU19 Eliz	Hare	JL 1 Eliz	Alby,
OC15 "The Honble Miss Ann		single woman; drowned.	
Henly	Ongley."	AU24 Judith w Jos	Bates, labr.
OC15 Ebenezer	Wheatly	SE23 Jane	Warner, infant
DE 6 Lucy w Rich	Garrat, farmer		
DE 9 Jn	Apthorp		

[End of Vol. II]

Addenda and Corrigenda*

- page
- A 2.1586 JL24. Add "Jn s Thos Barrant."
- A 3.1599 MR10. For "Boucher" read "Bencher."
- A 5.1620 SE24. Add "Thos s Wm Lawsons."
- A 5.1620 DE29. Add "... of Blunham."
- A 5.1626 OC30. This entry is written over an erasure, and does not occur in the B.T. The erased entries were apparently two burials, and are supplied from the B.T. (see p.A37).
- A 7.1647 AU29. Add "Jn s Jn Killingworth."***
- A10.1673 DE 6. Add "Eliz Hobs."§
- A32.1806 JL15. Add "Jas Willmot & Ann Stephens (lic.)"
- A41.1679 MY24. Add "Eliz Katen".
- A43.1708 DE25. Add "Widdow Rainsden."
- A46.1741 SE14. Add "... of Sandy."

Memoranda in Register

[VOLUME I].

[Entered on a loose leaf at the beginning:]

"Will: Quarell Dissenter died & buried Oct.9 1719.

Martha Warren Buried Oct.20 1719.

Will: Warren was Buried No:4 1719."

[Entered on p.1:]

"The Register Booke of Old Warden Copied out of the old booke part of it in the dayes of M^r George Dike, minister, and part of it in the dayes of M^r Matthew Eaton, minister and written into this booke in the dayes of M^r John Cradocke, now minister of Warden."

— Anno Dom: 1648."

[Entered on p.3:]

"M^r John Cradocke, minister, Bought this booke upon the 24th day of September In the yeare of o^r lord God one thousand six hundred forty And Eight. Walter Swinescoe & Thomas Hills Churchwardens. Anno dom: 1648. Cost Tenn shillings."

[Every page from 1642 to 1667 has: "Written per me, Lewis Day, Register" entered at the foot. The whole register from 1576 onwards is apparently written in his hand, the last entry being the baptism of Jan.5, 1667. The following note of the justices' approval of his election as the civil parish registrar is entered on a separate page under 1653:]

"Bedd: The 22th of Septembr.1653.For y^e safe keeping of y^e Register booke The Inhabitants of Warden in this County

* Included in the Index of Persons.

**Written in the margin in the same hand.

§ Entered in the same hand among the Baptisms for 1672; does not occur in B.T.

Memoranda in Register (cont.)

VOLUME I (cont.)

"have elected & chosen Lewis Day, an honest and able man, to bee their Parish Register for Marriages, Births, and Buryalls, w^{ch} choyce of theirs Wee doe approve & allow And by virtue of an Act of Parliament lately made touching Marriages, Births & Buryalls Hee y^e said Lewis Day hath come before us, and taken his Corporall oath to execute the said office of Parish Register. - [Signatures] Rich: Edwards W: Bedford."

[Inserted at the foot of the page containing the entries for 1671:-] --

"Quare, if there is not some Pension, Portion, or Corrodie due out of y^e Abby Lands at Old Warden, to the Vicar of y^e said Parish, w^{ch} ought to be paid by y^e Occupiers of y^e said Lands, according to y^e 34 & 35 H. 8. ch.19. There is an Annuity of two pounds thirteen shillings & four pence paid out of y^e Exchequer by y^e Receiver of y^e King's Revenue issuing out of the county of Bedford, who at present is John Duncombe, Esq:":*

[Written on the following page:-]

"The Farms, Tenements & Cotages w^{ch} pay small Tyths.
M^{rs} Macdougall's Farm; M^r Rolf's Farm; Thomas Rogers house, y^e land &c of it rented by M^r Rolf; M^r Wm Kings Farm [with the rents of Ld Torrington^s]; Wid:Bates Ten^t [tenement]; Wid:Wards Ten^t; Wid:Owen's Tenem^t; John Bakers Tenem^t; Tho.Hobs jun^{rs} Cot[tage]; Pryer's house held by MrCross; Richard Matthew's Cottage; Wid: Jedds Cottage; Edw:Bakers Cott.; John Greens Cott.; Walter Ibbets Cott.; John Linford's [blank]; W^m Smyth Cott.; Joseph Pickets Cott.; Hen.Kings Cott.; W^m Albone; Wid.Inskip & Wid.Bradshaw; John Roberts Cott.; Henry Aspitalls Cott.; Tho. Bates Cott.; Sarah Finch's Cott.; James Burnidg's Cott.; Eliz.Bradshaws Cott.; Tho.Hob's sen. Cott.; Ri.Manning's Cott.; Marg.Bradshaws Cott.; Joan Bradshaw's Cott.; John Rainsdens Cott.; Will.Matthew's Cott.; Edwd Bradshaws Cott.; Ralph Harvey's Cott.; Wid.Brawn's Cott.; Ri.Honours Tenem^t; Wid.Cocch & John Tompsons Ten^t;** James Fisher's Tenem^t; Wid.Matthews Tenem^t; Tho.Tansleys Tenem^t; John Bradshaws Cott.; Ri.Smyths Cott.; Tho.Hills & Joh.Huckles C.; Wid.Jewits Tenem^t; Tho.Knight.

N.B. y^e Vicarage of Oldwarden is under 8 pounds per annum in y^e King's Books.

At Carrington [Cardington] & Cowpull [Cople] 'tis customary to pay tith milk at y^e Church Porch or Vicarage house & since M^r B.Collins held y^e said Vicarage it has been so paid."*

[The blank portions of the four pages containing the entries for 1673 have been filled by a Church Terrier. On account of its unusual interest, it is fully copied below. At the reverse end of Vol.II is an almost identical Terrier, dated 1728. The chief differences between these two Terriers are noted below]

"The Rights of y^e Vicarage of Oldwarden alias Adwarden in y^e Archdeaconry of Bedford here inserted by me M[atthew] Hanscombe Vicar, 1727.

All y^e small Tyths of Hill, viz. of M^{rs}Macdougall's Farm, M^rRolf's two farms, & M^r Kings Farm are due in Kind, & likewise of all y^e Cottages in y^e Parish, except what are built on y^e Abbey lands. [All the Tyths at Hill (except of Corn & Hay), viz. the Tyths (except of Corn & Hay) of M^{rs} Mary Macdoughall's Estate, the Lord Viscount Torrington's Estate, & a Meadow of Saml Ongley Esq:, & another of S^r William Smyth Kn^t, & likewise all the Tyths (except of Corn & Hay) of all the Cottages & small Tenements in the Parish & of y^e Closes & Gardens belonging & appertaining to them, except such as are upon the Abbey Lands. — Vol.II].

The Particulars of the small Tyths.

Of Wool shorn. y^e 10th part is due at Sheer Day. Of Lambs, a 10th if there are so many, if under y^t number a seventh at StMarks Day. Of Calves [& Colts - Vol.II] y^e 10th, or for every Calf [or Colt] y^e 10th penny it is sold for. Of Milk y^e 10th Meal payable at y^e Church-Porch. Of Piggs, a 10th, if there be so many, if under y^t number a seventh. Of Pidgeons a 10th of y^e Young. Of Eggs, a tenth.^{ss}

* Written in the handwriting of Matthew Handscombe, Vicar: see next paragraphs.

^s Inserted later in the same hand. **Written above "Cott:" struck through.

^{ss}Written in same hand above "at Easter, for a Cock 3, a hen 2, & so for Geese, Ducks, &c." struck through. Vol.II gives "Of Eggs a Tenth"

Memoranda in Register (cont.)

VOLUME I (cont.)

"Of Chickens &c a tenth when tith has not been paid for y^e Eggs. Of Apples, Pears, Plumbs, Apricots, Peaches, Walnuts & other fruit a tenth. [Of Honey a Tenth part — Vol.II]. For Turneps two shillings per Acre. Of Hops, Turnepseed, Hemp, Pease, Beans, & all Garden Plants, Seeds & Roots, a Tenth. Tith wood is due. For agistment of dry Cattle y^e 10th Penny. [Of Wood the Tenth part, that is, of Underwood, Loppings of Trees, & Plashings of Hedges, as well what is spent on the Premises, as what is sold & carried off. Of Young trees growing in Nurseries & sold, a Tenth. — Vol.II]. [Of Furze, Broom, & Fern, a Tenth part. For Agistment or Depasturing of Dry & Barren Cattle, the tenth Penny of its value. — All other Minute or Small Tyths not here specified are due in kind — Vol.II].

Item, a house wherein now dwells John Baker, Schoolmaster [with about ten pole of ground — Vol.II], rented at one pound yearly but worth one pound ten shillings yearly. Item, a pittle [pighell]^s or piece of ground (whereon formerly stood a house called y^e Vicarage house), containing by estimation one acre of ground, rented by Thomas Knight [Husbandman — Vol.II]. Item, another pittle or piece of garden ground abutting against y^e house wherein now dwell Thomas Hills & John Huckle, containing by estimation one hundred pole. [Item, Another Pightell abutting at the north end & east side against the Church Lane, & at y^e south end & west side against or upon the Ground of Samuel Ongley, Esq: — Vol.II]. Item, y^e Churchyard [which is fenced at the Charge of the Parish — Vol.II]. Item, nine Acres of Meadow Ground lying in y^e Parish of Shidlington [at Hanscombe End in Shitlington — Vol.II], & rented or occupied by John Wells [abutting on the west ag^t or upon a Close of Pasture of S^r Thomas Franklin, Bart, on the North against a Meadow of Thomas Costin, Yeoman, on y^e East against the highway or Green from which it is separated by a brook which is scoured half of it at the Charge of the Vicar of Oldwarden or Tenant, & the other half by the Proprietors on the other side of the way, on the South against the highway there from which it is divided by a ditch scoured by the Tenant. The Writings shewing the Title of the same are in the hands of S^r William Smyth, Kn^t. The said Meadow was purchased in or ab^t y^e year 1704 with money given by y^e Lady Bovey — Vol.II]. Memorandum, y^e Writings shewing y^e Title of y^e same are in y^e hands of Edward Gibson, Clerk. Item, Easter Offerings [& mortuaries are due by y^e statute & by custom*] [at two pence per head throughout the Parish for all Persons y^t are sixteen Years of Age — Vol.II]. Mortuaries [or Corse-presents — Vol.II] are due according to y^e Statute. Item, Surplice fees according to y^e im[m]emorial custom of y^e Parish. For Churching six pence, for a marriage by Licence ten shillings, by Banns two shillings & six pence, For a Burial in y^e Church or Chancel six shillings & eight pence, in y^e Church yard one shilling. For strangers double fees are paid. For registering [Baptisms — Vol.II] four pence [for publishing the Banns of Marriage one shilling — Vol.II]. The Offices of Clerk & Sexton are in one Person appointed by y^e Vicar. — He hath for his Wages four shillings yearly from Gentlemen that have a Pew, & one shilling yearly from Husbandmen & Dairyemen that have a Pew or Seat, & four pence yearly from every householder besides, as also the accustomed Fees, for Marriage by Licence two shillings & six pence, by Banns one shilling, For Burial in the Church or Chancel five shillings, In the Church Yard one shilling & four pence.** No Pensions nor Procurations are paid for y^e vicarage of Oldwarden, But for y^e Rectory w^{ch} S^r William Smith Kn^t is seized of, there are Procurations paid. A Quitrent of eighteen shillings per annum is paid to M^r John Gill for y^e sweard-ground at Shidlington. [The following notes occur only in Vol.I] N.B. A Pasture Cow at y^e best time of her milking yields between six & seven quarts at a meal. N.B. 6 fleeces of y^e wool of pasture sheep make a Todd, & somotimes 5 fleeces will. The Gardiners pay me five shillings per an[n]um for an Acre of Garden ground. N.B. Some of y^e Gardiners at Sandy pay eight shillings per Acre. N.B. the tyth of an Acre of Tilth grain in Com[m]on fields (where there is seldom more yⁿ 3 reeds to an Acre) is worth five shillings per annum. The Vicar has a right of turning 2 Cows & a breeder & 6 sheep upon y^e Com[m]on, w^{ch} was enclosed by the E[arl] of Bullingbrooke, y^e Vicarage house being an Ancient Cottage."

^s Pightle — a small close.

* Struck through. **Inserted at the foot of the page for 1706; in its right order in Vol.II.

Memoranda in Register (cont)

VOLUME I (cont.)

[Inserted in blank parts of the page containing the entries for 1694-95:-]

	li.	s	d.
Mr Tho: Palmer pays me yearly for his small Tyths & Easter-Offerings -	3:	0:	0
Mr Tho: Rolf pays me yearly for his small Tyths & Easter-Offerings -	4:	0:	0
Mr W ^m King pays me yearly for his small Tyths & Easter-Offerings -	3:	0:	0

There are kept at Hill 500 Sheep, of w^{ch} 260 are Ewes, for y^e wool of w^{ch} is by agreement paid 2s per Score of Sheep: & 2s6d for every tenth Lamb.

There are kept at Hill 34 Cows, for w^{ch} is or should be paid 2s6d per Cow with y^e Calf. (Mr Palmer keeps 2, Rolf 12 & King 20).

2 Dovehouses -	0:	8:	0
Orchards, Eggs, & Easter Offerings, &c -	0:	12:	0

N.B. T. Palmer, T. Rolf & W. King pay too little. N.B. They tell me they never fat sheep with their Turneps, but only sow y^m for their Ewes. N.B. The Tyth of Mr Palmers Orchard & Garden is worth 10s per annum. Easter Offerings are 2d per head for all persons 16 years old throughout the parish.^s

VOLUME II.

[The Terrier written at the beginning^s is referred to above. The following notes are added at a later date:-]

Since y^e above Acc^t of y^e Profits belonging to y^e Vicarage of Old Warden, it has been augmented wth Queen Ann's Bounty w^{ch} as no Estate has as yet been purchas'd by me, brings in only 50 Shillings per Cent: Interest; in all ten p^{ds} a Year.

— T. Wells, Vicar. Nov. 5, 1743.

The money since Laid out in purchasing 80 acres of Land at Riseley in this County the Writings in the hands of y^e trustees for Q. Ann's Bounty. — L. Smyth, Vicar. 1770.

Mem: The above Land inclos'd in 1793, reduced to 45 ac., & all expenses defray'd by y^e sale of the other 35 ac. — LS. V "

[Pasted into the beginning of the volume:-]

Certificate of the redemption of Land-tax, dated 3 March, 1804, on the new vicarage house and 15 acres of arable and pasture; a cottage called the Old Vicarage House in the occupation of John Ingram; a farm house and 136 acres of arable, meadow and pasture in the occupation of William Skilleter; several closes or pieces of arable, meadow and pasture containing 105 acres 1 rood 10 perches in the tenure of Samuel Whitbread, esq.; and the small or vicarial tithes of Warden; also on 45 acres of arable in the parish of Riseley; also on 9 acres of meadow in the parish of Shillington; for the total sum of £1125 1s. 1½d. [As the agreement is made with the Vicar, the land described above represents the glebe at this date].

[Entered in the Vicar's handwriting at the end of the entries for 1732:-]

"This year 1732 I built the Vicarage House -- Matthew Hanscombe, Vicar"

[Entered at the foot of the two pages containing the entries for 1770 and 1771-72:-]

"Mem: The Vicar received, as a due for erecting a Tomb in the Ch: Yard of Warden to the memory of John Endersby and his Wife Elinor, 15 shillings. [signed] L.S. [Laurence Smyth] V[icar]."

"Mem: Red. a mortuary for R^d Rolfe 10s.

The Vicar rec^d of the Widow Rolfe 7.6 as a due for Erecting three pair of Graves Stones in the Church Yard."

^s Written in the same handwriting as the preceding notes and the terrier.

* For "at the beginning" read "at the reverse end."



THE
PARISH REGISTER
OF
C O P L E

(1561 - 1812)

AFTER having belonged to the Launcelyns from at least 1433,¹ possibly from as early as 1332,² the chief manor (Woodend) was acquired by the Lukes through marriage with the Launcelyn heiress. From the first of these (Sir Walter Luke, who died in 1544), the manor passed in an unbroken descent from father to son through at least five other generations. The last of the five was the well-known Sir Samuel, almost certainly the original of Samuel Butler's satire, "Hudibras", which was written at Woodend manor-house. Sir Samuel was a prominent supporter of the parliament during the Civil War. The long ownership of the manor ended with his successor, who sold it to Sir William Gostwick in 1686, when it became merged with the manor of Willington, and remained so until 1902.³ The Lukes seem to have been mainly if not always resident in the parish, and the Register contains a large number of entries about the family. Several are of some interest, such as the burial of Nicholas Luke in 1613, in contrast with which that of Sir Samuel in 1670 is brief and illiterate. The family continued to bury its members at Cople until as late as 1743, but it is not known how long (if at all) they remained here after 1686. One remarkable fact concerning a member who was married at Clothall in Hertfordshire may be noted. Under 1731, April 11, its Register gives: "By license, John Grave, [aged] 14 (of Baldock), married to Catherine Luke (of Baldock), granddaughter of Hudibras." This is interesting as affording almost contemporary evidence of the identity of Hudibras; and it is learned from another source⁴ that Catherine was a maiden lady aged 70! She would appear to be the child baptized at Cople in 1660. Wilful mutilation at some unknown date has removed a Luke baptismal entry in 1681, but the offender did not reckon on the "Bishop's Transcript", which preserves it. Two of the other manors were owned by the Spencers from about 1531 and were purchased by the Duchess of Marlborough about the same time as she acquired Willington and Woodend manors.⁵ Robert Spencer, who died in 1620, is the subject of a long laudatory addition to the entry of his burial (p. B37).

John Gwinn, instituted as vicar in 1633 and married in 1634 (p. B26), was sequestrated by the parliamentary committee: his wife was granted one-fifth part of the income of the vicarage for the support of herself and children by an order of 1645.⁶ The income was increased by £40 in 1646,⁷ but an order of 1652 explains that the intruded minister (Mr. Reade) who served the cure in 1649-50 had not received the augmentation.⁸ The Register itself yields nothing about the clergy during this period. No record was apparently kept during 1641-53 (the few entries of this date are not quite contemporary); the Register for 1653-58 is the work of the civil parish registrar (whose election is on p. B53); from 1659 to about 1670 it is in the handwriting of several illiterate persons. It is possible that Reade was succeeded by Henry Bishop, to whom reference occurs under 1646.⁹ For many years after the Restoration, Cople seems to have been served only by curates, whose signatures are subscribed to the annual Transcripts. In the baptism of July 17, 1718, Benjamin Holloway is termed "vicar", but signs the Transcripts as "curate" (1719-23); he was also vicar of Renhold (1713-25) and of Willington (1713-27). John Betts, vicar from 1730 until his death in 1745, was also vicar of Willington from 1727 to 1745, and during the former period Cople inhabitants' marriages should be sought for in the Register of Willington (pp. C14-15) as well as that of Cople. Further research is needed before a full account of the clergy of our period can be written.

¹ Vict. Co. Hist., Beds, iii, 239.

² Two Beds. Subsidies (Suffolk Green Books), 133.

³ Vict. Co. Hist., iii, 240.

⁴ Beds. Notes and Queries, i, 142, 352.

⁵ Vict. Co. Hist., iii, 240.

⁶ Beds. Notes & Queries, iii, 165.

⁷ Ibid., 348.

⁸ Ibid., 354.

⁹ County Record Office, Bedford: D.D.TW.9/2, fol. 15.

Plague may perhaps have been the cause of the heavy burials in the late winter of 1653-54; and an infectious disease (probably small-pox) took fatal toll of at least six persons in 1685-86.

The mother's name is given fairly regularly from as early as 1606. The term "paterfamilias" (father of a family), used frequently in the burials for 1607-27, is rarely found in parish registers. The burial entries for 1678-80 and 1685-88 are very brief.

The population of the parish in 1801 was 404, and in 1931 was 405; its area is 2132 acres. The adjoining parishes are Willington, Warden, Cardington, and (on the other bank of the river Ouse) G oldington and Renhold. There are no hamlets proper, but Water End and Wood End are outlying groups of dwellings.

The Register for 1561-1599 is the usual copy from the paper original. The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

<u>Vol.</u>	<u>Baptisms</u>	<u>Marriages</u>	<u>Burials</u>
I.*	1562-99, 1600-07 (very incomplete), 1607-41, 1642-53 (very incomplete), 1653-61 (Births), 1662-1740.	1563-99, 1608-41, 1654-57, 1662-82 (incomplete), 1682-	1561-99, 1608-42, 1648, 1653-59, 1662-1740.
II.	1741-1800.	1741-54.	1741-1800.
III.		1755-1812.	
IV.	1801-12.		1801-12.

Vol. III also contains Banns, 1755-1812.

The following "Bishop's Transcripts" supply some of the deficient periods in the original Register:-

<u>Baptisms</u>	<u>Marriages</u>	<u>Burials</u>
1602-07	1602-07	1602-07, 1661

No record is therefore extant for the following years:-

<u>Baptisms</u>	<u>Marriages</u>	<u>Burials</u>
1600-01, 1607 (part), 1642-53 (incomplete)	1600-01, 1607 (part), 1642-53, [? 1658-61, 1679-80]	1600-01, 1607 (part), 1643-47, 1649-52, 1660

Arrangement of Entries

- I. Bap., 1562-1685; Mar., 1563-1687; Bur., 1561-1686; Bap., 1685-86; Mar., 1654-57, 1662-82 [both groups of entries the reverse way up]; Bur., 1687-96; Bap., 1687-93; Mar., 1687-1718; Bur., 1697-1718; Bap., 1693-1718; Bur., 1718; Bap., Mar. & Bur., (mixed), 1719-40.
- II. Bap., Mar. & Bur. (mixed)
- III. Mar. in first half; Banns in second half.
- IV. Bap. at one end; Bur. at reverse end.

Other Parish Records

The only other records are two volumes of Overseers' of the Poor accounts (detailed disbursements) for 1727-47 and 1799-1809, now deposited at the County Record Office.

* Originally two separate volumes (1561-1687, and 1687-1740), bound into one volume about 1924.

C O P L E

B A P T I S M S, 1 5 6 2 - 1 8 1 2

[VOLUME I. 1562-1740].

"The Register booke for the Towne of Cople in the Countie of Bedford made the xxth of Maye Anno dni 1599. Annoque regni Rnæ Elizabeth: æc, xlj^o."

[Year Date Child	Father*	Surname]	[Year Date Child	Father	Surname]
** FE20 Rob s	Oswald Barnes		1568 JN 8 Ann d	Rob	Pawmer
MY 6 Ellen d	Jn Hellom		[ctd.] AU 8 Thos s	Wm	Mathew
JN28 Paul s	Walter Pearce		OC24 Jn s	Jn	Mathew
AU18 Walter s	Rich Brownell		FE 6 [blank] s	Wm	Atkins
SE10 Ann d	Rich Luff		FE28 Thos s	Thos	Lynes
DE21 Cecily d	MrPaul Luke		MR20 Alice d	Jn	Hellam
1563 OC14 Wm s	Wm Atkins		1569 AP15 Jn s	Wm	Lett
NO19 Wm s	Jn Hoddle		AU14 Walter s	Wm	Merrill
DE 7 Margt d	Rich Luff		AU28 Wm s	Jn	Goodwin
DE 3 Jn s	Rich Brownell		SE12 Jn s	Rich	Brownell
DE21 Nich s	MrPaul Luke, gent.		NO20 Ann d	Jn	Barbar
JA 2 Ann d	Wm Quarrell		DE28 Joan d	Wm	Addams
MR 5 Jn s	Jn Goodwin		JA 1 Wm s	Wm	Warner
MR22 Jane d	Wm Warner		JA20 Lawr s	Walter	Pearce
AP14 Geo s	Oswald Barnes		[1570?] AP11 Wm s	Wm	Franklin
JN11 Cecily d	Thos Williams		1570 MR28 Mary d	Jn	Reve
1564 AP 5 Rob s	Thos Turpin		AP16 Geo s	Geo	Cranefeild
1565 AP 5 Mary d	Geo Cranefeild		JL10 Thos s	Rich	Mascall
AP 8 Geo s	Jas Hill [?Hall]		JA13 Frances d	Thos	Cardington
AP15 Margt d	Wm Warner		FE10 Emma d	Jn	Hollowaye
AP15 Isabel d	Wm Lane		FE13 Edw s	Thos	Lyles
AP29 Walter s	Lawr Purser		FE25 Peter s	Lewis	Anicco
AU26 Ann d	Thos Tayler		MR12 Mary d	Jn	Fartloughe
JN14 Eliz d	Walter Chamberlayn		1571 FE 2 Eliz d	Jn	Reve
SE29 Ann d	Rich Reynolls		FE10 Rob s	Jn	Lane
OC14 Jn s	Jn Reve		FE17 Walter s	Edmd	Feild
OC28 [blank] s	Wm Quarrell		FE17 Frances d	Jn	Hart
NO 4 Ann d	Nich Miller		1572 MR25 Jane d	Rob	Spencer
NO 9 Eliz d	Wm Atkins		JL13 Rose d	Jn	Hollowaye
MR20 Isabel d	Jn Brigs		AU24 Ann d	Lewis	Enyon
1566 SE 3 Jn s	Rob Hellom		AU31 Jn s	Lawr	Adams
NO15 Joan d	Rob Pawmer		NO16 Rob s	Jn	Goodwin
NO17 Rose d	Jn Goodwin		NO30 Andrew s	Edw	Skelton
SE17 Walter s	Renold Morres		DE27 Steven s	Wm	Warner
DE15 Rose d	Jn Mathew		JA 4 Lawr s	Rich	Mascall
FE16 Ann d	Walter Lett		JA 4 Eliz d	Rob	Pawmer
MR 8 Rob s	Edmd Feild		FE 8 Cecily d	Jn	Holwell
1567 MY20 Ann d	Wm Addams		1573 MR28 Nich s	Rob	Spencer, esq.*
JN 6 Agnes d	Thos Suttin		AP 8 Rich s	Wm	Franklyn
AU22 Ann d	Jn Barber		AU 9 Jn s	Thos	Stokes
SE12 Walter s	Jn Wright		OC18 Francis s	Wm	Stapleton
OC12 Wm s	Geo Cranefeild		NO 8 Gertrude d	Jn	Barbar
NO13 Ann d	Wm Warner		JA10 Rob s	Jn	Hart
DE14 Joan d	Wm Lane		1574 AP 4 Margt d	Wm	Warner
FE15 Ann d	Wm Atkins		AP 7 Cecily d	Walter	Chamberlayne
FE28 Rich s	Lawr Purser		JN24 Jn s	Rob	Spencer, gent.
1568 AP 4 Eliz d	Wm Franklin		AU 8 Joand	Martin	Crowe
			OC26 Oliver s	Nich	Luke, esq.
			NO30 Jn s	Walter	Lett
			DE12 Joan d	Oswald	Barnes

* Mother's name also from 1606 onwards.

** The year is not stated, but presumably the first entry is 1561/2 and the five following are 1562.

* "Esq." inserted in another ink.

1574 JA 2 Frances d Edmd Feilde
 [ctd.] JA28 Nich & Eliz s &
 d of Jn Lane
 FE 6 Rob s Rich Brownell
 FE 6 Rob s Thos Lyles
 1575 AP24 Mary d Jn Hellam
 1576 JL15 Geo s Jn Streilley
 JL26 Jn s Nich Luke, esq.
 AU24 Geo s Jn Stapleton
 AU26 Francis s Wm Passell
 SE 3 Wm s Rob Spencer, gent.
 SE26 Alice d Thos Rose
 DE18 Rob s Jn Androse
 1577 OC10 Luke s Rob Beamcn
 NO 8 Jn s Rob Pawmer
 NO17 Rich s Wm Addams
 DE22 Edmd s Thos Grosyer
 FE24 Nich s Walter Lett
 * MY 3 Rich s Thos Bell
 JN20 Nich s Geo Glover
 1578 OC20 Rose d Thos Lyles
 NO10 Wm s Jn Reve
 JA 1 Wm s Wm Davye
 JA20 Ellen d Jn Tayler
 FE20 Thos s Roger Hodgeson
 MR15 Geo s Rob Spencer, gent.
 AP10 Edw s Thos Bell
 AP10 Frances s Oswald Barnes
 JL10 Wm s Wm Passell
 AU 2 Eliz d Wm Cooke
 DE10 Ann d Nich Luke, esq.
 1579 MY 3 Nich s Francis Fesaunt
 MY12 Rose d Clement Harrison
 JL22 Wm s Walter Pearce
 AU 4 Margt d Rob Spencer, gent.
 1580 NO 6 Agnes d Nich Luke, esq.
 NO16 Wm s Walter Chamberlayne
 DE20 Rob s Rob Spencer, gent.
 JA 3 Roger s Wm Merrill
 MR 3 Eliz d Roger Hodgeson
 AP 6 Ann d Rich Reynould
 JN 8 Jn s Rob Pawmer
 1581 OC 4 Walter d Wm Wince, gent.
 OC16 Geo s Jn Richardson
 NO10 Lawr s Edmd Feild
 DE 9 Jn s Thos Wrighte
 FE 5 Geo s Jn Pepper
 FE20 Nich s Clement Harrison
 AP10 Eliz d Roger Hodgeson
 MR13 Gertrude d Rob Sherman
 AP 2 Geo s Jn Hart
 MY 2 Oliver s Rob Spencer, gent.
 AP 7 Alice d Jn Reinould
 OC20 Barthw s Gilbert Dawson
 SE 2 Margt d Sam Smith
 1582 AP28 Gertrude d Jn Reynoulde
 AP 4 Rose d Clement Harrison
 MY 3 Kath d Rob Sherman
 JN12 Geo s Oswald Barnes
 OC10 Alice d Lawr Addams
 1583 SE14 Jn s Jn Hollowaye
 SE21 Agnes d Wm Davye
 NO 7 Jn s Jn Lane

* The years are inserted at irregular dates, perhaps when the copy was made in 1599.

1583 MR25 Jn s Thos Grosyer
 [ctd.] AP 8 Rich s Jn Stapleton
 MY 6 Thos s Roger Hodgeson
 MY15 Judith d Nich Luke, esquire
 AU20 Rob s Uriah Cooper
 JL 5 Thos s Thos Wrighte
 1584 FE 1 Margt d Oswald Barnes
 AP 4 Edw s Rob Sherman
 JN 6 Alice d Edmd Feilde
 1585 AP 9 Thos s Thos Rose
 MY 2 Ann & Eliz ds Rob Spencer, gent.
 AU17 Lawr s Lawr Addams
 SE12 Isabel d Nich Luke, esquire
 JL 5 Mary d Roger Hodgson
 SE13 Thos s Nich Luke, esquire
 OC12 Rose d Thos Rose
 NO10 Kath d Wm Davye
 MY20 Eliz d Thos Abbis
 1586 MR 2 Martha d Wm Hatley, gent.
 MR 4 Alice d Ralph Turpin
 MR 4 Ann d Sam Smith
 MR 6 Geo s Thos Smith
 JN 4 Ann d Jn Warner
 JN 5 Edw s Roger Hodgeson
 JN10 Thos s Nich Luke, esquire
 MY 4 Alice d Jn Reve
 JL14 Eliz d Jn Pepper
 1587 FE 1 Eliz d Nich Luke, esquire
 FE10 Eliz d Jn Mathew
 NO 6 Arnold s Rob Spencer, gent.
 MR 4 Jn s Roger Hodgeson
 SE28 Eliz d Nich Wells
 MY12 Agnes d Jn Reynould
 MY18 Isabel d Wm Davye
 JN 1 Eliz d Chris Wiseman
 JL22 Anthony s Jn Mathewe
 AU 4 Oliver s Oswald Barnes
 1588 JN20 Agnes d Ralph Turpin
 FE13 Geo s Rob Pawmer
 1589 FE 6 Wm s Geo Cockin
 AP10 Jas s Roger Hodgeson
 JL27 Eliz d Oswald Barnes
 AU23 Joan Bevis, illeg.
 SE14 Oliver s Sam Smith
 1590 JN 4 Jane d Jn Renould
 JL 6 Edw s Rob Spencer
 AU12 Roger s Rich Brownell
 OC13 Walter s Jn Pepper
 NO 4 Walter s Geo Cockin
 1591 FE 1 Agnes d Wm Passell
 AP 8 Thos s Ralph Turpin
 MR17 Jn s Thos Smith
 JN12 Kath d Nich Luke, esquire
 JN22 Agnes d Roger Hodgeson
 OC 4 Alice d Wm Davye
 OC 4 Ellen d Sigismund Barnardiston
 NO 7 Chad s Geo Cockin
 DE20 Ann d Thos Abbis
 AU11 Jane d Geo Coote
 1592 [blank] Eliz d Jn Mighton**
 1592 FE 2 Jn s Rob Warner
 MR 4 Rose d Hen Merrill
 AP 5 Agnes d Thos Merrill
 JL10 Walter s Geo Cockin

* See footnote* to preceding column.

**Inserted in a different ink at head of page

1592 AV 6 Agnes d Rob Stringer
 [ctd.] OC 3 Nich s Hen Bedles
 1593 FE 1 Jn & Walter s Ralph Turpin
 * MY 4 Ann d Walter Purser
 JN 8 Thos s Geo Cockin
 AP22 Rose d Walter Wrighte
 JN11 Jane d Jn Mathew
 SE12 Nich s Wm Gostwick
 JL 2 Oliver s Rob Stringer
 1594 FE 2 Francis s Geo Cockin
 AP 1 Rob s Walter Purser
 JN 4 Eliz d Sam Smith
 JL20 Rose d Hen Merrill
 AU10 Jn s Rob Warner
 AU20 Ann d Thos Merrill
 SE14 Kath d Rich Allin
 SE13 Rob s Jn Lane
 1595 DE10 Edw s Geo Cockin
 FE16 Nich s Hen Bedles
 MY 4 Lucy d Edw Braudwood
 MR24 Roger s Ralph Turpin
 JN 4 Joan d Geo Caddock
 JN12 Edw s Jn Ward
 AU16 Wm s Wm Holland
 AU22 Rose d Jn Brownell
 SE22 Richs Wm Davye
 DE 1 Alice d Thos Smith
 DE10 Wm s Walter Warner
 JA31 Ann d Thos Merrill
 1596 JA10 Matth d [sic] Thos Mighton
 FE14 Kath d Wm Davye
 MY15 Martha^sd Jn Mighton
 JN10 Wm s Hen Bedles
 AU12 Alice d Walter Purser
 SE13 Wm s Jn Mathew
 NO14 Oliver s Geo Cockin
 FE 1 Jn s Walter Wright
 1597 JA 1 Oliver s Wm Holland
 MR 4 Thos s Thos Merrill, and
 MR 4 Eliz d Thos Merrill, twins
 MY 7 Wm s Thos Osmond
 MY22 Stephen s Thos Estwick
 JL10 Nich s Hen Bedles
 OC 8 [Blank]d Wm Davye
 1598 MR24 Peter s Rob Warner
 MR15 Oliver s Jn Ward
 MR15 Alice d Jn Mason
 AP 2 Thos s Thos Merrill
 AP17 Nich s Hen Bedles
 MY 2 Jn s Jn Mighton
 AU10 Margt d Oliver Purser
 JL 2 Jn & Wm s Jn Pepper
 SE 4 Margt d Geo** Cockin
 OC28 Alice d Walter Purser
 NO 3 Wm s Thos Osmond
 DE10 Abraham s Walter Wrighte
 1599 FE10 Joan d Thos Smith
 FE15 Ann d Jn Ward
 FE20 Dorothy d Miles Fleetwood, esq.
 FE 2 Ann d Wm Bindle
 AP 5 Rich s Peter Morgan
 MR20 Eliz d Chris Cleyton
 MR31 Luke s Ralph Turpin

* See footnote to preceding page.

^s Inserted in a different hand.

**Written in the same hand above "John" struck through.

1599 JN 1 [Blank]s Hen Bedles
 [ctd.] MY20 [Blank]d Geo Caddock
 AU14 Agnes d Wm Holland
 AU 3 Eliz d Thos Osmond
 AU 8 Eliz d Walter Purser
 SE 9 Valentine d Geo Cockin
 SE 9 Geo s Rob Warner

[The copy from the original paper register ends here. The entries for 1600-C7 are very defective: see the notes in the Marriages and the Burials under 1600. In the Baptisms, six entries are given for 1600-06, several of which do not occur in the "Bishop's Transcripts"; these six Baptisms are first copied below, and are then followed by the fuller Baptisms from the B.T.]

1600 JA20 Jn s Oliver & Eliz Purser
 1601 [No Baptisms given]
 1602 FE 2 Walter s Oliver & Eliz Purser*
 1603 [No Baptisms given]
 1604 JA12 Alice d Nich & Mary Spencer, esq.^s
 "Katherine ye daughter of Oliver
 Purser was bapt: ye sunday"
 1605 OC11 Ann d Jn & Joan Bushop
 1606 MR12 Nich s Oliver & Eleanor Willows**

[The following Baptisms for 1602-07 are from the B.T.]

1602 MY 2 Chad s Geo Cocken
 MY 6 Jn s Oliver Purser
 JN12 Ellen d Wm Willes
 AU14 Grace d Walter Wright
 AU24 Jn s Wm [Hust]
 OC10 Thos s Thos Moris
 JA 2 Jn s Geo Cleyton
 DE10 Ellen d Jn Ha
 1603 AU22 Rose d Lawr Chamberlin
 OC 8 Walter s Oliver Purser
 NO10 Thos s Rob Warner
 FE 2 Agnes d Walter Purser
 MR 8 Peter s Thos Mighton
 MR22 Eliz d Wm Wells
 1604 AP 2 Grace d Rob Stringer
 MY 4 Agnes d Peter Morgan
 JN10 Lawr s Jn Ward
 AU15 Rose d Geo Caddock
 FE30 Jn s Chris Cleyton
 FE22 Mary d Rob Brownell
 FE20 Margt d Rich Mathew
 1605 AP 1 Eliz d Jn Peper
 AP 1 Joan d Wm Davi
 JN30 Geo s Miles Fletwod, knight
 JL28 Jane d Oliver Willoes
 DE12 Peter s Thos Mighton
 [blank] Jn s Oliver Luke, knight
 OC 5 Joan d [?Jn] Hil
 NO 8 Wm s Wm Wells
 FE 4 Jn s Walter Purser
 FE16 Ellen d Wm Davi
 FE25 Alice d Nich Spencer, gent.
 MR 3 Eliz d Jn Peper
 1606 AP 1 Ann d Thos Smith

* Cf. the bap. from the B.T. for 1603, OC8.

^s Cf. the bap. from the B.T. for 1605, FE25.

**Cf. the bap. from the B.T. for 1606, FE24.

1606 — 3 —* d Walter JoanMerils
 [ctd.] JN—*—* s Rich Grace Ray
 FE24 Nich s Oliver Ellen Willos
 MR 6 Eliz d PeterEliz Morgin
 1607 MR25 [?Ann]d Jn Mary Hills
 [The foregoing bap. is in the B.T.
 for 1606-07].

[The Register entries resume at this
 place; the B.T. for 1607 states that it
 covers only the half year from 29 Sept.]

1607 JA 3 Walter s Rob Eliz Warner
 [ctd.] MR20 Eliz d Rich Gillian Purser
 1608 JL 3 Mary**d Geo Greene
 & Gertrude Renold
 JL31 Joan d Geo [blank] Stapleton
 AU 7 Jn s Thos Rose Merrill
 AU 7 Walter s Rich Grace Wray
 OC23 Matth s Wm Ann Darlinge
 NO20 Reynold s Reynold
 & [blank] Newall
 DE27 Wm s Oliver Eleanor Willowes
 MR 5 Agnes d Nich Joan Lane
 1609 AP16 Jane d Jn Eliz Pepper
 JN25 Nich s PeterEliz Morgan
 AP16 Wm s Rich Alice Wilson
 JL16 Isabel d Jn Mary Hilles
 AU27 Wm s Thos Ellen Myton
 SE 3 Mary d Nich Mary Spencer, gent.
 JL12 Jane d PeterMarthaAnanyco
 SE10 Eliz d WalterMillicent Merrill
 NO12 Frances d Geo Emma Stapleton
 JA 1 Dorothy d Rob Alice Patenam
 JA 4 Geo s Wm Alice Wells
 1610 MY13 Sam s Rob Eliz Warner
 JL14 Sam s Sam Frances Smith
 OC12 Wm s Lawr Pearce
 OC19 Wm s Rich Wray
 JA12 Ann d Oliver Willowes
 JA19 Grace d Wm Whinnery
 1611 OC 6 Alice d Jn Pepper
 NO10 Geo s Thos Skelton
 NO10 Alice d Rob Warner
 NO15 Nich s Nich Spencer
 NO24 Rob s Sam Smith
 FE17 Wm s Wm Wells
 FE22 Wm s Peter Morgan
 1612 MY 3 Dorothy d Geo Stapleton
 SE 6 Jn Patenam
 [Pateman-T.]
 SE20 Rich Darlyn
 SE27 Nich Purser
 NO 8 Wm s Walter Merrill
 DE13 Alice d Nich Adams
 JA 3 Rich Wray
 JA24 Kath d Jn Hilles
 FE14 Ellen d Wm Merryll
 1613 AP18 Ann d Thos Joan Skelton
 AP22 Gillian d Jn Alice Taylor
 AP25 Jane d Peter Morgan
 MY 8 Rob s Wm Wells
 MY16 Francis s Francis Cole

1613 JL11 Jn s Nich Gaunte
 [ctd.] JL25 Oliver s Oliver Willowes
 AU 1 Judith d Wm Guy, gent.
 AU22 Joan d Jn Palmer
 OC 3 Joan d Thos F. shop
 OC23 Christian d Nich Spencer, esq.
 JA29 Jn s Geo Stapleton, and
 Ann d Geo Stapleton, twins.
 MR14 Kath d Jn Peper
 1614 AP 3 Wm s Geo [Ann†] Underwood
 AP 3 Susan d Clement Lane
 AP24 Thos s Hen Smith
 MY29 Joan d [blank] Alice Gee
 AU28 Miles s Rob Eliz Warner
 NO 6 Thos s Matth Ann Wats
 NO 6 Thos s Thos Dorothy Robinson
 of "Carington" [Cardington],
 "in the vacansie of the Cure."
 DE11 Bernard s Bernard & Dorothy
 Plenymore of "Carington".
 FE26 Kath reputed d Wm Silbee, jun.,
 of Willington, & of Kath Bonde.
 MR12 Joan d Thos Joan Kelke
 alias Skelton.
 MR19 Ellend Jn Alice Taylor
 1615 AP30 Rob s Peter Morgan
 MY13 Nich s Thos Alice Bearde
 JL12 Luke s Wm Agnes Greenough
 AU10 Ann d Wm Alice Wells
 SE10 Ann d Rich Wray
 SE24 Jn s Geo Stapleton
 OC 8 Thos s Wm Darnell
 NO 9 Thos s Walter Merrill
 DE 3 Mary d Wm Pearse
 DE31 Rob s Jn Palmer
 1616 AP 2 Luke s Francis Mary Cole
 AP28 Frances d Thos Ann Byshop
 MY26 Gilbt s Thos Frances Turpine
 JN 2 Edmd s Rich Julian Purser
 JN23 Ann d Rob Eliz Hurste
 AU13 Matth s Matth Ann Watts
 SE29 Mary d Jn Seth Davy
 OC 8 Geo s Geo Ann Underwood
 JA 6 Alice d Thos Joan Kelke
 MR 2 Andrews Wm [Eliz†] Pearse
 1617 AP 2 Rob s Jn Jane Ivory
 JL13 Dorothy d Jn Eliz Cockayne
 JL24 Jas s Sam [blank] Brace
 AU13 Agnes d Thos Alice Bearde
 SE16 Joan d Wm [blank] Darnell
 OC23 Jas s Jn Eliz Brace
 FE 4 Mary d Wm Agnes Greenough
 MR 2 Ann d Geo Ann Underwood
 1618 MR29 Nich s Nich Constance Gante
 JL28 Thos s Matth Ann Watts
 AU16 Chas s Rich Julian Purser
 SE27 Eliz d Jn Alice Palmer
 OC11 Andrew s Rich Grace Wray
 NO22 Mary d Thos Joan Kelke [Kelch-T.]
 DE25 Thos s Thos Agnes Byshop
 JA17 Steven s Jn Alice Wood
 JA27 Mary d Rob Ann Purser
 JA31 Ann d Jn Jane Ivory
 FE 7 Wm s Geo Emma Stapleton
 FE28 Edw s PeterEliz Morgan

* Side of Transcript torn.

**Written in a different ink above "Eliz-
 abeth" struck through; B.T. gives "Eliz."

† Occurs only in B.T.

1618 MR22 Ann d FrancisMary Cole
 1619 MR30 Thos & Geo twin sons
 of Thos Frances Turpin
 AP11 Rob s Thos Bull
 & of Agnes Knot
 MY 2 Ann d FrancisAnn Winne
 MY20 Dorothy d Jn [Seth†] Davy
 JN23 Susan d Sam Susan Brace
 NO14 Rob s Nich Mary Spencer
 NO14 Mary d Wm [Eliz†] Pearce
 DE 1 Jn & Mary twins of
 Jn Joan Arden
 JA16 Geo s Jn Eliz Cockayne
 MR 3 Alice d Wm Mary Cary
 MR19 Dorothy d Rob Eliz Hurste
 1620 JN25 Mary d Jn Margt Parker
 JL 9 Wm s Roger Kath Merrill
 AU13 Sarah d Wm Agnes Greenough
 [Greench-T]
 DE26 Alice d Rob Ann [Agnes-T] Purser
 JA 6 Jn s Jn Jane Ivory
 JA28 Agnes d Jn Alice Palmer
 MR18 Hen s Wm Rose Palmer
 1621 MR25 Roger s Wm Ann Merrill
 AP25 Wm s Jn Ann* Pepper
 MY 3 Ann d Rich Julian Purser
 MY 6 Ann d Thos Frances Turpine
 SE16 Wm s Sam Susan Brace
 DE 2 Alice d Thos Alice Bearde
 DE24 Sarah d Thos Joan Skelton
 FE 3 Jn s Jn Ann Woodward
 1622 AP25 Ann d Rob Agnes Purser
 AP28 Eliz d Jn Seth Davy
 MY12 Mary d Francis Mary Cole
 MY30 Rich s Roger Kath Merrill
 JL19 Jn s Edw Mary Farmer
 AU 4 Ursula d Jn Eliz Brace
 FE16 Rose d Nich Mary Spencer
 MR23 Jn s Wm Rose Palmer
 JL28 Rose d Wm Mary Pearce §
 1623 MR23 Ann d Jn Joan Pepper
 AP 5 Sam s Jn Eliz Cockaine
 MY22 Alice d Wm Agnes Greenough
 JL25 Matth s Jn Alice Palmer
 DE28 Whitehead s Francis Mary Cole
 1624 JL25 Eliz d Wm Eliz Warner
 AU 8 Judith d Rich Judith Mathew
 AU24 Jn s Jn Joan Arden
 SE12 Wm s Roger Kath Merrill
 OC17 Sarah d Thos Joan Skelton
 NO14 Edw s Jn Agnes Woodward
 NO14 Mary d Thos Rose Chester
 FE 6 Susan d Jn Eliz [Joan-T] Pepper
 Rob s Rob Purser,
 "was baptized eodem anno et
 post illos."**
 1625 AP 3 Alice d Jn Seth Davy
 SE11 Rob s Wm Rose Palmer
 DE 8 Edw s Edw Ann Brace
 FE10 Alice d Francis Mary Cole
 MR 5 Ann d Wm Eliz Warner
 MR 9 Eliz d Jn Eliz Cockeyn
 1625 AP16 Jn s Wm Eliz Pearce
 alias Chamberlaine.

† Occurs only in B.T. *Inserted in a different hand; B.T. gives "Eliz."

§ Also out of order in B.T. **Added in a different hand; not in B.T.

1626 AP23 Wm s Jn Sarah Hills
 [ctd.] AU27 Rob s Jn Ann Warner
 OC 1 Gilbt s Gilbt Ann Jackson
 JA28 Margt d Hen Ellen Yearill
 FE18 Jn s Jn Alice Palmer
 1627 JN13 Eliz d Jn Cecily Greame,
 "of Culthrop in ye County of
 Norfolke, as they passed from
 the Bath."
 JN24 Mary d Jn Alice Holloway
 AU26 Judith d Jn Joan Catline
 SE 9 Wm s Wm Agnes Greenough
 NO 4 Jn s Jn Sarah Hills
 DE 2 Dorothy d Wm Eliz Warner
 MR16 Wm s Wm Rose Palmer
 MR16 Nich s Edw Ann Brace
 1628 JN22 Thos s Hen Eleanor Yearill
 JN22 Alice d Thos Frances Turpine
 JL 3 Margt d Jn Eliz Cockaine
 JL20 Sarah d Jn [Seth†] Davy
 AU17 Jn & Nathl twin sons
 of Francis Mary Cole
 DE 5 Geo s Jas [Jane-T] Lewis
 JA 7 Ann d Roger Kath Merrill
 JA 4 Jn s Jn Alice Holloway
 FE22 Emma d Jn Ann Warner
 1629 MY26 Wm s Wm Mary Amico
 JL19 Eliz d Jn Sarah Hilles
 NO22 Wm s Wm Eliz Warner
 DE25 Susan d Nich Eliz Brace
 FE21 Ann d Jn Eliz Clayton
 MR 7 Ann d Jn Ellen Harison
 1630 MR28 Eliz d Thos Eliz Manning
 AP25 Wm s Thos Joan Oatwell
 alias Welles.
 MY 6 Rich s Jn Mary Purser
 MY29 Mary d Gaius Alice Squire
 JN 4 Mary d Jn Ellen Catline
 JN27 Wm s Jn Mary Clayton [jun.†]
 JL 4 Thos s Thos Ann Eaton
 AU15 Rob s Walter Eliz Warner
 AU15 Arnold s Edw Ann Brace
 SE12 Nathl s Thos Jane Pimer
 OC10 Ann d Jn Ann Feild
 NO 7 Rob s Jn Margt Woodward
 NO14 Matth s Thos Joan Banes
 DE21 Jn s Andrew Eliz Bottome
 1631 AU 7 Tobias s Wm Rose Palmer
 AU14 Ann d Jn Ann Warner
 AU14 Mary d Thos Ann Merrill
 OC 9 Thos s Thos Eliz Manning
 DE18 Sam s Nich Eliz Brace
 JA 1 Rob s Thos Frances Turpine
 JA10 Oliver s Jn Mary Purser
 FE19 Jn s Wm Mary Anico
 alias Lewis.
 FE25 Topley s Eliz Pepper, illeg,
 reputed s Jn Topley.
 1632 AP24 Wm s Edw Ann Brace
 AP25 Hester d Wm Alice Brace
 OC 7 Walters Wm Eliz Warner
 NO18 Eleanor d Rob Eliz Smith
 DE25 Nich s Rob Alice Purser
 DE30 Sam s Walter Eliz Warner
 FE24 Jn s Thos Ann Merrill
 MR 3 Mary d Jn Margt Woodward

† Occurs only in B.T.

1632 MR24 Rich s Jn Sarah Hilles
 1633 AP28 Judith d Thos Joan Otwell
 alias Wells.
 AU11 Nich s Jn Ann Warner
 SE19 Nich s Nich Mary Spenser
 NO10 Jn s Jn Ann Field
 NO24 Matth s Nich Ellen Morgan
 DE 8 Mary d Jn Mary Purser
 JA12 Wm s Wm Alice Brace
 JA19 Eliz d Wm Rose Britchford
 JA26 Edw s Wm Mary Anico
 alias Leawis.
 MR 9 Ann d Thos Ann Eatten
 MR16 Agnes d Hen Eliz Ward
 1634 MY11 Mary d Wm Rose Palmer
 AU25 Ann d Geo Mary Newold
 SE21 Wm s Thos Frances Turpin
 DE28 Eliz d Rob Alice Purser
 MR21 Mary d Sarah Hilles, wid.
 1635 MY 3 Ann d Thos Ann Merill
 MY 5 Rob s Nich Mary Spencer, esq.
 JL12 Jn s Hen Eliz Ward
 SE21 Thos s WalterMargt Purser
 OC 7 "Thc:ye sonne of ye Right Worful
 Sr Charles Howard & Anne."
 JA 3 Mary d Geo Mary Newold
 JA24 Eliz d Jn Mary Purser
 FE28 Jn s Jn Ann Warner
 MR13 Eliz d Wm Mary Anico
 alias Leawis.
 1636 MR27 Ann d Wm Alice Brace
 AP 8 Jn s RogerKath Merill
 AP25 Jane d Nich Ellen Morgan
 MY15 Jas s Jn Ann Field
 JN 6 Mary d Thos Sibyl Cardington
 JL17 Jn & Wm s Wm Sarah Jarvis
 JL17 Ann d Rich Ann Turner
 SE18 Thos s Wm Rose Palmer
 NO13 Rob s Edw Ann Guins
 NO23 Wm s Nich Margt Purser
 DE15 Ann d Jas Ellen Chambers
 MR 5 Thos s Hen Eliz Warde
 1637 AP16 Matth s Wm Mary Lewis
 alias Inico.
 AP30 Mary d Nich Mary Spenser, esq.
 MY22 Edw s Jn Margery Gwinne,
 vicar & gent.
 JN 7 Eliz d Rob Eliz Smith
 AU24 Jane d Thos Ann Merrill
 NO 1 Thos s WalterMargt Purser
 NO19 Thos s Thos Sibyl Cardington
 NO26 Edw s Jn Mary Purser
 DE21 Ann d WalterAnn Cocken
 FE 4 M Kath Pepper
 MR 7 Rich s Rich Ann Turner
 MR16 Ann d Jn Susan Ranceford
 1638 MR31 Matth s MatthAnn Watts*
 MR26 Wm s Wm Ann Leonard
 MY27 Geo s Geo Mary Newall
 OC28 Edw s Wm Sarah Jarvice
 FE 3 Eliz d Jas Ellen Chambers
 FE17 Eliz d Rich Ann Lorin
 MR 3 Mary d Jn Ann Field
 MR10 Sarah d Rob Alice Purser
 MR24 Eliz d Nich Ellen Morgan
 1639 AP28 Eliz d Thos Eliz Lenton

*Interlined afterwards; not in B.T.

1639 AU25 Judith d Geo Ann Chamberlane
 [ctd.] AU30 Sam s Sir Sam Eliz Luke
 SE 8 Wm s Thos Ann Merrill
 OC 7 [Thos††] sMatth Ann Wats
 NO10 [Matth††] sWm Mary [Anico††]
 [NO17 Edw s Wm Ann Leonard††]
 JA 7 Jn s Jn Susan Ransford
 [Rainsford-T]
 1640 MR29 Jn s Nich Ann Purser
 AP19 Thos s Rich Ann Turner
 MY 1 Mary d Jn Mary Purser
 MY14 Eleanor d Rich MaryMorgan
 JN 7 Eliz d Rich Ann Loreinge [Lorin-T]
 JN17 Rich s Thos Sibyl Cardington
 JL 9 Ann d Rob Eliz Smith
 JL12 Hen s Hen Eliz Ward
 AU 5 Jane d Thos Jane Pymor
 SE20 Jn s WalterMargt Purser
 NO 1 Mary d GilbtKath Turpin
 NO22 Ann d Thos Eliz [Mary-T] Lenton
 DE 6 Susan d Jn Margery Gwinne
 JA 6 Rich s Wm Sarah Jarves
 FE21 Luke s Jas Ellen Chambers
 MR21 Thos s Geo Mary Newold
 1641 AP11 Ursula d Andrew RebeccaLamb.,
 poor man.
 MY23 Edw s Jn Susan Ranchford
 AU 2 Sarah d Wm Ann Leonard
 OC17 Sarah d Thos Sibyl Cardington
 DE19 Edw s Jn Ann Field
 FE13 Ann d Nich Ann Purser
 MR13 Rob s Thos Ann Merill
 FE24 Ann d MatthAnn Watts*

[The Register for 1642-53 is very incomplete, and only 13 Baptisms for this period are recorded, mainly in illiterate hands, with large spaces between each entry. No B.T. exist for 1641-52]

1642 MY30 Thos s Wm Mary Anico
 1641 Ann d Rob Amy Not,
 "borne neare crismas 1641"
 1643 MR28 Jn s Matth Ann Wattes
 1644 NO 4 Rob s Wm Rebecca March
 1651 Rob s Rob Amy Not,
 "borne upon saint Thomas daye."
 1649 Thos s Rob Ann Palmer,
 "borne at crismastide 1649"
 1651 Rob s Rob Palmer,
 "borne in the yere of 1651"
 1647 SE16 Jn s Jn Amy Merill
 1653 JA 6 Jn s Edw Mary Felld [?Feltd]
 1648 AP12 Clement sClementMary Armiger, esq.
 1648 JN 1 Bridget d ClementMary Armiger, esq.
 1648 SE11 Rich s Nich Ann Purser
 1648 SE11 Sarah d Wm SusanBrace, jun.
 1648 OC29 Alice d Wm Alice Brace

[At this point the heading "Thomas Pymor, Register" denotes that the entries are made by the civil parish registrar; and his entries (from 1653 to 1661) are, in accordance with the Commonwealth ordinance, Births instead of Baptisms. The first entry (also a Birth) is interlined]

†† From B.T., the Register nearly illegible.

* B.T. gives this as Feb.24, 1640.

- COPLE BAPTISMS (OR BIRTHS): 1649-1668

B7 -

1649 JN17 Thos s Rob Ann Palmar^s
1653 MR17 Edw s Wm Rebecca March,
bapt. Apr.17.
1654 JN11 Moses s Andrew Ann Rey
JN21 Edw s Clement Mary Armiger, esq.
JL 3 Mary d Wm Frances Bonnion
AU26 Luke s Rob Ann Woodward
SE11 Mary d Hen Mary King
SE20 Eliz d Rich Sarah Turner
OC15 Ann & Eliz daus. of
Thos Judith Stanton
OC19 Thos s Jn Kath Patenham
DE 1 Jn s Jn Eliz Cocker
[No date] Rob s Rob Ann Palmar*
1653 MR19 Thos s Thos Prudence Eaton*
1655 MY 2 Nich s Nich Ann Purser
MY 7 Thos s Rich Jane Purser
MY12 Susan d Mich Eliz Brace
JN30 Sam s Oliver Eliz Luke, esq.
AU13 Ann d Thos Prudence Eaton
OC24 Ann d Wm Frances Bonion
NO 1 Wm s Wm Ann Britchford
DE26 Arnold s Jas Ellen Chambers
DE28 Sarah d Rich Sarah Turner
JA13 Jane d Rob Ann Palmer
JA23 Eliz d Chas Jane Purser
MR12 Eliz d Rich Sarah Morgan
MR24 Jn s Thos Judith Stanton
1656 AP11 Mary d Sam Alice Smith
OC18 Sam s Hen Mary Kyng
NO11 Wm s Clement Mary Arminger, esq.
NO15 Edw s Andrew Ann Rey
NO24 Oliver s Oliver Eliz Luke, esq.
DE24 Eliz d Matth Ann Watts
JA 6 Rebeccc d Wm Rebecca March
JA12 Alice d Wm Eliz Ottwell
JA22 Jn s Jn Dorcas Cleyton
FE 6 Oliver s Oliver Ann Purser
FE 8 Jn s Rich Jane Purser
FE27 Hester d Jn Hester Merrill
MR 1 Alice d Thos Judith Boorne
MR24 Mary d Edw Mary Sparke
1657 AP 1 Wm s Wm Frances Bonion
MY27 Eliz d Hen Joan Fullfaire
JN25 Edw s Nich Mary Brace
JN28 Edw s Rob Ann Woodard
DE15 Thos s Rich Sarah Turner
JA20 Rob s Wm Ann Brichford
JA25 Humph s Oliver Eliz Luke, esq.
JA26 Geo s Wm Constance Lynnard
MR 7 Edith d Rob Sarah Purser
1658 AP13 Jn s Sam Alice Smith
MY 4 Jn s Mich Eliz Brace
DE26 Sam s Chas Jane Puser [sic]
1659 AP 4 Sarah d Oliver Ann Purser
AP23 Thos s Wm Eliz Otwell
AP27 Eliz d Thos Prudence Eaton
AP29 [Blank] s Wm Frances Bruen
JL29 Geo s Oliver Eliz Luke
1660 OC18 Cath d Oliver Eliz Luke
MR20 Hen s Wm **Eliz Otwell
1661 NO-- Mary d Rob Ann Palmer
SE16 Walter s Oliver Eliz Luke [esq.†]
SE18 Prudence d Thos Prudence Eaton

^m See note at end of last page.

* Interlined in another hand; not in B.T.

*Written above "Thomas" struck through;
B.T. gives "Thomas". †Occurs only in B.T.

[Registration of Baptisms is here resumed]				
1662	JA20	Jn s	Thos Mary	Harden
				[Harding-T]
	JA20	Eliz d	Sam Alice	Smith
	AP 7	Ann d	Edw Mary	Sparke
	OC 4	Eliz d	Thos Eliz	Norton
	OC 4	Rich s	Rob Ann	Woodward
	OC 8	Rose d	Wm Eliz	Brichford
	MR15	Wm s	Oliver Ann	Pusser
				[Purser-T]
1663	AU 9	Wm s	Wm Eliz	Otwels
	NO 5	Ann d	Rob Ann	Palmer
	DE13	Stephen s	Thos Mary	Harden
	FE 4	Jn s	Thos Susan	Inglesdew
	FE 7	Edmd s	Jn Esther	Merrell
1664	MY.7	Wm s	Wm	Lenard
	MY11	Ann d	Thos Eliz	Adkins
	JN23	Thos s	Thos Hannah	Turner
	JN28	Mary d	Thos Prudence	Eaton
	NO 3	Sarah d	Nich Ann	Pursur
				[Purser-T]
	DE23	Sarah d	Rich Sarah	Morgan
	FE 9	Jn s	Rob Ann	Palmer
1665	AP18	Jn s	Chas Jane	Pursur
	JN11	Benj s	Rob Ann	Woodward
	JL12	Jos s	Jos Alice	Lake
	SE 3	Mary d	Thos Mary	Hardin
	NO 6	Andrew s	Andrew	Rey
	JA 1	Jn s	Thos	Adkins
				[Atkins-T]
	JA 1	Ann d	Thos	Norton
	JA 7	Chas & Jn	sons of	
			Oliver	Purser
1666	MY18	Sarah d	Rich	Turner
			of the Pastures.	
	JN 6	Mary d	Rich	Whithead
				[Whitehead-T]
	JN13	Geo s	Rich	Morgan
	JL22	Ann d	Jn	Merrill
	AU 5	Sarah d	Rich	Turner
			"of the Towne."	
	OC 7	Jn s	Jn	Godfrey
	JA17	Ann d	Matth	Wates, jun.
				[Watts-T]
1667	AP17	Joan d	Matth	Stret
				[Streete-T]
	AP21	Kath d	Edw	Sparke
	MY19	Mary d	Thos	Haraden
				[Harrowdon-]
	JL22	Alice d	Jos	Lake
	NO 3	Jn s	Wm	Otwelles
				[Otwelle-T]
	NO25	Rob s	Rob	Woderd
				[Woodward-T]
	DE 8	Jane d	Jn	Merill
	JA19	Ann d	Thos	Inglesdew
	MR 4	Eliz d	Rich	Turner, jun
	MR 9	Ann d	Rich	Carrington
	MR10	Matth s	Rich	Whitehead
1668	JL21	Matthias s	Matthias	Street
	AU 2	Edw s	Edw	Sparke
	OC29	Sarah d	Rich	Barcare
	NO 3	Ann d	Nich	Puser
	JA20	Hannah d	Andrew	Ray
	FE 1	Jermh s	Wm Ann	Otwelles
	MR 4	Ann d	Geo	Gansen

†† From B.T. The Register is illegible.

1668	MR 8	Eliz d	Rob	Pamer	1675	AP11	Thos s	Wm	Ann	Abiss
1669	MY26	Ann d	Edw	Field	[ctd.]	MY 9	Thos s	Thos	Mary	Harding
	JN 6	Jos s	Wm	Abis [Abbis-T]		MY 9	Stephen s	Rich	Sarah	Barkar
	JN 7	Wm s	Jos	Lake		MY13	Mary d	Thos	Mary	Day
	FE13	Ann d	Oliver	Purser		MY16	Thos s	Matth	Hannah	Watts
	FE20	Wm s	Wm	Russell		JN20	Ann d	Wm	Eliz	Pursar
1670	AP 5	Jn s	Matth	Street		AU 4	Mary d	Edw	Judith	Richards
	AP10	Ann d	Rich Mary	Whithed		AU29	Mary d	Francis	Margt	Bosard
	AP24	Jn s	Jn	Purser		NO14	Hen s	Thos	Eliz	Scelton
	MY15	Thos s	Thos	Palmer						[Skelton-T.]
	MY22	Ann d	Wm	Abis		NO18	Eliz d	Edw	Mary	Field
	JL31	Jn s	Thos Mary	Savill		NO29	Rebecca d	Wm	Eliz	Brichford
	SE18	Martha d	Rich	Turner		JA16	Mary d	Rich		Turnar
	SE25	Edw s	Edw	Richards		MR 5	Alice d	Wm	Ann	Abiss
	SE25	Mary d	Rich	Burker		MR19	Thos s	Thos	Mary	Savill
	SE18	Thos s	Wm	Linnerd	1676	MR26	Sarah d	Wm	Sarah	Feild
	DE 4	Mary d	Edw	Feld		JN 4	Eliz d	Rich	Eliz	Kirk
	DE 4	Eliz d	Rich	Carinton		JL 2	Ann d	Jn	Winifred	Purser
	FE13	Eliz d	Jn Mary	Brace		AU13	Martha d	Thos	Mary	Palmer
	MR19	Sarah d	Edw	Sparkes		AU13	Rebecca d	Wm	Rebecca	Bunyon
1671	JN 2	Sarah d	Jn	Purser		SE10	Hannah d	Jn	Hannah	Sutton
	JL30	Ann d	Thos Mary	Hardinge		OC30	Ann d	Jn	Ann	Pursar
	[?JL31]	Hester d	Wm	Abes [Abis-T]		FE11	Margt d	Francis		Bosworth
	AU10	Thos s	Jos	Lake		MR23	Eliz d	Thos	Mary	Day
	AU31	Ann d	Thos	Harden	1677	AP 8	Jn s	Wm	Ann	Abbis
	SE17	Sam s	Wm	Linnerd		JN10	Thos s	Rich		Carington
	[††SE28]	Thos s	Thos	Skilton		JL12	Ann d	Rich		Barkar
				[Skelton-T.]		JL22	Wm s	Matth		Anicco
	[††OC15]	Ann d	Wm	Otwells						[Anico-T.]
	DE17	Jn s	Wm Sarah	Russell		SE23	Eliz [d Edw†]			Richard
				[Rosill-T.]						[Richards-T.]
	FE 4	Rob s	Thos Mary	Palmer		NO11	Eliz d	Matth		Watts [jun†]
	FE22	Eliz d	Wm Eliz	Pursar		FE10	Jas & Jn [twin†] sons			
1672	AP 3	Thos s	Thos Eliz	Savell			of Jas	Sibyl	Chambers	
	JN10	Ann d	Matth Mary	Streett		FE24	Matth s	Wm		Brichford
	AU23	Francis s	Francis Ann	Boserd		MR14	Jn s	Jn		Arterbery
	SE22	Mary d	Jas Sibyl	Chambers						[Atterbury-T.]
	SE29	Eliz d	Dan Ann	Willoues		MR17	Edw s	Edw		Feild
	OC 6	Kath d	Jn Ann	Pursar	1678	AP 7	Ann d	Matth		Strett
	OC 6	Mary d	Matth Mary	Nyko						[Street-T.]
	JA19	Eliz d	Rich Sarah	Barker		AP14	Rich s	Rich		Kirk
	JA28	Jn s	Jn	Purser		MY19	Nich s	Jn	Joanna	Pursar
	MR 2	Jn s	Edw Jude	Richards		MY21	Thos s	Wm	Rebecca	Bunyon
1673	AP 3	Mary d	Wm Eliz	Brichard		JN16	Thos s	Wm	Sarah	Feild
	AP14	Edw s	Wm Kath	Lenard		AU 4	Wm s	Edw	Mary	Brace
	MY11	Nich s	Wm Ann	Abis		OC 6	Mary d	Thos	Mary	Savill
	JN 5	Edw s	Rich Martha	Turner		NO10	Geo s	Wm	Ann	Otwells
	SE14	Jane d	Wm Sarah	Rusill						[Otwell-T.]
	DE10	Matth s	Thos Eliz	Skelton		JA19	Eliz d	Francis	Margt	Bosard
	FE 1	Thos s	Thos Mary	Hardin						[Bosward-T.]
	FE 1	Mary d	Rich Ann	Carington		FE23	Jn s	Thos	Mary	Palmar
	FE15	Edw s	Edw Mary	Feild	1679	AP13	Mary d	[Thos†]	Eliz	Scelton
	FE22	Eliz d	Thos Mary	Palmar						[Skelton-T.]
1674	AP26	Eliz d	Edw Eliz	Allin		MY25	Martha d	Matth	Mary	Nycco
	MY10	Rich s	Matth Mary	Strett						[Anico-T.]
	MY21	"Vahan" d	Mr Rob Martha	Barmidiston		AU10	Jn s	Stephen	Eliz	Pitts
				[Barnardiston-T]		SE 1	Mr's Eliz d	Mr Jn		
	MY24	Wm s	Thos [Mary††]	Savill			& Mr's Susan		Luke	
	AU30	Edw s	Jn Ann	Pursar		OC12	Ann d	Rich	Sarah	Barkar
	SE13	Eliz d	Matth Mary	Niko	1680	MR28	Thos s	Wm	Sarah	Rusill
				[Anicco-T.]						[Russell-T.]
	OC25	Matth s	Rob Ann	Palmer		MY16	Jn s	Edw	Mary	Feild
	JA10	Rob s	Edw Eliz	Sparke		JN20	Jn s	Rich		Kirk
	MR14	Eliz d	Jos Alice	Lake		OC24	Matthias [Matth-T]			
	FE28	Nich s	Jn Joan	Pursar			s of	Matth Mary	Strett	
1675	MR28	Eliz d	Wm Eliz	Otwells		JA30	Sarah d	Francis	Margt	Boswoth
										[Bosward-T.]

†† From B.T., the Register nearly illegible. † Occurs only in B.T.

1680 MR16 Sarah d Wm Ann Otwell's
[ctd.] MR22 Ann d Matth Ann Watts
1681 AP10 Jos s Edw Judith Richards
AP24 Wm s Wm Eliz Brichfurd
[Brichford-T.]
AU14 Sam s Thos Mary Pallmar
[Palmar-T.]

SE11 Mary d Wm Sarah Rusill
SE23 Emm d Jas Emm March
SE13 Jn s Oliver Sarah Eaton
DE 7 Susan d M^r Jn Luke
& Susan his wife††
FE28 Edw s Edw Sarah Brace
1682 JL13 Mary d Thos Mary Gorg
JL23 Mary d Wm Sarah Feld [Feild-T.]
AU17 Mary d Edw Rebecca March
SE19 Wm s Wm Joanna Goswick
NO 8 Rob s Jn Ann Barker
JA23 Judith d Jn Mary Stanton
FE23 Benj s Wm Ann Oatwelles
[Otwell-T.]
MR14 Mich s Oliver Sarah Eton
[Eaton-T.]

1683 AP10 Jn s Jn Ann Purser
MY29 Jn s Jn Eliz Steeret
[strete-T.]
SE17 Mary d Edw Sarah Brase
DE 2 Eliz d Wm Sarah Rusell
DE30 Thos s Matth Mary Stret [Strete-T.]
JA 6 Jn s Thos Ann Athe [Athey-T.]

1684 AP27 Ann & Mary daus
of Matth Mary Nyco
MY18 Wm s Thos Mary Palmer
SE 7 Marydd Jn Mary Stanton
SE14 Jude d Sam "Idan" Holloway
NO 9 Rebecca Wood
NO11 Sarah d Edw Sarah Brace
DE28 Eliz d Oliver Sarah Eaton
JA11 Wm s Thos Ann Athy [Athey-T.]
DE20 Rob s Wm Ann Otwell
FE22 Ann d Edw Rebecca March
MR22 Mary d Jn Ann Purser
JA26 Mary d Thos Mary Smith
1685 JL26 Steven s Steven Mary Hollomon
SE 6 Sam s Nich Sarah Puser
SE13 Ann d Jn Mary Stanton
NO15 Sam s Jn Ann Purser
NO Rebecca d Jos Sarah Wood

[The Baptisms for 1685-86 are entered after the Burials for 1561-1686]

1685 JA31 Sarah d Jos Sarah Wood
[ctd.] MR 7 Eliz d Jn Eliz Stret
1686 AP 3 Ann d Rich Eliz Puser
JN23 Wm s Jas Rachel Church
OC20 Mary d Rob Eliz Joy
NO 9 Ann d Edw Sarah Brace
DE24 Eliz d M^r Wm Mary Steward
FE24 Eliz d Thos Mary Smith
1687 AP12 Thos s Jn Sarah Palmer
MY 4 Eliz d Sam Jane Holloway
MY15 Abraham s Rich Eliz Purser
MY15 Edw s Jos Sarah Wood
MY18 Margt s Sam Margt Purser
MY29 Sarah s Steven Mary Hollyman

1687 SE18 Nathl s Walter Eliz Layton
[ctd.] OC 9 Mary d Wm Dorothy Leonard
OC30 Thos s Jn Mary Stanton
NO20 Rob s Rich Eliz Throughgood
JA20 Wm s Wm Ann Jackson
FE19 Sarah d Nich Sarah Purser
MR11 Jn s Thos Ann Athey
1688 AP 1 Sam s Jn Ann Purser
JN11 Rob s Rob Eliz Joy
JN20 Jn s Jn Eliz Cocker
JL15 Eliz d Jn Eliz Cowper
AU29 Edw s Edw Sarah Brace
SE13 Chas s Rich Eliz Purser
OC 7 Mary d Jos Sarah Wood
OC12 Rob s Thos Ann Butcher
OC21 Jn s Wm [Ann] Otwell
[Otwell's-T.]

OC26 Eliz d Sam Margt Purser
NO21 Eliz d Edw Rebecca March
DE10 Sarah d Wm Alice Chapman
JA13 Jn s Jn Sarah Palmer
FE10 Wm s Wm Mary Steward
FE10 Walter s Walter Eliz Layton
1689 MY 5 Edw s Rich Eliz Throughgood
MY26 Rich s Rich Eliz Barr
JN 2 Mary d Jn Mary Stanton
JL 7 Thos s Thos Sarah Harris
AU25 Thos s Stephen Mary Holiman
SE27 Mary d Leonard Mary Bonfeild
NO26 Eliz d Rob Eliz Joye
JA21 Thos s Wm Ellen Gale
[Jeale-T.]

FE23 Jn s Edw Mary Feild
MR16 Rich s Rich Eliz Purser
1690 MR30 Eliz d Nich Eliz Purser
AP21 Jos s Jos Sarah Woods
[Wood-T.]
MY11 Jane d Sam &
Mary [Margt-T] Purser
OC22 Ellen d Jn Eliz Patenham
[Pateman-T.]

NO16 Eliz d Jn Mary Stanton
NO23 Wm s Jn Eliz Cocker
DE 2 Basel d Edw Sarah Brace
JA 4 Mary d Jn Sarah Palmer
MR22 Eliz d Walter Eliz Layton
1691 AP24 Stephen s Rob Eliz Joye
AP29 Mary d Wm Ann Wells
MY24 Eliz d Rich Eliz Purser
AU 9 Sam s Thos [Ann] Turner
AU 9 Kath d Sam &
Mary [Margt-T] Purser
AU13 Thos s Jn Mary Inglesby
SE 3 Jn s Sam Sarah Holloway
SE 3 Ann d Thos &
Deborah [Rebecca-T] Athey
SE20 Eliz d Andrew [blank] Rey [Ray-T.]
FE 7 Mary d Edw [blank] Eastwell
MR 6 Nich s Nich Mary Purser
MR 6 Mary d Thos Smith,
& Goodwin [Samuel-T.]
MR24 Mary d Rich &
Eliz [Mary-T] Barr
1692 MY29 Jas s Edw Mary Field
SE13 Rebecca d Jos Sarah Wood

†† From B.T: a strip at the top of the Register leaf has been cut off.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1701 NO 9 Judith d Chas Purser
[mason†]
[ctd] NO16 Rob's Rob Sarah Palmer
[blacksmith†]
JA 6 Bridget d Hen Chapman
[labr.†]
JA25 Jn s Sam Sarah Endersby
[labr.†]
FE15 Hen's Wm Pierson
[butcher†]
[JA25 Mary d Matth Skelton,
mason†]
[JA25 Mary d Jn Inglesby,
labr.†]
1702 MY10 Wm s Thos Mary Savil [labr.†]
JN28 Sarah d Hen Sarah Barbar
[farmer†]
AU23 Wm s Jn Eliz Green [labr.†]
SE20 Eliz d Jn Hemson [labr.†]
OC 4 Jn s Jn Ann Butcher
[labr.†]
JA 3 Jn s Stephen Mary Hardin [labr.†]
MR 7 Thos s Rob Sarah Palmer
[blacksmith†]
1703 AP18 Jos s Jn Sarah Palmer
MY 4 Wm supposed s of Wm Bunny
JL 6 Theodocia d Wm Cutly [Cully]
AU 8 Jn s Thos Mary Holden
SE24 Thos s Sam Endersby
OC24 Jn s Jn Sharman
NO28 Jn s Chas Purser
DE12 Ann d Edw Mary Albone
JA30 Jn s Jn Hemson
FE13 Jn s Jn Hull
1704 AU 6 Wm s Wm Pierson
AU23 Eliz d Wm Abbis
SE 3 Eliz d Thos Savill
SE26 Wm s Wm Alice Cully
DE17 Ann d Hen Ann Chapman
DE21 Eliz d Jn Ann Butcher
FE 8 Rob s Sam Sarah Endersby
FE18 Eliz d Hen Sarah Barbar
FE25 Ann d Wm Ann Russel
1705 AP22 Mary d Jn Mary Godfrey
JL 8 Thos s Thos [Kath†] Scot
AU28 Esther d Wm Esther Hale
SE 9 Wm s Jn Mary Sharman
OC 7 Mary d Jn Sarah Palmer
OC28 Edw s Edw [Mary†] Richards
NO11 Jn s Jn Ann Green
MR17 Sarah d Hen Christian Butcher
1706 AP 9 Frances d Edw Mary Albone
JN30 Ann d Hen Sarah Barbar
SE11 Lydia d Thos Lydia Leonard
NO 3 Matth s Matth Eliz Palmer
NO10 Sarah d Wm Mary Pierson
[NO10 Mary d Wm Mary Purser-T]
NO11 Susan d Wm Esther Hale
DE 1 Mary d Jn Ann Hull
FE23 Ellen d Thos Kath [Ann-T] Scot
MR 2 Thos & Mary twins s & d
of Thos Eliz Savill
MR-- Eliz d Jn Eliz Sharman*

1707 JN15 Rob d Jn Hannah Butcher
JN15 Eliz d Jn Ann Green
JL25 Andrew s Andrew Ann Rey
AU 3 Margt d Hen Ann Chapman
SE21 Mary d Jn Mary Godfrey
DE14 Wm s Jn Mary Inglesdow
FE 8 Christian d Hen Sarah Barbar
1708 AP25 Jos s Jn Eliz Sharman
JL11 Rich s Thos Ann Morgan
OC10 Ann d Nich Mary Abbis
DE26 Mary d Chas Mary Purser
JA23 Sam s Jn Ann Butcher
FE13 Ann d Jn Sarah [Mary-T] Palmer
1709 AP 3 Rebecca d Hen Ann Barbar
JL24 Sarah d Thos Ann Morgan
SE24 Alice d Jn Mary Godfrey
JA22 Mary d Wm Mary Pierson
1710 MY14 Jn s Wm Dorothy Manton
JN25 Mary d Hen Eliz Smith
JL 9 Jn s Thos Eliz Savill
JL 9 Sarah d Jn Eliz Brooks
JL23 Mary d Thos Mary Rey
SE24 Ann d Jn Cath Godfrey
OC22 Eliz d Jn Ann Hull
NO12 Mary d Hen Ann Chapman
DE 1 Mary d Nich Mary Abis
DE17 Thos s Wm Mary [Ann-T] Cullick
JA 7 Ann d Thos Ann Morgan
FE 4 Mary d Jn Ann Green
1711 SE23 Jn s Thos Eliz Savill
NO 4 Sarah d Edw Mary Wood [Woods-T]
FE 3 Jas s Wm Mary Pierson
MR17 Eliz d Thos Lydia Leonard
1712 AP13 Eliz d Hen Eliz Smith
AU31 Eliz d Thos Mary Ray
SE14 Ann d Jn Cath Godfrey
OC29 Ann Bigrave,
aged about 20 years
NO14 Mary d Thos Mary Skelton
NO16 Jn s Wm Mary Cullick
FE 1 Sarah d Matth Sarah Macum
FE22 Mary d Jn Mary Bygrave
MR 1 Eliz d Thos Eliz Tarry
MR 1 Sarah d Nich Eliz Purser
MR 8 Eliz d Wm Ann Gray
1713 MR29 Ann d Andrew Ann Rey
AP12 Mary d Thos [Ann†] Morgan
JN14 Edw s Jos Mary Richards
JN28 Mary d Matth Eliz Palmer
SE20 Rebecca d Rob [Eliz†] Samuel
FE 7 Simon s Simon Sarah Perry
DE22 Rebecca d Sam [Rebecca†] Massey
[Marsy-T]
FE14 Susan d Jn Ann Hull
MR 6 Mary d Edw Mary Wood
1714 MR28 Jn s Wm Jane Humphrys
[Humphreys-T]
MR28 Ann d Sam Mary Green
MY 9 Rob s Jn Hannah Butcher
SE26 Sarah d Jn Ann Green
OC10 Sarah d Mr & Eliz Lovett
OC17 Thos s Jn Cath Godfrey
OC17 Susan d Thos Eliz Tarry
NO21 Thos s Thos Mary Ray

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Interlined in a different hand & ink;
in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1714 DE 5 Rob s Jn Mary Bygrave
[ctd.] FE22 Mary d Thos Mary Bird
FE27 Wm s Wm Mary Grey
MR 6 Hannah d Thos Mary Skelton
1715 SE18 Matth s Matth Sarah Makeham
OC 2 Nathl s Thos Sarah Lynum
OC11 Matthias s Matthias
& Ann Haines
NO27 Jn s Wm Mary Pearson
JA27 Eliz d Thos Bird
1716 AP 3 Ann d Rob Eliz Samuel
AP 8 Thos s Thos Eliz Starrey,
labr.
AP14 Wm s Rob Eliz Paybody,
labr.
AP17 Hannah d Jn Hannah Butcher,
labr.
AU14 Jos s Edw Mary Woods
[farmer†]
AU24 Jos s Jos [Mary†] Begrove
[tailor†] [Bigrove-T]
SE23 Mary d Wm [Mary†] Cullick
[labr.†]
1717 JN 1 Ann d Nich Eliz Purser
JL28 Thos s Thos Ann Morgan
AU11 Rich s Rich Sarah Bigrave
OC 2 Ann d Gabriel Ann Smith
OC20 Geo s Jos Mary Richards,
tailor.
OC23 Ann d Rob Ann Pierson
DE30 Wm s Wm Ann Griggs, labr.
JA12 Ann d Jn Kath Godfrey,
shepherd.
JA26 Jn s Thos Sarah Linam, labr.
JA31 Thos s Jn Mary Bigrove,
tailor.
1718 AP27 Wm s Wm Mary Gray, labr.
AU 3 Eliz d Jas Sarah March
AU 3 Mary d Thos Eliz Tarry
[labr.†]
JN 1 Wm s Jn Butcher,
widr. [labr.†]
JL17 Frances d Benj &
Frances Holloway,
vicar.
AU10 Ann d Rob Ann Church
SE 9 Edw s Edw Mary Woods
[grocer†]
NO 9 Wm s Nich Eleanor Purser,
labr.
NO14 Rob s Rob Eliz Samuel
[victualler†]
JA11 Mary d Thos Ann Morgan, labr.
1719 JL 9 Ann d [Thos Ann Leonard†]
NO29 Thos s Rob Ann Pearson
DE 9 Ann d Jn Mary Bigrove
[tailor†]
DE20 Jn s Gabriel Ann Smith
[grasier†]
[FE14 Mary d Hen Mary Wrench†]
1720 AP24 Lettice d Nich Helen Purser,
labr.
JL17 Eliz d Geo Eliz Carter, labr.
JL17 Sam s Jn Ann Endersbye,
labr.

1720 JL17 Rich s Wm Ann Grey, labr.
[ctd.] JL18 Mary d Edw Mary Woods, grocer
JL21 Jn s Edw Rachel Smith, grasier
SE11 Eliz d Thos Sarah Linum, labr.
SE26 Oliver s Jn Kath Godfrey, labr.
DE16 Geo s Jn [Eliz†] Inglesbye, labr.
JA 8 Thos s Rob Ann Church, waggoner
FE 7 Jn s Thos Eliz Terry, labr.
1721 JL 3 Thos s Edw Mary Eastwell, farmer
AU21 Thos s Rob Ann Pearson, farmer
SE17 Mary d Thos Ann Leonard, labr.
SE17 Jn s Thos Martha Wilson, labr.
NO24 Rich s Thos "Cecil" Samuel, weaver
MR18 Mary d Nich Helena Purser
1722 JL 1 Jn s Jas Sarah March, labr.
AU 5 Edw s Edw Mary Woods, grocer
SE23 Susan d Jn Mary Squire, labr.
SE30 Jn s Thos Eliz White,
carpenter.
NO25 Thos s Thos Cecily Samuel, weaver
DE 8 Thos s Thos Sarah Linam, labr.
DE16 Jn s Hen Ann Smith, labr.
JA11 Peter s Edw Eliz Thorogood,
glazier [glasier-T]
FE14 Mary d Edw Mary Eastwell, farmer
MR10 Eliz d Jn Eliz Inglesby, labr.
1723 AP 8 Moses s Jn Kath Godfrey, labr.
AP14 Rob s Rob Ann Church, waggoner
JN23 Ann d Wm Ann Grey, labr.
JN30 Wm s Thos Eliz Battison, labr.
AU11 Mary d Thos Martha Wilson [labr.†]
AU18 Sarah d Thos Eliz Terrey
AU18 Ann d Edw Rachel Smith, dairyman*
AU27 Mary d Rob Mary Palmer, farmer
SE 1 Ann d Edw Mary Woods, grocer
SE 2 Jn s Jn Alice Massey
SE12 Mary d Hezekiah Mary Hiat
NO10 Mary d Jn Ann Russel, labr.
FE 2 Eliz d Wm Alice Summerfield
1724 AP 6 Hen s Hen Susan Beal
AP12 Eliz d Jn Mary Hull
MY17 Eliz d Rob Eliz Samuel,
victualler.
MY31 Jane d Hen Mary Wrench, labr.
JL26 Judith d Jos Mary Richards, tailor
SE20 Sarah d Jn Alice Mercy,
blacksmith.
NO 5 Edw s Edw Mary Estwell
NO 5 Ann d Hen Ann Smith
NO22 Thos s Sarah Endersby
DE10 Rob s Rob Cath Throughgood
DE25 Mary d Thos Cecily Samuel
JA 5 Rob s Rob Mary Palmer, farmer
1725 AP 4 Eliz d Jn Ann Russell
AP18 Mary d Rob Mary Smally
MY 2 Thos s Thos Eliz White, carpenter
JN17 Hen Gwyn s Thos Jane Impey
JN27 Rebecca & Susan illeg.
daus. of Eliz Kimbol
AU15 Wm s Thos Sarah Linam, labr.
AU29 Eliz d Wm Sarah Bromwell
OC17 Isaac s Jn Kath Godfrey
DE 9 Alice d Edw Mary Eastwell

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Interlined in same hand; occurs in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1725 DE27 Mary d Jn Joan Loxly
 [ctd.] JA 9 Susan d Hen Susan Beal
 FE13 Wm s Wm Alice Summerfield
 FE27 Mary d Jn Mary Squire
 MR 3 Matth s Hen Mary Green
 MR13 Joshua s Hezekiah
 & Mary Hiat

1726 AP24 Alice d Thos Martha Wilson
 MY 1 Mary d of the late Wm Grey
 & Ann his relict.
 MY 1 Eleanor d of the late
 Nich Purser
 & Eleanor his relict.
 MY15 Jos s Jos Mary Richards,
 tailor.
 JN19 Thos s Edw Rachel Smith
 JL 8 Joshua s Rob Eliz Samwell
 JL24 Mary d Rob Ann Church
 SE11 Thos s Edw Mary Woods
 OC30 Hen s Hen Ann Smith, labr.
 NO13 Ann d Thos Eliz Jones
 NO20 Eliz d Hen Susan Beal, shoemaker
 DE 1 Thos s Thos Jane Empey
 DE26 Chas s Oliver Sarah Purser,
 tailor.

1727 MY22 Jn s Jn Joan Loxly
 JL 4 Thos s Rob Mary Palmer
 JL16 Rob s Thos Cecily Samwell, weaver
 JL30 Chas s Jn Alice Massey
 AU27 Edw s Thos Sarah King
 DE25 Mary d Jos Mary Richards
 DE28 Thos s Edw Mary Eastwell
 JA14 Cath d Thos Ann Ray
 FE11 Jane d Jn Ann Russell
 FE25 Jn s Hen Susan Beal
 MR24 Ursula d Hezekiah
 & Mary Hiat

1728 SE15 Frances d Thos
 & Cecily Samwell, weaver
 DE 8 Rob s Hen Ann Smith
 JA 2 Eliz d Thos Eliz White
 JA16 Mary d Rob Mary Jones
 JA19 Aaron d Jn Cath Godfry
 JA26 Thos s Thos Martha Wilson
 FE 3 Mary d Rob Mary Palmer
 FE 9 Geo s Thos Jane Impey
 FE16 Jn s Oliver Sarah Persor
 FE16 Alice d Wm Alice Summerfield
 MR 9 Mary d Edw Rachel Smith
 MR16 Sarah d Jos Ann Abyss

1729 AP 6 Jn s Wm Sarah Brumill
 JL20 Eliz d Thos Eliz Bays
 SE21 Mary d Jn Joan Loxly
 SE25 Ann d Edw Mary Eastwell

1730 MY 3 Thos s Thos Eliz Jones
 AU 2 Jn s Oliver Sarah Persor
 [Purser-T]
 NO27 Sarah d Edw Rachel Smith
 FE 4 Edw s Thos Jane Impey
 FE28 Rich s Thos Ann Ray

1731 MR26 Rob s Thos Cecily Samwell
 [weaver†]
 AP16 Jn s Jos Ann Abyss
 [collarmaker†]
 MY 2 Jn s Jn Dorothy Menard
 [carpenter†]

† Occurs only in B.T.

1731 MY16 Lucy d Jn Mary Low
 [ctd.] [shepherd†]
 JN14 Rob s Rob Ann Palmer,
 carpenter.
 JN20 Eliz d Thos Eliz Batterson
 [labr.†]
 AU22 Sarah d Thos Sarah Linam, labr.
 SE 5 Wm s Jn Alice Marcy
 [blacksmith†]
 FE13 Ann d Thos Mary Wilson
 [shepherd†]
 MR 5 Mary d Jn Kath Bonham
 [labr.†]
 MR 7 Rob s Thos Eliz White
 [carpenter†]

1732 AP16 Sam s Edw Rachel Smith
 AP16 Ann d Rob Mary Jones*
 AP23 Hezekiah s (infant)
 of Mary Hoit, widow
 [blank] Sarah d Wm Rachel Pearson,
 butcher.
 JL 2 Mary d Wm Alice Summerfield
 JL30 Sarah d Thos Eliz Baies
 JL30 Ann d Thos Eliz Baies
 AU27 Ann d Vincent Mary Cranfield
 OC13 Wm s Thos Alice Blackfoot
 NO 5 Rich s Rich Ann Palmer,
 carpenter.
 JA28 Mary d Oliver Sarah Purser
 FE18 Thos s Jos Mary Abyss

1733 MY 9" Thomas an illegitimate infant
 the father not yet known."
 JN22 Rob s Rob Mary Jones, husbdn.
 JL 8 Jane d Wm Mary Cullit, labr.
 JL 8 Jn s Wm Mary Cullit, labr.
 OC14 Ann d Edw Mary Woods, labr.
 NO 4 Rich s Thos Alice Blackfoot,
 labr.
 JA 6 Ann d Thos Sarah Linham, labr.
 MR 6 Ann d Thos Cecily Samwel,
 weaver

1734 MR31 Wm s Jn Alice Marcey,
 blacksmith.
 JN14 Eliz d Thos Eliz White,
 carpenter.
 JL 7 Hannah d Edw Mary Redman, labr.
 AU11 Mary d Slade Mary Willamott,
 husbdn.
 AU18 Thos s Andrew Mary Ray, labr.
 SE 8 Matth s Rob Ann Palmer,
 carpenter.
 SE15 Mary d Wm Sarah Crawley, labr.
 NO24 Jonathan s Wm Martha Dearman,
 labr.
 DE 1 Wm s Thos Eliz Jones, labr.
 JA 5 Rob s Vincent Mary Cranfield,
 bricklayer.
 JA12 Ann d Jn Mary Cullit, labr.
 JA19 Judith d Jos Mary Abyss
 JA19 Mary d Thos Eliz Bays, labr.
 FE16 Wm s Hen Eliz Rensch, labr.
 FE23 Geo s Wm Alice Summerfield,
 labr.
 MR10 Margt d Rob Mary Jones

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Interlined in a different hand; B.T. not extant.

- 1734 MR23 Thos s Wm Mary Cullit, labr.
 1735 MY13 Jn s Rob Ann Wilshire
 MY28 Jas s Wm Rachel Pearson,
 butcher.
 JN 2 Jas s Jn Ann Garner, farmer
 JN16 Sam s Edw Rachel Smith, husbdn.
 JL 6 Jane d Jn Sarah Purser, labr.
 JL30 Jane d Rob Mary Fulfer, farmer
 AU10 Sarah d Oliver Sarah Persor,
 tailor.
 AU31 Godfrey s Jn Alice Marcy,
 blacksmith
 SE 9 Ann d Jn Alice Stringer,
 carpenter.
 OC12 Thos s Thos Mary Couch, farmer
 NO 5 Eliz d Slade Mary Willamot,
 farmer.
 DE 3 Thos s Thos Eliz White,
 carpenter.
 MR 7 Thos s Wm Martha Dearman, labr.
 MR14 Rob s Rob Mary Jones
 1736 MR28 Mary d Edw Mary Redman, labr.
 AP 4 Eliz d Thos Ann Wilson,
 shepherd.
 AP11 Ann d Rob Ann Palmer,
 carpenter.
 MY 9 Eliz d Arnold Mary Harburt, labr.
 JN 6 Sarah d Thos Alice Blackfoot,
 labr.
 JN13 Isaac s Isaac Ann Winters,
 a traveller.
 AU15 Eliz d Wm Mary Cullit, labr.
 AU29 Jn s Jn Mary Cooper, labr.
 SE10 Wm s of a beggar woman whose
 father is not known.
 NO21 Cath d Hen Eliz Rensch, labr.
 DE26 Ann d Wm Rachel Pearson,
 butcher.
 JA 2 Ann d Jn Mary Cullit, labr.
 JA 8 Frances d Thos &
 Cecily Samwel, weaver
 JA21 Rob s Rob Ann Wilshire
 FE20 Edw s Jn Sarah Purser, labr.
 1737 AP17 Sarah d Andrew Mary Ray, labr.
 MY23 Martha d Jn Alice Stringer,
 carpenter.
 JN 5 Mary d Elias Ann Basfoot, labr.
 JL 8 Thos s Jn Ann Garner, farmer
 JLL10 Eliz d Edw Hannah Richards,
 tailor.
 JLL18 Jn s Jn Susan Woolley,
 cooper.
 SE11 Jn s Jn Kath Bonham, labr.
 NO28 Susan d Slade Mary Willamot,
 farmer.
 JA15 Jos s Jos Mary Abyss
 JA22 Rob s Wm Alice Summerfield
 FE 5 Ann d Rob Mary Fulfer, farmer
 FE 5 Sarah d Jn Alice Marcey,
 blacksmith.
 FE26 Jos s Gilbert Ann Cockerton,
 farmer.
 1738 AP16 Thos s Thos Eliz Bays, labr.
 AP30 Eliz d Jn Mary Cooper, labr.
 MY28 Rob s Rob Ann Palmer,
 carpenter.
- 1738 JN18 Wm s Thos Cecily Samwel, weaver
 [ctd.] JN18 Ann d Oliver Sarah Purser, tailor
 AU27 Wm s Matth Cloe Palmer,
 carpenter.
 AU29 Edw s Thos Mary Cooch, farmer
 SE 6 Jos s Edw Rebecca Richards,
 shoemaker.
 SE17 Wm s Rob Mary Jones
 OC 3 Abraham s Abraham
 & Rachel Stevans, farmer
 OC23 Jn s Jn Ann Garner, farmer
 NO 4 Mary d Thos Sarah Lineham
 DE18 Eliz d Thos Alice Blackfoot, labr.
 DE25 Mary d Edw Hannah Richards,
 tailor.
 JA30 Jn & Vincent sons of
 Jn Ann Cranfield,
 bricklayer.
 FE 4 Eliz d Wm Martha Dearman
 FE25 Mary d Jn Mary Cullit, labr.
 MR 4 Ann d Arnold Mary Harbert, labr.
 MR14 Eliz d Thos Eliz Jones, labr.
 1739 MR25 Jn s Jn Sarah Persor, labr.
 MY13 Alice d Jn Alice Stringer,
 farmer.
 MY27 Eliz d Jn Sarah Savil, labr.
 JN10 Rob s Rob Ann Wilshire
 JL 8 Thos s Jn Mary Fosket, weaver
 JLL16 Eliz d Rob Eliz Larkinson
 JLL16 Susan d Jn Susan Woolley,
 cooper.
 AU12 Edw s Thos Mary Samwel, weaver
 AU12 Matth s Matth Cloe Palmer,
 carpenter.
 SE 5 Abraham s Abraham
 & Rachel Stevans, farmer
 JA 6 Ann d Slade Mary Willamott
 [farmer†]
 JA 8 Ann d Gilbert Ann Cockerton
 JA27 Mary d Jn Mary Wright, labr.
 JA27 Wm s Thos Ann Wilson, labr.
 FE24 Wm s Elias Ann Basfoot
 [labr.†]
 1740 AP 7 Ann d Jn Eliz Pearson,
 butcher.
 AP 7 Eliz d Wm Ann Newel
 AP 8 Edw s Rob Mary Jones
 AP20 Jos s Hen Eliz Rensch, labr.
 MY 4 Mary d Jn Eliz Hull, labr.
 MY18 Wm s Andrew Mary Ray, labr.
 MY25 Hannah d Thos Hannah Ashwel, labr.
 JN 1 Ann d Thos Eliz Bays, labr.
 JN 1 Sarah d Jn Sarah Savil, labr.
 JN13 Jos s Edw Hannah Richards,
 tailor.
 JN24 Ann d Rob Helena Richardson
 OC26 Wm s Wm Martha Dearman, labr.
 NO11 Thos s Abraham Rachel Stevans
 NO16 Jn s Thos Alice Blackfoot,
 labr.
 NO20 Edw s Jn Ann Garner, farmer
 FE15 Wm s Wm Ann Stock, labr.
 [End of Vol. I]

[VOLUME II. 1741-1800]

1741

MY17 Jn s Jn Sarah Purser, labr.
JN14 Ann d Jos Sarah Abyss,
collarmaker
JL19 Thos s Jn Sarah Savil, labr.
AU23 Sarah d Thos Mary Samwel, weaver
SE28 Jn s Jn Alice Stringer,
carpenter.
OC 4 Thos s Wm Sarah Crawley, labr.
OC18 Martha d Matth Cloe Palmer,
carpenter.
NO 8 Jn s Wm Ann Newel,
collarmaker.
DE 6 Grace d Thos Ann Wilson, labr.
DE10 Jn s Abraham Rachel Stevans,
farmer.
DE27 Sarah d Rob Ellen Richardson,
farmer.
DE28 Wm s Gilbert Ann Cockerton,
farmer.
DE28 Sarah d Rob Ann Wilshire

1742

AP18 Sarah d Slade Mary Willamott,
farmer.
AP29 Eliz d Thos Hannah Ashwel, labr.
MY30 Wm s Jn Mary Fosket, weaver
JN 9 Sam s Rob Eliz Larkinson
JL 4 Wm s Thos Mary Cooch, farmer
SE 9 Wm s Edw Hannah Richards,
tailor.
OC24 Wm s Wm Eliz Rawlins,
farmer.
NO 7 Wm & Jn sons of
Andrew Mary Ray, labr.
NO 7 Eliz d Hen Eliz Rench, labr.
JA30 Mary d Jn Ann Cranfield,
bricklayer.
FE20 Mary d Thos Eliz Bays, labr.
MY13 Wm s Jn Mary Cooper, labr.

1743

MY27 Sarah d Gilbert Ann Cockerton,
farmer.
AP17 Mary d Jn Judith Elmore, labr.
MY23 Jn s Abraham Rachel Stevans,
farmer.
MY30 Frances d Wm Frances Perry, labr.
JN12 Slade s Slade Mary Willamott,
farmer.
JN19 Wm s Jn Mary Right, labr.
AU31 Ann d Edw Hannah Richards,
tailor.
SE 4 Jn s Wm Ann Stock, labr.
SE19 Jn s Thos Eliz Gasely,
butcher.
OC12 Sam s Rob Eliz Larkinson
OC30 Ann d Elias Ann Basfoot, labr.
DE18 Thos s Thos Hannah Ashwel, labr.
DE26 Jn s Rob Helen Richardson,
farmer.
JA 8 Sarah d Jn Sarah Pursor, labr.

1744

AP22 Jn Ward, son of
a travelling man & woman.
MY13 Jn s Thos Mary Samwel, weaver
JL22 Ann d Jn Alice Stringer,
farmer.
OC14 Ann d Rob Ann Wilshire

1744 [ctd]

OC14 Jn s Wm Eliz Rawlins, farmer
NO 1 Vincent s Jn Ann Cranfield,
bricklayer.
NO 1 Ellen d Abraham Rachel Stevans,
farmer.
NO11 Sarah d Gilbert Ann Cockerton, farmer
NO11 Mary d Jn Sarah Savil, labr.
JA13 Jn s Jn Sarah Priest, alekeeper

1745

AP17 Ann d Jn Ann Garner, farmer
MY16 Mary d Rob Eliz Larkinson
SE21 Sarah d Thos Jane Polshire
SE29 Wm s Jn Mary Cooper
OC13 Patrick Norton,
an illegitimate child

NO24 Wm s Jn Eliz Radley
DE17 Eliz d Thos Eliz Gaseley
DE31 Matth s Edw Susan Morgan
JA 3 Jos s Jn Judith Elmore
JA12 Sarah d Jn Mary Wright
FE23 Sarah d Rob Helen Richardson

1746

AP27 Luke s Thos Mary Cooch
MY18 Oliver s Jn Sarah Purser
JN 2 Eliz d Abraham Rachel Stevans
JN21 Thos s Wm Ann Stock
JL 6 Wm s Slade Mary Willmot
AU 3 Thos s Elias Ann Bassfoot [Bathfoot-
TJ]

OC12 Susan d Jn Ann Prentice
DE14 Sam s Andrew Mary Ray
JA 4 Ann d Hen Sarah Veal
FE11 Arnold s Arnold Mary Harbour
MR 8 Eliz d Thos Hannah Ashwell

1747

AP19 Ann d Hen Eliz Rench
AP26 Eliz d Thos Mary Samwell
MY 4 Mary Cooper,
an illeg. child.

MY25 Rob s Rob Eliz Larkinson
MY31 Stephen s Rob Ann Wiltshire
SE20 Jn s Jn Ann Cranfield
OC18 Jn s Jn Eliz Hendersby
OC18 Mary d Sam Eliz Panther
NO15 Wm s Wm Eliz Battason
JA17 Lucy d Gilbert Mary Cockerton
FE12 Wm Burnidge,

an illeg. child.

FE21 Jane d Thos Jane Polshire
MR 6 Stephen s Jn Mary Wright

1748

MR27 Jn s Jn Mary Saville
AP15 Jn s Abraham Rachel Stevans
MY16 Martha d Thos Eliz Ayres
MY16 Ann d Jn Mary Smith
JN14 Sarah d Wm Sarah Crawley
JL24 Thos s Wm Ann Stock
OC 6 Ann d Jn Ann Brimley
OC 6 Jn s Jn Mary Smith
OC 6 Wm s Slade Mary Willamott
OC16 Ann d Wm Eliz Batason
NO27 Sarah d Thos Hannah Ashwell
JA22 Rich s Thos Eliz Pain
FE12 Sarah d Hen Sarah Veal

1749

MY21 Ann d Gilbert Mary Cockerton
MY21 Eliz d Elias Ann Bassfoot

1749 [ctd.]

JN 5 Geo s Geo Ann Brimley
 JN25 Wm s Jn Ann Cranfield
 JL 9 Jn s Geo Mary Richards
 SE12 Ann d Jn Sarah Purser
 OC 8 Ann d Jn Ann Prentice
 OC12 Eliz d Jn Ann Brimley
 NO12 Eliz d Jn Mary Smith
 DE24 Wm s Jn Mary Saville
 DE25 Thos s Jn Mary Day
 DE31 Eliz d Rob Ann Wiltshire
 FE11 Jn s Sam Eliz Panther

1750

AP22 Mary d Wm Susan Hunt
 AP24 Jn s Rob Sarah Larkinson
 JN17 Susan d Jn Mary Wright
 JL 1 Thos s Thos Jane Pollshire
 AU26 Ann d Rob Eleanor Richardson
 SE 2 Thos s Slade Mary Willamot
 SE 2 Eliz d Thos Eliz Paine
 SE 9 Ann d Jn Sarah Priest
 NO18 Ann d Jn Ann Cranfield
 FE17 Eliz d Wm Eliz Battason

1751

MY26 Eliz d Wm Ann Stock
 JN12 Geo s Geo Mary Richards
 JN16 Jos s Thos Hannah Ashwell
 SE15 Ann d Jn Mary Saville
 OC 4 Thos s Jn Ann Brimley
 OC 4 Eliz d Abraham Rachel Stevans
 OC 8 Wm s Wm Mary Cranfield
 DE29 Hen s Jn Mary Fosket
 DE29 Hen s Hen Sarah Veal

1752

FE16 Lucy d Gilbert Mary Cockerton
 AP 5 Ann d Sam Eliz Haines
 MY31 Eliz d Sam Eliz Panther
 JN28 Rich s Thos Ann Thody
 JL19 Lucy d Rich Eliz Beard
 AU 2 Eliz d Moses Eliz Collins
 SE28 Jas s Abraham Mary Draper
 OC29 Wm s Thos Eliz Pain
 NO 5 Jn s Jn Ann Prentice
 NO 5 Thos s Jn Judith Elmore
 NO12 Sarah d Wm Susan Robins
 NO14 Eliz d Rob Sarah Larkinson
 NO26 Ann d Wm Mary Silk
 DE24 Jn s Wm Mary Cranfield

1753

JA 5 Ann d Geo Mary Brimley
 AP 8 Eliz d Rob Eleanor Richardson
 JN12 Jos s Jn Ann Brimley
 JN24 Jn s Jn Eliz Cranfield
 SE11 Jn Kenelm s of the
 Rev. M^r Jn Esther Smith
 NO 2 Jn s Jn Ann Usher
 NO11 Anthony s Thos Ann Thody
 NO30 Wm s Wm Eliz Battason

1754

JA20 Ann d Jn Mary Wright
 FE 8 Rob s Hen Eliz Smith
 FE27 Jn s Geo Mary Brimley
 MR10 Thos s Jn Mary Saville
 AP14 Ann d Wm Ann Stock
 JN21 Jas s Jas Mary Goads
 JL14 Frances d Sam Eliz Haines
 JL19 Eliz d Geo Mary Richards

1754 [ctd.]

OC13 Sam s Sam Eliz Panther
 NO 3 Eliz illeg.d Eliz Clark
 DE22 Eliz d Wm Susan Robins

1755

FE 2 Wm s Jn Mary Peacock
 FE21 Ann d Jn Ann Brimley
 MR 7 Jn s Hen Eliz Smith
 MR 9 Eliz d Thos Mary Houghton
 MR31 Wm s Wm Mary Silk
 MR31 Jn s Thos Hannah Ashwell
 MR31 Thos illeg.s Mary Sims
 MY20 Ann d Abraham Mary Draper
 JL 6 Sarah d Wm Mary Cranfield
 JL 6 Mary d Jn Rebecca Cowley
 JL20 Hen s Jn Ann Prentice
 OC 5 Jn s Jas & Anna Maria Lambe

1756

FE27 Mary d Geo Mary Brimley
 AP16 Sarah d Wm Eliz Battason
 AP18 Thos s Sam Eliz Haines
 AP25 David s Thos Hannah Ashwell
 JL16 Eliz d Hen Eliz Smith
 SE12 Jn s Jn Rebecca Cowley
 OC 4 Mary d Jn Ann Brimley
 DE12 Sarah d Jn Ann Usher
 DE26 Mary d Wm Susan Robins

1757

JA 2 Sarah d Jas Mary Gouges
 JA 2 Martha illeg.d Eliz Layba[?n]d
 AP 3 Wm s Sam Eliz Panther
 AP10 Frances d Jn Mary Peacock
 MY 8 Jn s Thos Ann Smith
 JN19 Thos s Thos Mary Holton
 JL 3 Mary d Thos Ann Paine
 JL31 Mary d Thos Ann Thody
 AU14 Wm s Jn Ann Prentice
 OC 9 Mary d Wm Mary Silk
 OC16 Judith d Wm Mary Cranfield
 NO16 Eliz d Geo Eliz Richards
 NO20 Eliz d Jn Mary Chapman

1758

FE26 Jn s Jn Rebecca Cowley
 MY14 Cornelius s Jn Mary Peacock
 JN25 Hannah d Thos Ann Smith
 JN28 Hen s Hen Eliz Smith
 JL16 Jos s Geo Mary Brimley
 AU20 Thos s Thos Ann Pain
 OC 1 Edith d Jn Ann Prentice
 NO 5 Jn s Thos Sarah Adams
 NO12 Eliz d Sam Eliz Haines
 NO26 Eliz d Abraham Hannah Smith

1759

AP15 Sarah d Sam Eliz Panther
 JL17 Thos s Wm Eliz Battason
 AU26 Wm s Jn Ann Buckle
 AU31 Wm s Jn Ann Skeleter
 SE16 Eliz d Jas Eliz Hill
 SE23 Wm s Thos Mary Holton
 NO11 Sarah d Jas Mary Gouge
 NO25 Thos Thorowgood

1760

JA27 Sarah d Thos Judith Brazier
 FE 3 Hen s Jn Mary Chapman
 FE15 Hannah d Geo Eliz Brimley
 FE24 Judith d Wm Mary Silk
 MR 2 Eliz d Wm Susan Roberts

1760 [ctd.]

MR16 Judith d Jn Ann Prentice
AP 6 Jn s Jn Mary Peacock
MY11 Jn s Jn Mary Mayes
JN12 Geo s Geo Sarah Richards
JI20 Ann d Thos Ann Payne
OC12 Hannah d Abraham Hannah Smith

1761

MR 8 Eliz d Thos Ann Smith
AP19 Martha d Sam Eliz Haines
AP21 Frances Hilare d of
Thos Eliz Butcher, esq.
MY 3 Ann & Judith daus. of
Sam Eliz Panther
MY29 Ann d Jn Ann Skeleter
MY29 Martha d Wm Eliz Battison
MY31 Giles s Jn Ann Buckler
JN 7 Ann d Thos Mary Whelton
JN28 Wm s Wm Mary Cranfield
JL12 Esther d Jn Sarah Lamb
SE 6 Esther d Thos Judith Brazier
OC25 Eliz d Jn Mary Peacock
NO22 Wm s Wm Ann Gravestocks
DE10 Jn s Jn Mary Brimley
DE22 Eliz d Geo Sarah Richards

1762

FE23 Ann d Jn Mary Chapman
MY30 Edmd s Wm Mary Silke
JL 4 Eliz d Jn Ann Prentice
JL11 Thos s Thos Eliz Butcher, esq.
SE16 Mary d Jn Ann Woolston
SE26 Edith d Wm Eliz Crow
OC10 Sarah d Abraham Hannah Smith

1763

JA23 Jas s Wm Ann Gravestock
FE20 Sarah d Thos Mary Holton
MY22 Jas s Jn Ann Buckler
JN 1 Ann d Jas Eliz Hill
JN 8 Sarah d Jn Mary Brimley
JL17 Edw s Thos Ann Smith
AU14 Rob Wm s Thos Eliz Butcher, esq.
AU14 Mary d Jn Mary Peacock
OC18 Eliz d Jn Sarah Lamb
DE25 Wm s Thos Mary Bitchiner
DE25 Wm s Jn Eliz Priest

1764

MR22 Hen s Wm Eliz Battison
MR22 Mary d Wm Mary Cranfield
MR25 Jas s Thos Judith Brazier
AP22 Wm s Wm Susan Robins
AP22 Susan d Sam Eliz Panther
AP30 Eliz d Jn Ann Woolston
MY 6 Louisa d Jn Ann Shepherd
MY20 Jos s Jn Ann Chapman
JN10 Eliz d Jos Mary Tayler
JL 8 Jn s Jas Mary Gouge
NO18 Wm s Abraham Hannah Smith

1765

JA13 Wm s Jn Martha Jessop
AP14 Mary d Sam Eliz Hanes
JN 2 Jane d Sam Eliz Panter
JN16 Ann d Jn Mary Peacock
JN17 Sarah d Jn Mary Brimley
JL 7 Mary d Jn Ann Nottingham
AU 1 Judith s [sic] Geo
& Sarah Richards

1765 [ctd.]

AU22 Hilary d M^r Thos &
M^{rs} Eliz Butcher
SE12 Sarah d Wm Ann Gravestock
DE25 Sarah d Jn Sarah Lamb
[DE25†] Sam & Jn sons of
Wm Ann Battison

1766

FE 2 Sarah d Wm Eliz Crow
FE23 Hen s Wm Hannah Dudley
MR 9 Thos s Thos Mary Bitchiner
MR30 Edmd s Thos Ann Smith
AP13 Ann & Eliz daus. of
Wm Eliz Coles
JN 8 Wm s Jn Mary Hall
JN10 Eliz d Jn Ann Skeleter
JN16 Sarah d Wm Alice Fosket
JN19 Hannah d Sam Eliz Panter
JL20 Alice d Jn Sarah Nottingham
AU10 Perry s Thos Ann Pane
AU24 Mary d Jn Sarah Usher
OC 5 Jane d Thos Lucy Basset
OC26 Sarah d Sam Mary Smith

1767

FE 1 Rich s Thos Judith Brazier
FE 8 Sarah d Thos Margt Crawley
FE 8 Edw Augustus s of
M^r Thos & M^{rs} Eliz Butcher
MR 3 Rob s Wm Mary Cranfield
MR 8 Mary d Wm Hannah Dudley
AP20 Thos s Jn Ann Foskett
MY15 Jos s Jn Ann Woolston
JL12 Wm s Wm Ann Stock
JL29 Mary d Jn Mary Chapman
OC 4 Jane d Sam Eliz Panther
OC11 Wm s Jn Sarah Nottingham
DE25 "Shadrick" s Jn Mary Brimley

1768

JA11 Mary d Jos Sarah Usher
AP11 Hannah d Jas Mary Boustril
AP17 Hannah d Thos Ann Smith
AP17 Sarah d Thos Eliz Pane
AP28 Ann d Wm Ann Skeleter
MY22 Wm s Jn Sarah Lamb
JN 5 Ann d Abraham Hannah Smith
JN 5 Wm Rob Holt s of
Mr Thos & M^{rs} Eliz Butcher
JL24 David s Jn Mary Peacock
AU 7 Wm s Sam Hannah Smith
AU13 Jn s Jn Ann Woolston
DE 4 Thos s Thos Lucy Basset
1769
JL16 Sarah d Jos Mary Taylor
AU 6 Shirley Spencer Eliz d of
Thos Eliz Butcher, gent.
AU20 Sarah d Sam Eliz Haines
SE29 "Received into the Church (being
privately baptized by the late
curate above a year & half ago,
but not before registered)" —
Wm s Geo Mary Castleman.
SE29 Eliz d Geo Mary Castleman
OC 3 Jos s Jos Sarah Usher
OC 8 Jos s Jn Mary Peacock

† Occurs only in B.T.

1769 [ctd]				1774			
OC12	Rob s	Jn	Eliz Last	MR27	Wm s	Eliz	Cranfield,
DE10	Fanny d	Sam	Eliz Panther				singlewoman.
1770				MY22	Sarah d	Wm	Rebecca Stock
JA21	Sarah d	Jn	Sarah Nottingham	MY22	Wm s	Thos	Judith Brasier
FE 1	Judith d	Geo	Sarah Richards	JN12	Jn s	Oliver	Mary Purser
FE 4	Wm s	Jn	Mary Cockman	JN23	Jane d	Jos	Sarah Usher
FE25	Edith d	Wm	Eliz Crow	AP 5	Rebecca	Tawke	Frances
AP 8	Ann d	Jn	Ann Foskett		d of	Thos	Eliz Butcher, gent.,
AP15	Jn s	Hen	Susan Billington		born	March 7th	
AP29	Hannah d	Jn	Sarah Lamb	DE11	Sarah d	Hen	Eliz Day
JN17	Jos s	Jos	Mary Taylor	1775			
JN17	Ann d	Wm	Ann Stock	FE26	Honor d	Chas	Sarah Eastwel
JN19	Jn s	Hen	Eliz Day	MR13	Thos s	Jn	Ann Woolston
JL 1	Mary d	Thos	Margt Crawley	MR19	Eliz d	Jn	Ann Buckle
AU17	Eliz d	Thos	Mary Field	AP 2	Jn s	Jn	Sarah Nottingham
NO22	Sam s	Thos	Eliz Butcher, gent.	AP 9	Eliz d	Thos	Mary Field
NO25	Mary d	Thos	Mary Bitchenor	AP14	Jas &	Thos sons of	
1771					Jn	Ann	Foskett
JA20	Eliz d	Thos	Judith Brasier	AP16	Sarah d	Jn	Sarah Lamb
JA27	Edw s	Wm	Rebecca Stock	JL 2	Mary d	Hen	Eliz Hurst
FE24	Susan d	Abraham	Hannah Smith	JL 2	Wm s	Wm	Joan Wilson
MR 3	Lucy d	Thos	Lucy Bassett	AU30	Jas s	Jos	Sarah Usher
MY 5	Mary d	Jas	Martha Boulstril	SE24	Mary d	Wm	Eliz Robinson
JN 5	Charlotte d	Jn	Mary Brimley	OC15	Ann d	Thos	Margt Crawley
JN 5	Edmd s	Geo	Sarah Richards	OC29	Thos s	Jos	Mary Taylor
JN16	Eliz d	Wm	Ann Gravestock	NO 5	Jn s	Thos	Mary Bitchener
JL12	Sarah d	Jos	Sarah Usher	NO 5	Hannah d	Jn	Eliz Gardiner
SE12	Eliz d	Hen	Eliz Day	NO26	Ann d	Jn	Eliz Last
OC27	Jn s	Jn	Eliz Last	DE 3	Eliz d	Thos	Eliz Minney
NO 3	Wm s	Thos	Eliz Preston	DE 3	Jane d	Oliver	Mary Purser
DE 3	Eliz d	Jn	Ann Huckle	1776			
1772				JA14	Jos s	Abraham	Hannah Smith
MR15	Eliz d	Jn	Hannah Larkin	JA14	Eliz d	Rich	Susan Knight
MY 3	Eliz d	Jn	Ann Foskett	FE11	Abraham s	Thos	Ann Possel
MY17	Mary d	Wm	Rebecca Stock	FE18	Rachel d	Thos	Ann Smith
MY24	Abraham s	Thos	Ann Smith	AP18	Wm s	Wm	Ann Draper
JN 7	Hen s	Wm	Joan Wilson	JN 2	Jane d	Wm	Sarah Stonebridge
JL26	Sarah d	Wm	Sarah Stonbridge	JN 9	Thos s	Wm	Alice Fosket
AU 9	Thos s	Thos	Mary Field	JN30	Rebecca d	Wm	Rebecca Stock
SE13	Sarah d	Jn	Mary Peacock	AU25	Ann d	Dan	Ann Jordan
OC 4	Thos s	Thos	Judith Brasier	SE15	Wm s	Thos	Lucy Basset
OC 4	Frances d	Jas	Martha Boulstril	NO 3	Jn s	Thos	Judith Brazier
NO22	Jas s	Jn	Sarah Nottingham	NO 3	Mary Goss	illeg.d	Ann Wright
DE10	Geo Rob s	Thos	Eliz Butcher, gent.	NO17	Judey d	Thos	Judith Brazier
DE20	Alicia d	Jn	Sarah Lamb	DE 1	Ann d	Jas	Martha Boustrel
DE25	Sarah d	Thos	Mary Bitchenor	DE 1	Stephen s	Jn	Sarah Freer
DE27	Giles s	Jn	Ann Buckle	1777			
1773				FE 9	Wm s	Jn	Eliz Peddiford
JA10	Rich s	Thos	Margt Crawley	FE13	Wm s	Jn	Eliz Gardner
JA31	Jas s	Chas	Sarah Eastwell	FE20	Mary illeg.d	Mary	Brawn
AP17	Mary d	Hen	Eliz Day	MY25	Mary d	Chas	Sarah Eastwel
MY 2	Diana d	Jn	Mary Cockman	JN12	Wm s	Hen	Ann Day
MY 9	Jas s	Wm	Eliz Robinson	JN12	Mary d	Jos	Sarah Usher
MY16	Thos s	Abraham	Hannah Smith	AU10	Wm s	Wm	Eliz Robinson
MY23	Wm s	Thos	Ann Smith	SE14	Jn s	Rich	Susan Knight
MY30	Wm s	Thos	Eliz Minney	OC 5	Eliz d	Jn	Eliz Last
JN13	Mary d	Jos	Ann Marks	OC19	Mary d	Jn	Sarah Lamb
JN27	Hen s	Wm	Alice Foskett	NO23	Thos s	Thos	Margt Crawley
SE19	Ann d	Wm	Ann Gravestock	DE21	Rich s	Jn	Sarah Nottingham
OC10	Mary d	Rich	Susan Knight	DE24	Abraham s	Wm	Ann Draper
OC24	Edmd s	Thos	Lucy Bassett	1778			
NO14	Edw s	Jn	Eliz Last	FE22	Hannah d	Jas	Ann Dawson
DE19	Wm s	Dan	Ann Jordan	MR22	Wm s	Thos	Ann Little
				AP 5	Jn s	Jn	Ann Buckle
				JL 5	Eliz d	Jn	Sarah Ebdon

†† From B.T. Register nearly illegible

1778 [ctd.]

JL 5 Jn s Jos Mary Taylor
 AU 2 Mary d Thos Eliz Minney
 AU 9 Ann & Mary daus. of
 Jn Ann Huckle
 SE13 Eliz d Hen Eliz Hurst
 SE27 Wm s Thos Mary [Ann-T] Bitchener
 DE13 Thos s Jn Eliz Pettiford
 [Peddiford-T]
 DE25 Ann d Jos Sarah Usher

1779

JA17 Jn s Thos Eliz Freshwater
 FE14 Jn s Thos Ann Little
 MR 7 Judith d Thos Lucy Basset
 MR 7 Sarah d Jn Eliz Last
 MY 2 Ann d Rich Susan Knight
 MY 9 Frances d Wm Rebecca Stock
 MY24 Wm s Jn Sarah Freer
 JN20 Susan d Chas Sarah Eastwell
 JN27 Sam s Thos Sarah Brazier
 AU 1 Eliz d Wm Eliz Robinson
 AU22 Eliz d Dan Ann Jordan
 AU25 Thos s Wm Ann Draper
 AU29 Jn s Oliver Mary Purser
 OC15 Thos s Jn Eliz Skelleter

1780

MR26 Eliz d Jas Ann Dawson
 AP23 Hannah [Mary-T] d of
 Jn Eliz Gardner
 MY14 Wm s Thos Mary Field
 JN25 Thos s Giles Ann Pestall
 JL23 Eliz d Jn Sarah Nottingham
 SE 3 Mary d Abraham Hannah Smith
 DE25 Jas s Wm "Meryria" Berry

1781

JA 5 Wm s Thos Ann Brimley
 FE 4 Eliz d Wm Mary Farmstrong
 FE 4 Thos s Rich Susan Knight
 FE21 Mary d Jn Eliz Last*
 FE27 Ann d Hen Ann Day
 AP17 Eliz d Jn Eliz Skelleter
 AP29 Jane d Thos Margt Crowley
 JN 3 Eliz d Thos Lucy Basset
 AU26 Ann d Wm Eliz Roberson
 SE23 Ann d Mary Bitchener,
 widow.

OC 7 Ann d Thos Mary Field
 NO11 Jn s Wm Eliz Boon
 DE25 Jn s Jos Sarah Usher
 DE25 Eliz d Wm Sarah Summerfield

1782

FE 3 Eliz d Chas Sarah Estwell
 FE 8 Sarah d Wm Ann Mays
 FE12 Bartel s Thos Ann Brimley
 MR10 Hen s Giles Ann Pestall
 [Pestill-T]

AP 1 Abraham s Jn Judith Goodship
 MY19 Jermh s Dan Ann Jurdon
 [Jorden-T]
 MY19 Chas s Jn Ann Warren
 MY19 Thos s Jn Sarah Smith
 MY19 Sarah d Jn Eliz Peckeford
 JN 8 Wm s Jas Ann Dawson
 JL 7 Jos s Thos Susan Brimley
 JL28 Eliz d Wm "Maria" Berrey

1782 [ctd.]

NO17 Mary d Abraham Hannah Smith
 NO17 Eliz d Oliver Mary Purser
 DE29 Wm s Wm Eliz Boon

1783

MR19 Alex s Alex Fortune Watford
 MR28 Wm s Wm Mary Smith
 MY 4 Jas s Thos Mary Field
 MY25 Eliz d Ann Geary, singlewoman
 JN 6 Levi s Thos Ann Brimley
 SE14 Wm s Thos Margt Crawley
 OC26 Matth s Jn Mary Nottingham
 DE25 Hannah Knight d Rich Knight
 & Eliz Cranfield
 DE25 Anniss d Wm Eliz Robinson
 DE25 Ann d Giles Ann Pestill

1784

FE15 Geo s Thos Susan Brimley
 AP18 Jn s Jn Sarah Smith
 AP25 Mary d Jn Eliz Last
 MY25 Susan d Wm Ann Mays
 MY 2 Susan d Rob Sarah Abrams
 MY30 Mary d Jn Judith Goodship
 JL18 Sarah d Jas Ann Dawson
 JL25 Wm s Wm Sarah Summerfield
 SE19 Eliz d Jn Ann Warren
 OC 3 Wm s Wm Mary Armstrong
 NO10 Jermh s Jn Eliz Skilleter
 NO21 Ann d Jas Sarah Bull
 NO21 Mary d Thos Lucy Bassett
 DE25 Eliz d Jos Sarah Usher

1785

JA30 Susan d Wm Ann Paine
 MR27 Chas s Chas Sarah Eastwell
 MR28 Eliz [& Wm s &]* d of
 Wm Mary Smith

MY 1 Eliz d Wm Thoady
 MY15 Thos s Wm Eliz Boon
 JN12 Jane d Jn Eliz Last
 JN12 Sam s Jn Eliz Peckover
 SE12 Sophia d Thos Ann Brimley
 DE25 Jas s Jas Ann Dawson

1786

FE 5 Hannah d Thos Margt Crawley
 MR 5 Susan d Wm Mary Armstrong
 MR19 Wm s Giles Ann Pestill
 MY28 Eliz d Jn Judith Goodship
 JN 4 Edw s Jn Sarah Crane
 JN11 Sarah d Sarah Field, widow
 JL16 Eliz d Jn Sarah Smith
 AU 6 Sam d Jn Eliz Skilliter
 OC15 Mary d Jn Susan Chambers [Chambers-T]
 DE 3 Mary d Thos Sarah Chambers
 DE25 Thos s Wm Ann Mays
 DE25 Foundy d Jn Susan Gardiner

1787

JA 7 Wm s Jas Sarah Bull
 AP 9 Ann d Wm Mary Smith
 AP22 Ann d Jos Mary Summerfield
 MY13 Eliz d Wm Sarah Summerfield
 JN17 Rich s Rich Martha Knight
 JN18 Lavender s Thos Ann Brimley
 JN18 Thos s Jn Last, pauper
 AU26 Ann d Wm Ann Pain
 SE16 Ann d Jn Ann Warren

* Interlined in same hand; not in B.T.

* "Wm s" struck through; B.T. not extant.

1787 [ctd.]

OC21 Geo s Geo Mary Huckle
 NO25 Thos s Wm Mary Armstrong
 DE27 Sam s Jn Eliz Dunham

1788

FE10 Jn s Jn Judith Goodship
 JN 3 Wray s Thos Brimley
 JN 8 Jos s Wm Maria Berry
 JLL3 Stephen s Jn Sarah Nottingham
 JLL3 Sarah d Jas Ann Dawson
 JI27 Ann d Thos Sarah Cambers
 AU 3 Mary d Wm Eliz Robinson
 AU 3 Jas s Rich Martha Knight
 AU10 Jermh s Jn Eliz Skilliter
 SE14 Mary Ann d Jn Susan Gardiner
 NO 9 Jn s Wm Ann Mays
 NO30 Martha d Rich Mary Brown

1789

FE 8 Eliz d Ann Paine
 FE 8 Mary d Jn Ann Bennet
 FE22 Mary d Thos Mary Thoady
 MR29 Ann d Wm Eliz Biggerstaff
 AP18 Jas s Jn Eliz Peckover
 AP19 Mary d Wm Sarah Summerfield
 MY 3 Dinah d Jn Sarah Smith
 JN 7 Geo s Jos Mary Summerfield
 JN19 Edw s Wm Mary Smith
 JN27 Jn s Benj Ann Cox
 OC20 Sarah d Jn Ann Stocker
 DE13 Lukas s Jas Sarah Bull
 DE27 Ann d Rich Mary Brown

1790

JA 3 Thos s Jn Ann Warren
 JA 3 Mary Ann d Alex Fortune Watford,
 born Aug. 24, 1785.
 JA 3 Dorothy d Alex Fortune Watford,
 born March 20, 1789.
 JA 3 Rebecca d Jos Sarah Usher,
 born July 30, 1788.

FE14 Sarah d Jn Ann Bennett
 FE14 Ann d Jn Judith Goodship
 FE14 Mary d Wm Eliz Thoady
 AP18 Sarah d Wm Eliz Robinson
 AP 4 Jn s Jn Susan Gardiner
 JN 6 Reuben s Wm Maria Berry
 JI25 Sarah d Jas Ann [Sarah-T] Atkins
 AU15 Jn s Jn Ann Foskett
 AU15 Sarah d Thos Sarah Cambers
 OC10 Eliz d Wm Ann Boon
 OC24 Jas s Thos Hannah Franklin

1791

JA 3 Wm s Wm Ann May [Mays-T]
 FE27 Geo s Wm Eliz Biggerstaff
 MR13 Thos s Thos Mary Thoady
 AP 3 Thos s Peter Eliz Thomason
 AP10 Rob s Jn Sarah Smith
 AP10 Hen s Jas Ann Dawson
 MY 1 Mary d Wm Eliz Thoady
 JN12 Thos s Jn Ann Bennett
 JI24 Ann d Jas Sarah Hodgkins
 AU29 Jackson s Wm Mary Smith
 OC 6 Judith d Geo Eliz Richards
 NO 6 Mary d Jos Mary Summerfield
 DE25 Eliz d Jn Susan Gardiner

1792

JA 1 Ann d Jn Eliz Skilleter

1792 [ctd.]

JA 2 Eliz d Jn Ann Stocker
 JA22 Rebecca Bentley d Mary Marks
 AP 8 Mary d Rich Mary Brown
 AP 8 Mary d Wm Sarah Summerfield
 JN 3 Mary d Jn Ann Foskett
 JL 1 Eliz d Wm Biggerstaff
 JL 1 Edw s Chas Sarah Eastill
 AU19 Sarah d Wm Maria Berry
 OC28 Benj s Benj Eliz Cox
 OC28 Eliz d Jas Eliz Abbott
 DE25 Mary d Jn Juliana Goodship

1793

AP 4 Jane d Jas Sarah [blank]
 AP 4 Mary d Jn Eliz Peckover
 AP 4 Rob s Susan Smith
 MY19 Elias Sperry s of

Jas Ann Hodgskin
 MY19 Jn s Jn Ann Bennett
 MY19 Eliz d Wm Ann Mays
 MY26 Wm s Jn Ann Foskett
 JN 9 Rebecca d Thos Sarah Cambers
 AU18 Sarah d Rich Ann Knight
 NO10 Jas s Wm Ann Boon
 NO11 Edw s Edw Mary Emery
 NO24 Eliz d Thos Mary Thoady
 DE15 Sophia d Wm Eliz Thoady
 DE25 Jas s Jn Susan Gardner

1794

FE28 Avis d Rich Mary Brown
 AP20 Frances d Jn Ann Dawson
 AP20 Jn s Hen Lucy Willcocks
 AP27 Lucy d Jn Eliz Skilleter
 JN 8 Jos s Jos Mary Summerfield
 SE16 Sarah d Jn Ann Stocker
 OC12 Rich s Thos Hannah Franklin
 NO30 Naomi d Wm Mary Barry
 DE30 Sarah d Edw Mary Emery

1795

MY25 Thos s Wm Ann Tossel [Tassel-T],
 born Nov. 15, 1791.
 MY25 Jn & Wm twin sons
 of Wm Ann Tossel [Tassel-T],
 born June 1, 1793.

JN21 Charlotte d Abraham
 & Eliz Cambers

JN21 Esther d Thos Sarah Cambers
 AU 9 Sarah d Jas Eliz Abbot
 AU 9 Charlotte d Benj Ann Cox
 SE27 Geo s Wm Ann Tossel [Tassel-T]
 OC25 Lettice d Rich Ann Knight
 OC25 Thos s Jn Ann Fosket
 DE13 Jas s Jn Ann Bennet

1796

JA 8 Mary Ann d Edw Mary Emery
 FE28 Jn s Jn Eliz Peckover
 MR27 Jn s Jas Ann Hodskin
 MR27 Rich s Rich Sarah Wilcock
 AP10 Edw s Wm Jane Rawlins
 AP24 Jn s Wm Mary Armstrong
 AP24 Sarah d Wm Mary Armstrong
 MY 8 Rachel d Wm Ann Mayes
 MY15 Mary d Thos Mary Tatman,
 born Feb. 11, 1792.
 MY15 Sarah d Thos Mary Thody
 JN12 Sophia d Rich Mary Browne

1796 [ctd]

JL 3 Sarah d Jn Eliz Walton
JL17 Eliz d Wm Sarah Roberts
SE11 Sarah d Jn Eliz Skilliter
SE19 Alice d Jn Ann Stocker
NO 6 Jn s Jos Mary Somerfield

1797

JA 1 Edmd s Jn Susan Garner
JA 1 Sarah d Jn Susan Garner
JA 1 Anna Maria d Wm Maria Berry
JA15 Jas s Jos Hannah Taylor, priv:
JA 8 Wm s Thos Frances Watts
FE12 Wm s Wm Eliz Thody
FE12 Thos s Jas Ann Dawson
FE26 Jn s Sam Ann Oldway
MR 3 Jn s Edw Mary Emery
MR 5 Dan s Wm Hannah Jordan
MR26 Wm s Jas Ann Hodskin
AP30 Jas s Hen Lucy Wilcox, priv:
MY21 Charlotte d Rich Ann Knight, priv:
JN25 Mary d Thos Hannah Francklin
JL 5 Sophia d Thos Mary Odeil
AU13 Diana d Thos Mary Cambers
SE24 Sarah d Wm Jane Toll, priv: *
DE25 Jas s Jn Ann Fosket
DE25 Mary d Wm Ann Tassel

1798

JA14 Mary d Abraham Eliz Cambers
JA30 Mary d Jn Eliz Warton, priv:
FE 2 Jos & Jn twin sons
of Jos Hannah Taylor, priv:
MR 4 Sarah d Jas Ann Hodskin, priv:
JN26 Sarah d Jas Eleanor Eastwell
SE16 Edw s Jn Ann Bennet
NO 4 Sarah d Jn Jane Dynes, priv:
DE23 Wm s Jos Mary Somerfield

1799

MR10 Jemima d Hen Lucy Wilcox, priv:
MR24 Jos s Wm Hannah Jordan
MR24 Ann d Thos Frances Watts
MR24 Sarah d Thos Mary Worral
MR24 Jas s Jn Mary Valentine
MR29 Susan d Wm Mary Robinson
MY12 Eliza d Wm Eliz Minney
MY19 Eliza d Wm Maria Berry
JN30 David s Jn Mary Rutt
JL21 Hannah d Rich Mary Brown
AU 4 Benj s Benj Ann Cox
AU25 Jas s Jos Hannah Taylor, priv:
AU27 Ann d Thos Eliz Nelson, priv:
SE15 Jermh s Thos Mary Cambers
OC 4 Eleanor d Jn Ann Stocker
NO 3 Jas s Rich Eliz Nottingham
NO10 Mary d Sam Susan Dunham
NO17 Jn s Jn Ann Bennet
NO28 Jn s Wm Mary Dunham

1800

JA10 Wm s Edw Mary Emery, farmer
FE 2 Thos s Jn Eliz Warden
FE 2 Jas s Jn Jane Dynes
AP 6 Jos s Jn Ann Foskett
AP13 Sarah d Sam Ann Oldway
AP13 Jn s Jas Mary Bull

about six years old.

* Interlined in same hand & ink;
occurs in B.T.

1800 [ctd]

AP13 Susan d Chas Eliz Warren
AP13 Eliz d Jas Mary Bull
JN 1 Maria d Abraham Ann Cambers
SE 7 Thos s Jas Ann Dawson
SE28 Sam s Rich Ann Knight
[End of Vol. II]

[VOLUME IV. 1801-1812]

1801

JA 4 Jn Humley s of
Thos Eliz Nelson
JA 4 Eliza d Jn Ann Stocker
FE22 Mary Ann d Jas &
Caroline Merrington
AP 5 Sarah d Jn Judith Goodship
AP 5 Jos s Thos Ann Worrell
AP 5 Jos s Jn Judith Goodship, recd
into the Church; born Feb. 2, 1794.
MY24 Rich s Thos Hannah Francklin
JN28 Eliz d Jn Eliz Hill
JL21 Sarah d Wm Eliz Thody
AU21 Garrot & Wm twin children
of Rich Mary Browne, priv:
AU23 Abraham s Thos Mary Cambers
SE 6 Sam s Wm Hannah Jordan
SE 7 Jn Smith s Sam Mary Tyso,
born Sep. 23, 1800.
OC11 Jn s Thos Frances Watts
OC18 Eliz d Sam Susan Dunham
OC25 Sam Brimley illeg s
of Mary Savage
DE25 Thos s Wm Eliz Minney
DE25 Sophia d Jn Susan Gardner,
aged above 2 years.
DE25 Sam s Jn Susan Gardner

1802

FE28 Jas Brazier s Jn Eliz Walton
MR 7 Wm s Rich Eliz Nottingham
MR 7 Eliz d Jn Sarah Hartwell
AP11 Sam s Wm Hannah Jordan
MY 2 Jos s Jn Ann Bennet
MY17 Millicent d Wm Maria Berry
MY30 Mary d Jos Susan Clerk
JN 6 Sarah d Wm Ann Rutland
JL18 Mary Ann d Wm Eliz Bamford
SE 5 Jn s Jn Jane Dines
SE 5 Rich s Wm Eliz Thody, priv:
SE 5 Eliz d Rich Mary Brown, priv:
SE 5 Eliz d Edw Judith Purser, priv:
OC 1 Mary Ann d Jn Ann Stocker
OC 1 Jos s Benj Ann Cox
OC 3 Geo s Jn Ann Fosket
OC10 Rebecca d Edw Eliz Rawlins
NO28 Sarah d Jas Mary Larkinson

1803

JA 9 Wm s Thos Eliz Nelson, priv:
MR 6 Wm s Sam Hannah Dunham
MR 6 Jn s Jos Hannah Taylor
AP10 Milly d Wm Maria Berry
MY 1 Jas s Jn Eliz Warden
MY22 Mary d Wm Ann Frere
JN26 Jos s Jas Mary Usher
JL10 Austin s Jn Esther Knight
AU 7 Eliz d Jn Sarah Hartwell
AU21 Wm s Edw Judith Purser

1803 [ctd]

SE 4 Susan d Abraham Ann Cambers
 SE30 Thos s Eliz Purser,
 spinster.
 OC23 Jas s Thos Frances Watts
 1804
 JA22 Sam s Jn Ann Fosket
 FE12 Thos s Susan Chambers
 FE12 Mary d Abraham Sarah Goodship
 FE19 Rich s Jn Mary Cozens
 AP 8 Jn s Jas Mary Brimley
 AP22 Wm s Thos Ann Worrell
 MY20 Emily d Jn Ann Stocker
 MY27 Eliz d Rich Eliz Nottingham
 MY27 Rachel Humbly d Alice Robinson
 JN 3 Chas Wright s Susan Johnson
 JN17 Wm s Jn Eliz Hill
 JN24 Eliz d Jas Ann Hodgkins,
 aged 4 years.
 AU 5 Sophia d Thos Sarah Brampton
 SE 2 Ann d Wm Ann Rutland
 SE 9 Ann d Jn Eliz Hartwell
 NO29 Eliza d Jos Hannah Tailor
 DE16 Nancy d Jn Eliz Warden
 DE23 Priscilla d Jn Ann Benet
 1805
 FE20 Jn s Jas Mary Usher
 MR 3 Geo s Wm Eliz Bamford
 JN 2 Sarah d Wm Ann Hewet
 AU11 Charlotte d Jn Martha Frere
 AU18 Eliz d Sam Susan Dunham
 NO24 Charlotte d Sam Mary Chapel
 DE 8 Wm s Jas Sarah Bone
 DE20 Wm Dinos s of Wm Dines
 & Eliz Smith
 DE22 Wm s Jos Susan Clark
 1806
 FE16 Sarah d Thos Sarah Smith
 MR 2 Wm s Jn Eliz Warden
 AU24 Thos s Thos Frances Watts
 SE14 Sarah d Jas Sarah Brimley
 SE21 Fanny d Wm Ann Rutland
 SE21 Eliz d Thos Hannah Franklyn
 OC12 Wm s Abraham Sarah Goodship
 DE 7 Jas s Jn Eliz Hill
 DE 7 Esther & Ann daus. of
 Wm Susan Wilson
 DE25 Sam s Abraham Ann Cambers
 DE25 Matth s Thos Sarah Brampton
 DE25 Eliz d Thos Mary Worral
 DE25 Sarah d Jn Ann Clarke
 1807
 JA18 Ann d Wm Sarah Field
 FE22 Ann d Jn Ann Stocker
 MR29 Wm s Wm Jane Rawlins
 MR29 Ann Clarke d Wm Jane Rawlins
 MR29 Mary d Rich Eliz Nottingham
 AP 5 Eliza d Jas Eliza Usher
 JN14 Thos s Jn Martha Frere
 JN28 Jn s Jas Charlotte Dawson
 JN28 Thos s Wm Eliz Dawson
 SE20 Jas s Isaac Eliz Dawson
 1808
 JA17 Jas s Jn Mary Cozens
 JA31 Sarah d Wm Jane Rawlins
 JA31 Susan d Jos Susan Clark

1808 [ctd]

JA31 Ann d Jn Ann Horth
 FE28 Wm s Rich Hannah Brown
 MR13 Wm s Edw Judith Purser
 MR27 Naomi d Jos Hannah Taylor
 AP17 Ann d Wm Ann Hewett
 AP17 Ann d Wm Eliz Minny
 AP17 Wm s Jn Ann Bennet
 AP17 Jos s Sam Mary Chapel
 MY11 Mary Ann d Wm Sarah Smith
 JN 5 Ann d Wm Eliz Hart
 JN12 Mary Ann d Ann Cambers
 JN26 Wm s Jas Charlotte Dawson
 JLL7 Rich s Jn Esther Knight
 AU 7 Wm s Jn Sarah Hartwell
 AU21 Jn s Jn Eliz Warden
 SE25 Eli s Jas Mary Brimley
 NO 6 Maria d Thos Mary Smith
 NO 6 Betsy d Jos Eliz Brimley
 NO27 Ann d Wm Ann Rutland
 1809
 JA 8 Eliz, Wm, Mary & Sam sons &
 daus. of Sam Ann Holdway
 JA22 Thos Bennet s Sarah More
 FE 5 Jn s Thos Sarah Brampton
 FE12 Jas, Jos, Rebecca, Mary & Jn sons &
 daus. of Edw Eliz Rawlins
 MY14 Louisa d Jas Sarah Bone
 JN25 Jas s Jos Hannah Taylor
 JI23 Emma d Jn Ann Stocker
 SE17 Ann d Thos Mary Worral
 SE17 Geo s Thos Frances Watts
 SE24 Hen s Jas Mary Usher,
 born May 7, 1809.
 OC 8 Stephen s Rich Eliz Nottingham
 OC 8 Thos s Thos Eliz Houghton
 NO 5 Bet d Sarah Dawson
 DE10 Sarah d Wm Jane Cambers
 DE24 Abraham s Abraham
 & Ann Cambers
 DE24 Jn s Jn Eliz Warden
 DE25 Bet d Wm Hannah Jourdan
 1810
 FE28 Harriet d Jos Sarah Freeman
 AP 1 Levi s Wm Maria Pestil
 AP22 Thos s Jn Susan Gardner,
 aged three years & three quarters.
 MY13 Charlotte d Jn Ann Bennet
 JN10 Jas s Jos Hannah Taylor
 JN17 Jn s Sam Mary Chapel
 JN24 Jn s Abraham Ann Burr
 AU12 Jn s Jn Esther Knight
 AU26 Ann d Jn Eliz Hill
 NO 4 Isaac s Jos Susan Clark
 DE 9 Chas s Edw Eliz Rawlins
 DE25 Sarah d Thos Eliz Houghton
 1811
 FE 3 Levi s Jas Mary Brimley
 AP 7 Jn s Wm Ann Rutland
 AP14 Hannah d Thos Mary Smith
 JN 2 Jas s Jn Sarah Hartwell
 JN 2 Thos s Wm Ann Hewitt
 JN 9 Mary Ann d Jos Eliz Brimley
 SE29 Ann d Rich Hannah Brown
 SE29 Eliz d Abraham Sarah Goodship
 OC13 Jane d Rich Dinah Brashier

COPLE BAPTISMS: 1811-1812

E23

1811 [ctd]
 NO17 Mary Ann d Jn Sarah Hide
 1812
 FE23 Rebecca d Jas Mary Usher
 MR29 Eliz d Jas Mary Larkins
 MR29 Maria d Wm Eliz Minny
 MY17 Jn s Abraham Ann Cambers
 MY17 Fanny d Wm Jane Cambers
 MY17 Sam s Jn Ann Bennet
 AU16 Jas s Jn Eliz Warden

1812 [ctd]
 AU23 Geo s Wm Hannah Jourdan
 SE27 Ann d Jn Ann Stocker
 OC18 Jos s Thos Eliz Houghton
 NO20 Rich s Jn Eliz Gudgin
 DE25 Mary d Jn Eliz Hill
 DE27 Ann d Jn Ann Stocker

[End of Vol. IV]

C O P L E

M A R R I A G E S, 1 5 6 3 - 1 8 1 2

[VOLUME I. 1563-1740]

[Year Date	Husband	Wife]
1563 OC10	Thos Lyles	Joan Goodwin
JA15	Thos Thipthap	Joan Grigs
AP30	Thos Capyman	Agnes Rowch
1564 NO26	Rich Reynoulds	Eliz Neale
1565 OC13	Thos Suttten	Mary Slack
1566 NO 3	Thos Lyles	Agnes Bowton
1567 OC12	Wm Newman	Joan Kirke
OC 9	Rob Scott	Alice Whitfeild
1568 OC11	Rich Brownell	Kath Harding
OC24	Rich Mascall	Margt Morres
1569 [blank]	Jn Lane	[blank]
1570 NO23	Wm Merrill	Alice Neale
* AP13	Jn Hart	Ellen Holloway
1571 DE 9	Ralph Turpin	Agnes Haddock
1572 NO14	Wm Passell	Agnes Swinsco
FE10	Jn Goodwin	Agnes Merrill
OC 6	Martin Crowe	Isabel Darling
1573 OC20	Thos Wrighte	Agnes Bawdwin
NO 2	Thos Stokes	Ann Lane
DE 9	Jn Richardson	Alice Paternoster
1574 OC18	Jn Lane	Isabel Neale
AP 7	Chris Wiseman	Kath Britten
MY14	Anthony Bennet	Joan Wrighte
1575 JN22	Jn Stapleton	Agnes Sparke
1576 OC30	Thos Rose	Alice Merrill
1577 NO12	Thos Johns	Alice Tayler
OC12	Rob Tayler	Isabel Johnson
NO10	Clement Harrison	Joan Hellam
1578 JN10	Jn Reynould	Mary Willyams
FE10	Rob Mathewe	Mary Luke
1579 AU23	Wm Merrill	Jane Black
1580 AP 4	Reynold Ireland	Ann Fesaunt
1581 JL 8	Rich Larkinson	Alice King
1583 JN10	Rob White	Joan Pond [?Poud]
1584 OC28	Rich Mathew	Margt Lecher
DE 4	Lawrence Purser	Joan Carington
1585 JN15	Jn Johnson	Ellen Hellom
MY10	Thos Abbis	Joan Shotbolt
JL24	Jn Reve	Eliz Tomson
AU 4	Thos Smith	Alice Edrop
SE15	Jn Smalwood	Ellen Hart
1586 SE18	Jn Burgayne	Agnes Wiltshaire
JN 2	Geo Glover alias Crane	Ann Chamberlayne
1587 NO12	Jas Garrett	Cecily Williams
1588 JN14	Rob Warner	Eliz Bell
1589 DE14	Rich Thomas	Eliz Varney
1590 JL20	Rob Stringer	Ann Crane
SE11	Thos Smith	Agnes Maxe
1591 OC10	Chris Astwood	Jane Peplowe
OC 1	Jn Sewell	Eliz Tomson [sic]
OC 1	Wm Passell	Agnes Clarke
1592 MY 4	Roger Angell	Joan Edwards
JL15	Jn Smallwood	Parnell Freeman
1593 MY 1	Hen Collinson	Joan Addams
JL 1	Rich Pawmer	Rose Angell

* The years are inserted at irregular dates: see footnote to p.B2.

1594	JN14	Jn	Brownell	Mary	Griffin
	OC14	Edw	Brandwood[?Brandwood]	Joan	Abbis
	DE10	Thos	St John, esquire	Ann	Chicheley
1595	NO 4	Nich	Atwell	Margt	Sewell
*	JN10	Geo	Caddock	Mary	Howson
	AP14	Hen	Whittakers	"Hanne"	Christye
1596	SE10	Wm	Bindle	Jane	Gale
	DE15	Hen	Silbey	Agnes	Caddock
	NO22	Wm	Watford	Joan	Noale
	JN15	Jn	Tomson	Ellen	More
1597	NO20	Steven	Cowland	[blank]	
	DE 1	Jn	Brownell	Alice	Patton
	JN16	Thos	Osmond	Ann	Purret
1598	FE 2	Jn	Stickling	Eliz	Bennett
1599	JA 4	Walter	Merrill	Millicent	Boll
	MY21	Rich	Mathew	Ann	Warner

"From y^e yeare 1599 in M^r Hudson's time untill 1608 in the yeare of M^r Greenough his cominge this booke is defective."

[There are no Marriages for 1600-07 in the Register. The entries for this period are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which begin in 1602, and are complete].

1602	OC 2	Thos	Smithe	Emma	Hollowaye
1604	SE 6	Lewis	Hardyng	Amy	Mathew
	DE12	Oliver	Willces	Ellen	Ibot
1606	JN 3	Rich	Ray	Grace	Bettress
	SE 6	[---]as**	Browne	Joan	Dim[m]ock
	OC10	Geo	Stapletun	"Dameris"	Blocke
	DE 2	[---]ent**	Lane	Mary	Crouch
1607	JA16	Sam	Smith	Frances	Rose (of Cople) (licence)
[The Register entries resume at this place]					
1608	MY12	Jas	Brace (of Cople)	Joan	Claye (of Biggleswade)
	MY23	Rich	Willson (of Renhold)	Alice	Gayton (of Cople)
	FE23	Francis	Cole (of Cople)	Mary	Goodyn (of Cardington)
1609	AU 3	Jn	Cooke, gent.	M ^{rs} Judith	Luke
	DE29	Walter	Wrighte	Alice	Bushe (licence)
1610	JL29	Wm	Smith	Margt	Warner
1611	JL29	Thos	Skelton	Joan	Gaunt
	OC24	Geo	Harte	Marian	Davie
	FE 6	Lawrence	Chamberlayn	Jane [Joan--T]	Bindell [Byndle--T]
	FE20	Nich	Adams	Alice	Topcliffe
1612	MY 5	Garret	Stanford	Alice	Fesant
	JN15	Jn	Taylor	Alice	Palmer
	OC27	Nich	Thorowgood	Ann	Merryll
	OC27	Nich	Galligant	Constance	Wessen
1613	SE30	Jn	Noggoose	Agnes [Ann--T]	Halloway
	SE15	Thos	Byshop	Agnes	Chicherlie
1614	SE25	Jn	Woodwarde	Agnes	Clayton
1615	OC 9	Bruno	Carter [of Everton†]	Mary	Hall [of Cople†]
	OC12	Jn	Wood	Alice	Woodward
1616	MY 1	Jn	Ivory	Jane	Merill
	OC15	Jn	Deere	Alice	Cane [?Cave]
1617	MY24	Edw	Rowse	Margt	Gayton
	OC14	Wm	Barker	Joan	Angell
	OC30	Rob	Purser	Agnes	Topcliffe [Topcliffe--T]
	JA26	Rob	Harper	Agnes	Passell
1618	AP13	Wm	Darnoll	Margt	Stratton
	MY 7	Thos	Chuvall	Ellen	Willowes
	OC29	Francis	Brawne	Joan	Everet
	NO 5	Gideon	Ireland	Eliz	Bruer
	NO16	Jn	Parker	Margt	Byshop
1619	MY24	Jn	Arden	Joan	Wood
1620	JL27	Wm	Palmer	Rose	Merill
1621	FE 7 ^s	Wm	Johnson	Hannah	Davy
	OC25	Geo	Wootton	Mary	Lane

* See footnote to preceding page.

† Occurs only in B.T.

**B.T. torn.

^s B.T. places this entry at the end of the year, i.e. 1621/22.

1621	NO 5	Jn	Gascoyne	Ann	Bindell
1623	AU 7	Edw	Brace	Ann	Cosen
	SE25	Rich	Mathew	Judith	Whiston
	OC16	Wm	Warner	Eliz	Capon
1624	OC27	Wm	Abbis [of Northhill†]	Ann	Merill [of Cople†]
1625	OC27	Jn	Warner	Ann	Smith (both of Cople)
	NO24	Wm	Browne	Grace	Myghton
1626	JL27	Jn	Holloway	Alice	Whiteseed (both of Cople)
	FE19	Hen	Yearill	Helen	Rose
1627	OC22	Andrew	Bottome	Rachel	Pateon
	OC25	Wm	Davy	Rose	Browne
1628	MY[5†]	Jn	Wood	Eleanor	Swinscoe
	OC13	Jn	Brownell	Eleanor	Letchworth
1629	MY14	Jn	Harison	Ellen	Brownell
	JN29	Wm	Amico	Mary	Lane
	JL27	Jn	Clayton	Eliz	Amico
	AU19	Gaius	Squire	Mrs Alice	Spencer
	OC 1	Jn	Feild	Ann	Andrews
	OC29	Thos	Pimer	Jane	Willowes
	NO12	Andrew	Bottome	Eliz	Palmer
	FE 1	Jn	Woodward	Margt	Gray
	FE 1	Thos	Bannes	Jean	Oatwell
1630	JN 3	Thos	Eaton	Ann	Harrison
	SE30	Wm	Bridgford	Rose	Bullough
	OC19	Nich	Marriot	Joan	Tavell
	OC21	Thos	Merrill	Ann	Morgan
1631	OC17	Rob	Averell	Alice	Purser
	JA26	Rob	Purser, widower	Alice	Holloway, widow
1632	OC11	Edw	Guins	Ann	Millard
	OC18	Steven	Jarvis	Eliz	Merill
	NO 1	Hen	Ward	Eliz	Allin
	NO 5	Thos	Ventiman	Judith	Mathew
	FE14	Nich	Morgan	Ellen	Harison
1634	MY15	Jn	Gwinn, clerk	Margery	Smith
	JA20	Nich	Brace	Alice	Gore
1635	SE22	Wm	Jarvis	Sarah	Hilles, widow
	SE28	Anthony	Peacock (of Bedford)	Kath	Cooke
	OC 5	Rich	Turner	Ann	Hardinge
	NO 3	Nich	Purser	Margt	Wagstaffe
1636	NO24	Jas	Chambers	Ellen	Merill
1637	JN19	Jn	Wright	Ann	Kerbey
	SE21	Wm	Leonard	Ann	Scelkton [sic]
1638	OC 7	Rich	Pratt (of Odell)	Alice	Greene [of Cople†]
	DE 3	Edmd	Mathew	Eliz	Rossel
	DE 7	Rich	Lorin	Ann	Warner
	JA17	Nich	Purser	Ann	Burten
1639	AP25	Rich	Morgan	Mary	Lodde
	MY 1	Nich	Lane	Ann	Knott
	JA27	Nich	Rossel	Jane	Coxe
1640	AP13	Wm	Parin [Parell-T]	Ann	Beayes [Bray-T]
	JN29	Rob	Ottwell alias Wells		
			[Wells-T]	Mary	Davie
	SE20 [SE22-T]	Rich	Willson [Wilkinson-T]	Ellen	Taylor
	OC20	Wm	March	Rebecca	Harley
	OC12	Wm	Clarke	Joan	Mumford
	FE 6	Lawrence	Ward	Joan	Bishop
1641	JL22	Sam	Smith	Ursula	Brace

[No Marriages are recorded for 1642-1653 inclusive. No "Bishop's Transcripts" exist for 1641-1653. The Marriages for 1654-57 (and certain subsequent years) are entered after the Baptisms for 1685-86, but the reverse way up]

1654	JN24	Rich	Purser	Jane	Jakeman
	OC 3	Wm	Britchford	Ann	Warner
	OC26	Wm	Otwell	Eliz	Sparke (of Ickwell in Northhill)

† Occurs only in B.T.

1655	AP17	Rich	Morgan (of Cople)	Sarah	Hanscome (of Shillington)
	MY 3	Thos	Durram	Ann	Hem[m]ing
	DE 3	Wm	Lynnard	Constance	Grant
	JA 9	Sam	Smith	Alice	Musgrave
	MR11	Hen	Fulfare	Jane	Tuckey, widow
	MR18	Edw	Sparke	Mary	Newall
1656	AP24	Oliver	Purser	Ann	Osborne
	AP28	Jn	Merrill	Hester	Brace
	MY 6	Jn	Cleyton	Dorcas	Pierce
	SE16	Mr Jn	Rowley	Mr ^s Eliz	Caple
	OC28	Rich	Kyrke	Ann	Loring, widow
	FE 4	Nich	Brace	Mary	Howat
1657	AP23	Wm	March	Emma	Harley
	JL 2	Jn	Purser	Ann	Turner

[No Marriages are recorded for 1658-1661 inclusive. The Marriages for 1662-1687 are entered partly on the pages following the earlier Marriages, and partly (the reverse way up) after the Burials for 1561-1686]

1662	JA29	Thos	Turner & Hannah [Mary-T.]	Creamer [widow†]
1663	AP21	Thos	Atkins	Eliz Manin [Manning-T.]
	AP23	Geo	Taylor (of Dunton)	Jane Merill (of Cople)
	MY25	Thos	Sansom (of Cardington)	Susan Brace (of Cople), wid.
1664	FE 9	Wm	Shallard ^{ss}	Mary Purser
	FE19	Jn	Begrave	Eliz He[nnis?][Hemins-T.]
	JN20	Jos	Lake	Alice Pearson
	SE20	Jn	Carter	Mary Rolt
	[?JA]13	Rob	Fisher (of Cardington)	Mary Palmer (of Cople)††
	[?JA]20	Mr Geo	Wagstafe (of Cardington)	Mr ^s Mary Edwards (of Wilshamstead)††
	^{ss} Wm		Abbise	Ann Brace
1665	AP 5	Edw	Brac [Brace-T.]	Widow Smith
1666	SE20	Wm	Otwells	Mary Man
1667	AU24	Thos	Christy, gent.*	Mr ^s Ann Luke
	OC27	Matth	Streete	Mary Mayes
1669	OC 6	Anthony	Bur, gent.	Mr ^s Eliz Hanscome
1669	JL20	Thos	Palmer	Mary La[n]ly**
1670	OC19	Thos	Skelton	Eliz King
	OC 3	Jn	Puser	Joan Savell
	FE23	Jn	Hedling (of Cardington)	Ann Purser
1671	MY21	Wm	Lavandore (of Renhold)	Eliz Parker (of Cardington)
	SE17	Thos	Chapman	Ann Angel [Angill-T.]
	[SE28	Dan	Willoes	Ann Knot†]
1672	JL15	Jn	Robeson (of Wilshamstead)	Sarah King (of Cople)
1673	AP17	Thos	Palmer	Rachel Ray "in the parish of Cardington"
	DE29	Mr Rob	Whithed	Arabella Wodam [Woodam-T.] (of Bromham).
1674	Michaelmas	Day	Francis Bosard	Margt Sam
1675	JN20	Wm	Feild	Sarah Boarn
	OC 7	Wm	Bunyon [Bunion-T.]	Rebecca Peirson
	OC10	Rich	Ray	Mary Bunyon
1677	MY17	Edw	Brace	Mary Sharpe
1678	DE 3	Jas	Ginins [Jenings-T.]	Sarah Tuckey

[The Marriages for 1681-87 are entered after those for 1563-1670. No Marriages are recorded for 1679-80]

1681	MY29	Edw	Breace	Sarah Thorogood
	SE29	Jn	Stanton	Alice Love [?Loue]
	OC13	Edw	Franklin	Mary Toukey
	NO 9	Edw	March	Rebecca Bunyon
1682	JN 5	Jn	Street	Eliz Allinn
	DE13	Wm	Otwilles	Ann Hews

§ "William Shellard of Saint Johns parrish in Bedf[ord]" [alternative entry]. †† Among the Marriages following 1641; not in B.T.

* "Thomas Christie of Bedford, gent." [alternative entry]. † Only in B.T.

ss Interlined in same hand between Marriages for 1664 and 1665; no date.

** Interlined between the Marriages for 1580 and 1579 [sic]; not in B.T.

1684	NO12	M ^r Wm	Freeman, apothecary (of Ampthill)	Sarah	Turner.(of this parish)
1686	AP 6	M ^r Wm	Steward	M ^{rs} Mary	Luke
1687	MR10	Thos	Cleaton	Ann	Wats
	FE13	Wm	Chapman	Alice	Iake
	FE23	Thos	Pierson	Sarah	Penwright
1688	AP19	Jn	Stréat [Street--T.]	Susan	Lenton
	OC18	Wm	Manbey	Judith	Cobb
1689	AP14	Jn	Huckle [Huckle--T.]	Mary	Dove [Dofe--T.]
1691	AP21	Jas	Reinolds [Renols--T.]	Mary	Watts
	NO17	Edw	Albone	Mary	Chambers [Cambers--T.]
1692	MY 3	Thos	Leonard	Lydia	H[ool]en
	MY15	Stephen	Harding	Mary	Kimpton
1693	JN16	Wm	Abis	Ann	Perry
1694	FE 3	Ralph	Tomson	Eliz	Pateman
1695	OC 3	Jn	Kemes (of Wootton)	Mary	Pearce (of Litlington [Lidlington])
	OC 3	Hen	Barbar	Sarah	Butcher
1696	DE 6	Edw	Bredsell	Ann	Inglesby
1697	SE30	Wm	Humphrey	Jane	Russell
	OC21	Matth	Skelton	Mary	Hodde
1698	DE21	Thos	Holden	Mary	Brace
1699	AP 9	Jn	Green [labr.†]	Eliz	Barker
	AP13	Sam	Cam [dairyman†]	Eliz	Valentine
1700	AP 1	Thos	Gamble [labr.†]	Hester	Abis
1701	NO 2	Jn	Butcher [labr.†]	Hannah	Johnson
1702	AU27	Wm	Day [carrier†]	Kath	Abbis
	OC18	Nich	Purser [labr.†]	Mary	Spencer
1704	NO26	Jn	Richards	Alice	Stanton
1705	AP16	Matth	Skelton	Mary	Gillian [Gillion--T.]
	MY 3	Hen	Butcher	Christian	Clarke
	OC30	Hen	Hutton	Mary	Pulley
	NO15	Nich	Abbis	Mary	Pamphlin
1707	OC 6	Thos	Rey	Mary	Throgood
1708	SE30	Thos	Madlin	Ann	Jackson
1709	AP17	Chas	Benten, butcher	Ann	Gore
	OC 6	Sam	Berry	Eliz	Russel
	JA27	Jn	Godfrey	Kath	Mantel
1713	AP12	Wm	Hill	Margt	Hill
	OC18	Sam	Marcy	Rebecca	Bridgford
1715	NO 8	Chris	Wren, esq. & Constance	Lady	Burgoyne, by Licence from the Prerogative Court.
1716	JL19	Wm	Clifton [of Spratton, Northants, woolcomber†]	Mary	Knott [of Sandy†] (lic)
	SE30	Thos	Monk [of Aspley Guise, farmer†]	Eliz	Skinner [of Aspley Guise†] (lic)
	OC 4	Rob [†]	Smith [of Stagsden, labr.†]	Eliz	Luddington (lic)
	DE20	Edw	March, butcher	Eliz	Cook
1717	SE 3	Rob	Church, poulterer	Ann	Purser
	JA20	Nich	Purser, widr.	Eleanor	Cleaton
	FE17	Jn	Farmer (of Purton [Pirton], Herts), farmer	Eliz	Hobbs, widow (lic)
1718	JL24	Thos	Stratton (of Renhold), dairyman	Eliz [Mary--T.]	Gore (of Renhold)[spinster†] (lic)
	JA20	Jn	Lorkins (of Cardington), farmer[husbdn.--T.]	Mary	Carrington [Cardington--T.], spinster
1719	JL 8	Thos	Leonard	Ann	Purser
	OC 2	Thos	Wooton	Eliz	Lake (of Wilden) (lic)
	MR 3	Jn	Inglesbye, shepherd	Eliz [Mary--T.]	Keiling
1720	MY 5	Edw	Eastwell, labr.	Mary	Rowley, spinster
1722	MR28	Hen	Smith, labr.	Ann	Woods, spinster
	JN24	Hen	Beal [shoemaker†]	Susan [Ann--T.]	Tomkins
	JL 8	Wm	Day, labr.	Kath	Scot, widow
1723	AU18	Jn	Skelton	Dinah	Stanton
	JL 7	Jos	Gery	Susan	Burton

† Occurs only in B.T. * Written above "Thomas" struck through. B.T. gives "Rob".

1724	JN21	Wm	Bromwel	Sarah	Waterfield (both of Cople)
	SE29	Geo	Cooper	Eliz	Abness
1726	DE14	Jn	Ilger (of King Rippon [King's Ripton], Hunts)	Kath	Sheppard (of Cople) (lic)
1727	AP 2	Thos	Ray	Ann	Samwell (both of Cople)
	MR 4	Rich	Valentine (of Great Doddington, Northants)	Cath	Flawn (of Cople)
1728	OC 3	Thos	Bays	Eliz	Green
1729	MY 3	Jn	Foskit	Mary	Pearson (lic)
	JL27	Jn	Butcher	Ann	Cook
1730	OC 1	Thos	Eaton (of Edworth)	Mary	Smith (of Cople)
	OC20	Wm	Knight (of Cranfield)	Rebecca	Ray (of Cople) (lic)
	JA 8	Thos	Bonham (of Cardington)	Martha	Keys (of Cople)
	JA11	Jn	Holloway (of Willington)	Ann	Thorp (of Cople)
1731	MY10	Wm	Edmonds	Mary	Scarborough (both of Woburn [Woburn]) (lic)
	MY14	Thos	Cardington [shoemaker†]	Ann	Cook (both of Cople) (lic)
	MY16	Wm	Pearson, butcher	Rachel	Smith [both of Cople†] (lic)
	NO11	Jn	Godfry [shepherd†]	Ellen	Purser
	DE 7	Jn	Everard	Jane	Newman [both servants†] (both of Cople)
	DE29	Jn	Huckle	Eliz	Godfry [both servants†]
	FE13	Jn	Butcher [labr.†]	Ann	Gray
1732	AP10	Jn	Prior (of Cardington)	Mary	Billing (of Cople)
	OC 5	Wm	Cullit	Mary	Hains (both of Cople)
	FE 6	Wm	Kifford	Mary	Lenard (both of Cople)
1735	MY26	Thos	Wilson	Ann	Hull (both of Cople)
1736	SE14	Jn	Crafts	Eliz	Lenard (both of Cople)
	DE30	Sam	Oldum (of StMary, Bedford)	Mary	Hoit (of Cople), widow (lic)
	MR 8	Jn	Crafts	Mary	White (both of Cople) (lic)
1737	NO18	Edw	Richards	Rebecca	Phillips (both of Cople)
1738	MY 3	Rich	Leeds	Mary	Barker (both of Cople)
	NO 4	Thos	Samwel	Mary	Palmer (both of Cople)
	DE11	Wm	Newel	Ann	Cardington (both of Cople)
1739	SE30	David	Barns	Eliz	Dimok (of Cople)
1740	OC 2	Thos	Tarry	Ann	Ray (both of Cople)
	DE 8	Hen	Wilcox (of Cardington)	Ann	Knight (of Cople)
[End of Vol. I]					
[VOLUME II. 1741-1753]					
1743	AP 7	Jn	Odell (of Cardington)	Ann	Brown (of Cople)
	MY24	Jn	Chambers (of Blunham)	Eliz	Batterson (of Cople)
1745	DE12	Thos	Lavender (of StMary, Bedford)	Ann	Enterduce (of Cople)
	FE 9	Thos	Wilson	Mary	Mason (both of Cople)
1746	JL13	Hen	Beal [Veal-T]	Sarah	Rains (both of Cople)
	OC12	Jn	Hendelsby	Eliz	Bays (both of Cople)
	MR 3	Sam	Panter	Eliz	Jufferees (both of Cople)
1747	OC25	Wm	Merrywhethers	Esther	Maxey (both of Blunham)
1748	JL10	Jn	Nottingham	Mary	Thrift (both of Cardington)
	OC17	Wm	Bromhill	Mary	Scot (both of Cople)
	DE26	Wm	Cranfield	Mary	Richardson (both of Cople)
1749	NO17	Thos	Green	Eliz	Butling (both of Cople)
1750	AP22	Thos	Prigmore (of StJohn, Bedford)	Mary	Jones (of Cople)
1751	JN30	Thos	Thody (Cardington)	Ann	Woods (of Cople)
1753	AU15	Hen	Smith	Eliz	Perin (both of Cople)
	OC11	Thos	Houghton	Mary	Purser (both of Cople)
1754	JA 5	Jas	Goads	Mary	Cockerton (both of Cople)
	JA23	Jn	Freeman (Great Barford)	Sarah	Linum (of Cople)
[End of Vol. II]					

[VOLUME III. 1755-1812]

1755	MY14	Jas	Lambe (of Willington)	Anna Maria Boston ^s	
	OC12	Geo	Thorowgood	Mary	Summerfield
1756	MR 2	Jn	Bruse [signs "Bruce"]	Eliz	Cox
	MY15	Rich	Hall (Millbrook)	Sarah	Burridge (lic.)
	NO 1	Jn	Buckle	Ann	Fare
1757	JA24	Thos	Smith	Ann	Pearson
	NO 7	Thos	Adams	Sarah	Mann
	NO14	Wm	Smith, widr.	Eliz	Woolstone [signs "Woolston"] (lic.)
	NO21	Jn	Bolding, widr.	Sarah	Purser, widow
1758	JA26	Jn	Stonebridge [signs "Stanbridge"] ^{ss}	Mary	Palmer
	MY14	Abraham	Smith	Hannah	Ashwell
	OC17	Jn	Brimley, widr.	Eliz	Willamot [signs "Willmot"] (lic.)
1759	JL17	Hen	Cooke, widr.	Eliz	Layband
	OC 9	Geo	Richards, widr.	Sarah	Saville [signs "Savil"] (lic.)
	NO 5	Thos	Dearman [signs "Deamon"]	Frances	Mitchell
1760	SE29	Thos	Bitchiner, widr.	Mary	Hull
	NO 5	Jn	Hull, widr.	Martha	Stonebridge
1761	JN11	Jn	Brimley, widr.	Mary	Jones
	NO25	Jn	Howsden (Fen Drayton, Hunts)	Eliz	Saville
1762	AP12	Jn	Woolston, aged 26	Ann	Abbis, by consent of Joseph Abbis (lic.)
	OC11	Abraham	Gasdon (Renhold)	Sarah	Hart
	OC25	Thos	Ray (Renhold), widr.	Ann	Purser
1763	AP 4	Sam	Redman (Cardington)	Eliz	Collins
	MY 3	Geo	Tompson	Sarah	Pearson
	JN23	Jas	Boustril	Martha	Palmer
	SE30	Wm	Savage (St Mary, Bedford)	Ann	Morgan, aged nineteen; by con- sent of Edmund Morgan (lic.)
	OC11	Rich	Green (Cardington)	Susan	Simons
	OC11	Jn	Notingham	Ann	Right
	NO 5	Wm	Flemings	Grace	Wilson
	NO27	Jos	Taylor	Mary	Wiles
1764	FE28	Wm	Mason	Ann	Simson
	OC 2	Matth	Best (Ravensden)	Eliz	Draper (lic.)
	OC11	Jn	Inskip (Cardington)	Mary	Watts
	DE 3	Jn	Langley (Willington)	Eliz	Newell
	DE26	Jos	Usher	Sarah	Draper (lic.)
1765	AU 5	Thos	Wilson	Alice	Summerfield
	AU30	Wm	Battison [signs "Batterson"]	Ann	Stevens
	SE18	Jn	Goodred, widr. (Great Barford)	Mary	Goodes, widow (lic.)
	OC28	Jn	Notingham, widr.	Sarah	Pane
	DE31	Jonathan	Cranfield, widr. (Cardington)	Mary	Shepherd [signs "Shepard"], aged 25 (lic.)
1766	MY 6	Jn	Hull, widr.	Mary	Wootton (Cardington), aged 24 (lic.)
	MY28	Jas	Baker (Willington)	Susan	Lee (lic.)
	JL 5	Wm	Stocke	Ann	Bouston
	SE14	Thos	Crawley (Willington)	Margt	Merril [signs "Merrel"]
1767	JA 5	Geo	Castleman	Mary	Rawlins (lic.)
	MR 9	Jn	Lass [Last - Banns]	Eliz	Smith
	JL29	Jn	Yarral (?Elstow or Everton), aged 24 years	Eliz	Wilson (lic.)
1768	AP 4	Lawrence	Parks (Milton Ernest)	Mary	Elmer
	JL 5	Wm	Rabut	Ann	Barnes
	SE16	Jn	Chappel [signs "Chappell"] (Sandy)	Sarah	Pearce
1769	JN16	Hen	Day, widr.	Eliz	Brimley
	OC15	Wm	Chapman	Grace	Fleming, widow
	OC18	Jos	Walker, aged seventeen years & of James Walker the father; & Ann	upward; with consent Sharp	

^s From 1754 onwards, all parties are of Cople unless otherwise stated. ^{ss} Widr.-Banns.

1769	NO13	Jn	Huckle [signs "Huckel"] (of Cardington)	Ann	Wilsher	
	[ctd.]					
	NO20	Hen	Billington	Susan	Prentice	
1770	MY16	Geo	Hare	Mary	Berrington, widow (lic.)	
	MY16	Wm	Stock, widr.	Rebecca	Coleman	
	OC12	Wm	Newall [signs "Newill"], widr.	Ann	Clark	
	NO 6	Wm	Barker	Martha	Ayres	
1771	OC22	Thos	Preston (Old Warden)	Eliz	Stevens, a minor; with consent of her parents.	
1772	FE10	Chas	Eastwell	Sarah	Rayment	
	MY 7	Jos	Marks	Ann	Stock, widow	
	MY25	Dan	Jordan	Ann	Taylor	
	JL 6	Thos	Walker (Sandy), widr.	Mary	Matthews	
	JL 6	Jn	Freer	Sarah	Purser	
	OC12	Thos	Minney	Eliz	Samuel [Samwell-T]	
	OC13	Rob	Castleman	Sarah	Crouch	
1773	DE26	Oliver	Purser [signs "Purson"]	Mary	Bennett	
1774	OC24	Wm	Brownhill	Ann	Prentice	
	OC25	Hen	Hurst	Eliz	Middleton [signs "Middelton"]	
	NO 4	Jn	Gardner	Eliz	Steward	
1775	AU 6	Jn	Turpin (Ravensden), farmer	Eliz	Shepherd [signs "Sheppard"] (lic.)	
	OC10	Thos	Tossell [signs "Tossell"]	Ann	Draper	
1776	AP 9	Jn	Marks [March - Banns]	Ann	Allen	
	SE18	Jn	Piddiford	Eliz	Houghton	
	SE23	Hen	Day, widr.	Ann	Blowes	
1777	AP22	Wm	Wagstaff [signs "Wagstaffe"] (Poddington), gent.	Ann	Shepherd [signs "Sheppard"] (lic.)	
	MY26	Thos	Little (Eyeworth)	Ann	Stock	
	OC31	Jn	Ebdon	Sarah	Ashwel	
	NO21	Jn	Warren	Ann	Basfoot	
1778	AP20	Wm	Wright, widr.	Alice	Foskett, widow	
	SE25	Thos	Freshwater (Great Barford)	Eliz Smith	Smith, aged nineteen years; with consent of her father, Abraham (lic.)	
	OC12	Jas	Chambers (Wilshamstead)	Martha	Savage	
	DE 7	Wm	Haines (Cardington)	Eliz	Bass	
1779	FE23	Wm	Craddock (St John, Bedford), widr.	Eliz	Loxley (lic.)	
	AP 6	Giles	Pestal	Ann	Hill	
	MY10	Thos	Cambers (Cardington)	Mary	Byworth (lic.)	
	MY25	Jn	Chapman, widr.	Sarah	Gray	
	OC11	Wm	Eamstrong	Mary	Robins	
	OC11	Jas	Britten	Ann	Watts	
	OC15	Jn	Skilleter	Eliz	Harris	
1780	OC11	Jn	Warren, widr.	Ann	Cambers	
1781	FE27	Wm	Summerfield	Sarah	Robbins	
	AP23	Thos	Brimley	Susan	Brimley, widow	
	MY14	Wm	Mayes	Ann	Wright	
	JN 4	Wm	Boon	Eliz	Peacock	
	OC29	Jn	Smith	Sarah	Green	
1782	AP 1	Wm	Smith (Marston [Morteyne])	Mary	Jackson (lic.)	
	AP 1	Jn	Goodship	Judith	Silk	
	JN10	Sam	Smith, widr.	Jane	Woolston, widow (lic.)	
1783	JA31	Jn	Woolston, widr.	Sarah	Richards, widow (lic.)	
	MY 3	Chas	Cooper (St Clement Dane, Midx)	Cath	Pinnock (lic.)	
	OC14	Jn	Crane (Cardington)	Sarah	Brownell	
	DE23	Jn	Brimley	Mary	Smith	
1784	FE21	Rich	Simpson, widr.	Eliz	Case	
	MY18	Rob	Abraham (St Mary, Bedford)	Sarah	Ridge (lic.)	
	MY27	Wm	Pain (Silsoe)	Ann	Cole [Coals-T]	
	OC11	Jn	Gardener, widr.	Susan	Cutler	
	DE21	Rich	Knight, widr.	Martha	Feacer	
1785	JA 5	Jn	Field (Cardington)	Sarah	Whiteman	

1785	JN 8	Jn	Mundy [signs "Munday"], widr. (of Wilshamstead)	Ann	Batteson, widow	
[ctd.]	OC 4	Jas	Abbott	Eliz	Chapman	(lic.)
	OC 7	Edw	Bass (Silsce)	Susan	Eastwell, widow	(lic.)
	OC18	Jn	Chambers	Susan	Panter	
1786	JA 3	Jos	Chruchley	Mary	Bitchenell [signs "Bichnell"], widow	
	JA12	David	Robinson	Edey	Crow	
	FE12	Thos	Holmes (Colney, Herts)	Cath	Clark	(lic.)
	JL24	Chas	Thompson	Sarah	Smith	
	OC12	Jos	Simms (Haynes)	Ann	Thomas	
	OC30	Wm	Crow, widr.	Ann	Mark, widow	
	DE 7	Wm	Theady, widr.	Eliz	Inskip	
1787	SE28	Wm	Chandler	Eliz	Cambers	
	OC11	Thos	Franklin	Hannah	Bowstrell	
	DE19	Benj	Cox	Ann	Chapman	
1788	FE 5	Jn	Savill	Ann	Newill, widow	
	MR24	Wm	Boon, widr.	Ann	Gurden, widow	
	AP 9	Wm	Biggerstaff (Mogerhanger)	Eliz	Smith	(lic.)
	MY29	Jn	Bennett	Ann	Foskett	
	OC11	Matth	Brightman	Mary	Nottingham	
1789	AP21	Geo	Brooks	Ann	Draper, widow	(lic.)
	SE18	Jn	Fosket	Ann	Pain, widow	
1790	JN29	Peter	Tomason	Eliz	Foskett	
	NO19	Wm	Preston (Cardington)	Ann	Skilleter	
1791	MR 1	Wm	Tossell (Clapham)	Ann	Draper	
	AU 1	Wm	Clarke (Thurleigh)	Mary	Storey	
	DE 1	Rich	Knight, widr.	Ann	Pestall, widow	
1792	JN12	Jn	Boston (Houghton Conquest)	Ann	Tole	(lic.)
	OC29	Edw	Emery (Willington)	Mary	Dunham	(lic.)
1793	JA 3	Rich	Wilcock	Sarah	Smith, widow	
	FE25	Thos	Farnum	Mary	Parrott	
	AP 1	Francis	Squire (Blunham), widr.	Mary	Carter, widow, by licence obtained from the Archdeacon of Bedford.	
	OC11	Thos	Watts	Frances	Boustell	
1794	MY 1	Jn	Stand (Wilshamstead)	Mary	Crowe	(lic.)
	MY28	Wm	Grummit (Cardington)	Eliz	Whiteman	
	JN26	Thos	Brimley, widr.	Ann	Braybrooks	
	AU22	Wm	Inskip	Mary Gass	Wright	
	SE11	Edw	Stöck	Honour	Eastill	
1795	JA 9	Wm	Robins	Sarah	Nottingham	
	AP17	Jas	Langley	Mary	Brightman, widow	
	AP28	Sam	Skinner (Renhold)	Sarah	Cambers	
	MY12	Rich	Bundy (Gamlingay, Cambs)	Sarah	Lamb	
	MY26	Jn	Warton	Eliz	Brashier	
	OC 2	Wm	Cambers	Eliz	Cranfield	
	OC12	Wm	Jordan	Hannah	Smith	
1796	JA21	Wm	Gilbert (Pavenham)	Eliz	Knight	
	AP21	Oliver	Purser, widr.	Susan	Cock	
	JN17	Sam	Oldway (Cardington)	Ann	Last	
	OC18	Thos	Worrall	Mary	Marks	
	NO30	Jn	Bailey	Rebecca	Bentley	(lic.)
1797	OC13	Solomon	Smith	Sarah	Hunt	
	OC27	Wm	Minney	Eliz	Thody (Goldington)	
1798	JA16	Jn	Valentine	Mary	Bowstill	
	FE13	Wm	Smith	Eliz	Field	
	JL12	Jn	Dynes (Cardington)	Jane	Usher	
	SE27	Sam	Dunham	Susan	Browning	
	DE 5	Wm	Redman	Susan	Easthill	
	DE24	Jn	Rutt (Blunham)	Mary	Cambers	
1799	MR29	Rich	Nottingham	Eliz	Robinson	
	JL19	Abraham	Cambers	Ann	Barrington [Berrington - Banns]	
	OC11	Jos	Hill	Mary	Squires	
1800	FE17	Sam	Tysc	Mary	Smith	(lic.)
1801	JN15	Jn	Fryer	Martha	Ricketts	

1801	OC15	Thos	Foskett	Eliz	Mott	
[etd.]	OC13*	Rob	Poulton (of StBenedict, Huntingdon, Hunts)	Ann	Jackson	(lic)
	DE11	Jn	Hartwell	Sarah	Peckover	
	DE17	Rich	Foster	Ann	Day	
1802	MY14	Jas	Larkins	Mary	Minney	
	JL 5	Edw	Purser (St. Paul, Bedford)	Judith	Gravestock	(lic)
	JL26	Hen	Butterworth (Tempsford)	Jane	Crawley	
	DE30	Jn	Goodman (Elvestow [Elstow])	Frances	Stock	
1803	JA17	Edw	Cooper (StMary, Bedford)	Ann	Crawley	
	AP21	Jn	Stocker	Eliz	Barker	
	MY30	Jas	Brimley	Mary	Savage	
	JL26	Jas	Bone	Sarah	Walton	
	SE30	Thos	Cambers	Eliz	James	
	OC12	Abraham	Goodship	Sarah	Baxter	
	OC12	Jn	Haynes (Goldington)	Hannah	Dawson	
1804	FE13	Hen	Willcocks	Susan	Allen	
	MY22	Jn	Savil	Sarah	Moore	
	SE23	Jn	Smith (Biddenham,	Mary	Wright	
	OC11	Geo	Brooks, widr.	Ann	Gamby, widow (Everton)	(lic)
	OC12	Jas	Hodgkins	Eliz	Warren	
	OC12	Sam	Chapel (Goldington)	Mary	Abbot	
	OC29	Jas	Basterfield [signs "Baskervill"]	Eliz	Dawson	
1805	FE 8	Wm	Baxter (Gamlingay, Cambs)	Mary	Smith	
	AP15	Jn	Skilleter (Elstow)	Susan	Mayes	
	AU12	Thos	Smith	Mary	Chambers	
1806	FE 7	Sam	Hind (Houghton [Conquest])	Susan	Barns	
	AP10	Wm	Dawson	Eliz	Thedy	
	DE15	Jas	Dowson[Dawson-Banns]	Charlotte	Penwright	
1807	AU16	Isaac	Dawson (Great Barford)	Eliz	Berry	
	NO 9	Jcs	Brimley	Eliz	Somerfield	
	NO12	Rich	Brazier	Dinah	Smith	
	NO29	Rich	Brown	Hannah	Smith	
1808	OC 4	Jas	Brashier (Goldington)	Charlotte	Brimley	(lic)
1809	JA17	Thos	Houghton (Cardington)	Eliz	Goodship	
	MY15	Abraham	Burr	Ann	Cambers	
	OC12	Sam	Penwright	Mary	Moore	
	NO29	Jn	Street (Langford)	Sarah	Cambers	
1810	JA 1	Jn	Nicholls [signs "Nichols"] (StPaul, Bedford)	Susan	Barker	
	JA18	Wm	Green	Ann	Smith	(lic)
	JA19	Wm	Gentle (Beeston, in Sandy)	Ann	Somerfield	
	DE25	Jn	Hide	Sarah	Dawson	(lic)
1811	FE15	Wm	Smith	Ann	Horth, widow	(lic)
	MY 4	Simeon	Smith	Ann	Bickerstaff [signs "Biggestaff"]	
	SE20	Wm	Balls (Cardington)	Sarah	Knight	
1812	FE11	Jn	Mayes	Mary	Brown	
	MY18	Jn	Goodship	Foundy	Gardiner	
	NO30	Hen	Dawson	Mary	Skilleter (Northill)	

[End of Vol. III]

BANNS 1755-1812

1756	AP11 ⁸	Jn	Cockerton	Sarah	Finch (Old Warden)	
	OC 3	Thos	Pain, widr.	Ann	Perry (Cardington)	
1757	JA30	Geo	Richards, widr.	Eliz	Palmer (Willington)	
1758	MR19	Thos	Barcock	Mary	Hart (Willington)	
	AP30	Jn	Cole	Sarah	Stocker (StIves, Hunts)	
1759	FE18	Wm	Clark	Ann	Palmer (Wilshamstead)	
	SE 9	Thos	Brazier	Judith	Stonebridge (Willington)	

* "Thirteenth" is underlined & "30th" is written in the margin.

⁸ The last of the three dates of publication of the banns is given in this copy.
Only those entries which are absent from the Marriages are extracted from the Banns.

1760	FE17	Jonathan	Hopkins	Ann	Huckle (of Ravensden)
	OC 5	Jn	Lamb	Sarah	Hawkins (Southill)
1761	MY17	Jas	Wilson (St Paul, Bedford)	Eliz	Stokes
	SE13	Jn	Wooley, widr.	Susan	Pratt (Cardington)
1762	SE26	Thos	Jones	Margt	Bletso (St Mary, Bedford)
1763	MY12	Sam	Smith	Hannah	Reddale (North Crawley [Bucks])
	SE18	Wm	Wilson	Eliz	Curby (St Paul, Bedford)
1764	AU19	Thos	Croley	Eliz	Allen
1767	FE22	Hen	Day	Ann	Laurence (St Mary, Bedford)
1768	AP17	Thos	Field	Mary	Richardson (Ippollitts, Herts)
1772	MR29	Sam	Thompson	Eliz	Clark (Northill)
	AP19	Wm	Robinson	Eliz	Freeman (Goldington)
	JI26	Rich	Knight	Susan	Wright (St Mary, Bedford)
1774	AU28	Wm	Betts, widr. (Bromham)	Ann	Clark, widow
1775	JA 1	Wm	Odell	Mary	Townsend (Tempsford)
	JA29	Jn	Clarke, widr.	Eliz	Walton (St Mary, Bedford)
1776	MY26	Geo	Tomlin (Ickleford [Herts])	Sarah	Robins
	NO 7	Thos	Aires	Eliz	Stock
1777	NO30	Wm	Cox	Mary	Keech, widow (Cardington)
1779	FE21	Wm	Barcock	Mary	Ouster (Willington)
	AP 4	Wm	Williamson	Eliz	Langley (Ravensden)
1780	AP16	Wm	Vintner	Eliz	Newton (Maulden)
1783	DE14	Wm	Payne (Silscoe)	Ann	Cole
1796	MY29	Jn	Goodwin	Jane	Stonebridge
	OC23	Jas	Eastwell	Eleanor	Tibbot (Renhold)
	NO19	Jos	Joice (St John, Bedford)	Judith	Gravestock
1799	JL 7	Jn	Purser	Ann	Ray (Cardington)
	AU11	Jos	Clarke	Susan	Barnes (Old Warden)
	NO17	Wm	Rutland	Ann	Freshwater (Great Barford)
1800	JA19	Thos	Crawley	Sarah	Saunders (Cardington)
1801	JL12	Thos	Green	Martha	Maughan (Cardington)
1802	AP25	Jos	Freeman (Cardington)	Sarah Smith	
	MY 9	Jermh	Webb	Susan	Paine
	JL11	Wm	Humbley	Margt	Blinco (Cardington)
	DE19	Wm	Armstrong	Mary	Tatman
"The above Mary Tatman has a husband living at Gt Staughton, Hunts."					
1803	SE25	Wm	Day	Martha	Goodman (Stagsden)
	OC30	Wm	Dawson	Eliz	Purser
1805	JN30	Jn	Geves	Mary	Sutton (Great Barford)
1806	MR 2	Jas	Norman (Willington)	Eliz	Last
	MY18	Wm	Cambers	Jane	Gentle (Old Warden)
	SE 7	Wm	Field	Sarah	Matthews (Cardington)
1808	JL31	Wm	Somerfield	Charlotte	Thomson (Cardington)
	DE18	Rich	Appleby	Sarah	Osborn (Cardington)
	DE25	Thos	Skilleter	Mary	Biggrave (Cardington)
1809	SE24	[blank]	Pestill	Maria	Brimley (Willington)
	DE17	Thos	Brooks	Ann	Dilly (Southill)
1810	AP15	Wm	Field	Sarah	Field (Renhold)
	MY20	Rob	Rutland (St Paul, Bedford)	Eliz	Boon
"These Banns were forbidden before the following Sunday by Elizabeth Boon herself."					
1811	NO24	Sam	Oldway, widr.	Eliz	Coles (Willington)
1812	FE16	Jn	Day, widr. (Willington)	Susan	Johnson, widow

[End of Volume III]

C O P L E

B U R I A L S, 1 5 6 1 - 1 8 1 2

[VOLUME I. 1561-1741]

[Year Date	Christian name	Parent(s) or Husband	Surname]	[Year Date	Christian name	Parent(s) or Husband	Surname]
1561 JA 7	Nich		Holwell	1578 MY10	Anthony		Verney
* AP17	Wm		Neale	[ctd.] SE14	Rich		Hunt
1562 MY 8	Ellen		Lewes	1579 MY10	Thos s	Roger	Hodgson
1563 NO21	Ellen w	Jn	Hoddle	* JN10	Jn		Graunt
DE 8	Margery w	Wm	Bawdwin	AU10	Rob		Vann [Vaun]
JA 5	Joan w	Rich	Brownell	SE10	Jn		Stapleton
1564 MR20	"William Stubbs	servant."		1580 SE20	Jn		Suersbye
AP27	Rob s	Thos	Capyman	JN12	Jn s	Thos	Adams
1565 AU28	Jn		Goodwin	JA 4	Jn s	Thos	Wrighte
FE 3	Alice		Marshall	FE 2	Rob s	Thos	Carrington
1566 AP25	Mr Jn		Luke, esq.	1581 MR14	Jn		Richardson
NO20	Eliz w	Wm	Quarrell	AP28	Jn		Hart
JA12	Eliz w	Rob	Chamberlayne	JN 3	Hen		Parker
AP18	Thos		Daniell,	AU 4	Joan		Barber
	"sonne in lawe"	to Jn Wright.		NO12	Alice w	Lawr	Purser
1567 OC 7	Alice		Bell, servant	1582 NO16	Joan		Hocoth
NO 7	Ann w	Rich	Brownell	1583 MY12	[blank]w	Ralph	Turpin
JA—	Wm		Daye,	SE17	Jn		Tayler
	servant to Mr	Walter Luke.		DE 4	Thos		Willyams
1568 FE19	Joan		Wheeler, wid.	1584 MR10	Joan w	Thos	Abbis
OC20	Eliz		Pearse,	MY16	Cecily w	Jn	Reve
	servant to Rob	King.		OC 5	Jn		Turpin
MR20	Eliz		Richardson,	1585 JN 1	Alice d	Jn	Reve
	servant.			SE20	Joan w	Nich	Wells
1569 DE12	Jn		King	SE30	Mary d	Roger	Hodson
JA 5	Margt w	Wm	Addams	1586 AP14	Wm		Newman
JA28	Nich s	Thos	Willyams	NO15	Margt		Wotton
1570 AP 5	Ellen d	Thos	Merrill	[blank]	[blank]w	Wm	Hatley, gent.
JN 2	Wm s	Jn	Wrighte	1587 JA13	Rob		Coote
SE10	Joan d	Jn	Butnoll	JL20	Jn		Write
1571 AP 4	Wm		Hadoc	SE13	"George Cootes child."		
AP29	Walter s	Wm	Francklin	1588 MY 8	Alice w	Ralph	Brownsall
JN15	Alice		Letchworth	JL 9	Ellen w	Jn	Smalwood
JL18	Wm		Glover, labr.	1589 MR 4	Thos		Merrill
DE 7	Jn		Fage	AP10	Wm s	Thos	Osmond
1572 OC27	Mary d	Jn	Fartloughe	JL20	[blank] w	Jn	Moore
NO16	Edw		Singleton,	OC30	Joan		Smalwood, wid.
	servant.			1590 NO26	Rob		Osmonde
DE 3	Wm		Neale	MY 2	Ellen w	Jn	Sewell
DE12	Agnes		Neale	JA28	Ann w	Walter	Luke
DE23	Agnes w	Oswald	Barnes	1591 JL 2	Avis		Tayler, wid.
JA30	Mr		Francklin	AU 2	Jane		Tayler
1573 MR10	Agnes		Corbet, wid.	SE 5	Margt d	Wm	Richardson
MY29	Wm s	Edmd	Feild	JN12	Nich		Hammerton
OC27	Jn		Mathewe	1592 JN 4	Alice w	Roger	Hodson
DE 8	Margt		Symon, servant	JA 4	Thos		Abbis
1574 JA20	Joan		Dud	NO31	Alice w	Thos	Merrill
MR27	Wm		Warner	1593 MY10	Jn		Moore
1575 MY 3	Hen		Wilshere	SE 4	Wm		Merrill
OC14	Margery		Fesaunt	OC 4	Gec		Glover
JA11	Thos		Quarrell		alias Cranfeild.		
1576 MY23	Jn		Fage, servant	1594 MY 8	Rob s	Rob	Spencer, gent.
1577 JA12	Agnes		Bell	SE14	Eliz w	Rob	Lane
1578 MR25	Rob		King	SE18	Ann d	Rob	Spencer

* For dating, see footnote to p. B2.

* For dating, see footnote to p. B2.

1594 OC13 Jn s Jn** Stapleton
 1595 NO22 Jn Sewell
 * AU22 Mary w Jn Brownell
 1596 DE15 Rich s Jn Brownell
 JN 4 [blank] d Thos Smith
 1597 JA 4 Jn Stremer
 JN12 Margt w Nich Luke, esq.
 AU 5 Kath d Jn Woodburys
 AU10 Alice d Thos Smith
 SE10 Jn s Jn Ward
 1598 SE20 Jns Jn Renhold
 OC15 Wm s Thos Osmond
 OC18 Kath d Jn Warde
 1599 JA 3 Walter s Jn Warde
 FE10 Rob s Rob Pawmer
 FE16 Jn s Rob Pawmer
 MR10 Jn Syde alias Carter
 AP 1 Thos s Jn Reynold
 JN 6 [blank] s Hen Bedles
 JN 7 Jn Cater
 JL 1 Wm Mathewe

"From this yeare 1599 unto 1608 the Burialls are wanteing in ye latr days of Mr Hudson." [There are no Burials for 1600-07 in the Register: cf. the Bap. & Mar. The entries for this period are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which begin in 1602]

1602 OO 8 Jn s Jn Stevens
 OC12 Chad Cokne
 NO 7 Jn England
 1603 DE 2 Jn Reve
 1604 DE25 Alice w Walter Chamberlane
 FE 1 Rob Gooding
 FE 2 Roger Angell
 MR24 Jn Lan
 1605 AP 9 Joan More
 AP12 Eliz d Rich Mathew
 AP22 Roger s Ralph Turpin
 AP27 Joan w Edmd F[ild]
 1606 [—s] [—s] d Walter Merils
 JL 4 [—s] [—]rner, wid.
 AU 6 Rich Mathew
 1607††OC27 Eliz w "dom:" Oliver Luke
 DE21 Cath Payne
 JA 4 Margt d Geo Harte
 JA 4 Cath Raulins
 JA 7 Roger Hudson, clerk,
 & vicar of Coplé.
 DE18 Thos Smith,
 "paterfamilias."
 FE278§ Eliz Letchworthe,
 widow, pauper.
 FE278§ Thos s Geo Clayton
 [The Register entries resume here]
 1608 MR 6 Eliz Letcher, wid.
 MR 6 Thos s Geo & Margt Clayton
 AP24 Chas s Miles & Ann Fleetwood,
 knight.
 AU26 Joan Wrighte

1608 FE25 Wm s Thos Smith
 1609 JA28 Geo s Wm Passell
 1610 AU 4 Wm Davy,
 "paterfamilias."
 SE28 Joan w Jas Brace
 DE 4 Walter Purser
 DE 6 Alice Goodyn, wid.
 MR 3 Eliz Chamberlaine
 1611 MR29 Agnes Myghton,
 a poor widow.
 DE 5 Alice Gilney,
 a poor woman.
 JA24 Geo s Thos Skelton
 MR 1 Wm s Peter Morgan
 1612 JN26 Jn Ward
 JL 1 Roger [blank]
 JL22 Alice Wright
 AU18 "Mr Cockes sonne."
 AU28 Walter Wright
 AU28 Widow Mathew
 OC19 Jn Boughton
 NO22 Jn Clarke
 DE 4 Oliver Willowes
 1613 MR25 Goodwife Turpin
 AP11 Hen Fyshop, "paterfamilias"
 "Nicholas Luke, Esq^r,
 dyed the 4th day of July
 beinge Sunday att Rounes^s
 and was buried the 5th of
 July in the North Chauncell
 of Coplé: whose funerall
 was kepte wth great solem-
 nitie the 4th day of August
 ensueinge."
 AU 8 Judith d Wm Guy, gent.
 FE 3 Jn s Geo Stapleton
 FE 5 Ann dau. of said Geo Stapleton
 FE17 Rich Thomas,
 serv^{ant} to Jn Farmer.
 MR 3 Rose w Thos Merrill
 MR12 Rose d Thos Myghton
 MR20 Thos Gayton,
 "paterfamilias."
 MR22 Miles s Rob Warner
 1614 AU29 Ann d Rob & Eliz Warner
 SE 9 Alice Richardson,
 a poor widow.
 NO25 Jane d Jn Pepper
 DE 7 Jn Pepper,
 a poor man.
 JA21 Thos Knighte,
 "paterfamilias."
 1615 AP 5 James Brace,
 "paterfamilias."
 JN10 Luke s Wm & Ann Guy
 SE 1 Ann d Wm & Alice Wells
 SE 9 Frances Elmer, spinster
 SE19 Rich Newhall, pauper
 JA 7 Widow Boulton
 JA11 Widow Cranfeld alias Glover
 1616 AP10 Ann d Oliver [Helen†] Willowes
 AP23 Edw Kelke,
 "pauper et paterfamilias."
 AP30 Ralph Turpine,
 "paterfamilias."

* For dating, see footnote to p. B2.

** Written in same hand in place of "Will" struck through.

§ B.T. torn. §§ Cf. MR 6.

†† See note under 1607 on p. B4.

§ Hamlet in the parish of Southill.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1616 MY16 Mary w Thos Wrighte	1621 MR26 Rich Mathew,
[ctd.] JN26 Nich Galligan,	pauper.
"senior, pauper et paterfamilias"	MR29 Jn Baker,
AU 5 Marian wGeo Harte	"servus"
AU12 "Magister Tuffy, generosus quidam" [Mr Tuffy - T].	AP16 Rose d Lawrence Pearce
SE 4 Edw s Rob [Eliz†] Hurste	AP23 Geo Harte, pauper*
SE 9 Mary Richardson	MY 2 Alice d Rob Agnes Purser
OC 9 Geo s Geo [Ann†] Underwood	JL26 Isabel w Geo Wootton
NO 3 Walter Merrill,	DE 8 Edmd Butterisse alias Feilde
"paterfamilias"	[pauper†].
NO24 Margt Gayton, wid.	1622 AP29 [MY2-T] Rob Hurste
DE28 Miles s Rob [Eliz†] Warner	MY30 Jane Merill, wid.
JA13 Wm Passell,	JN22 Rob Pairetree
"paterfamilias"	JL20 Ann w Rich Mathew
FE 1 Alice d Wm Pearse alias Chamberlaine.	SE18 Wm Spencer, gent.
FE11 Frances w Sam Smith	1623 MY29 Mary d Wm Mary Chamberlaine
1617 MR29 Jn s Nich Constance Galligan	MY30 Wm Richardson,
MY 2 Ann Payne, wid.	"paterfamilias"
MY26 Kath d Jn Mary Hills	AU21 Wm s Roger Kath Merill
JL25 Jas s Sam [blank] Brace	OC13 Edw s Jn Farmer
SE17 [Ann†] w Wm Darnell	NO30 Eleanor w Hen Merrill
OC 3 Joan d Wm [Ann†] Darnell	MR 2 Jane Gaunt, wid.
MR20 Thos s Matth [Ann†] Watts	1624 AP14 Jas s Jn Eliz Brace
1618 AP 7 Wm Eaton	AU 7 Hen Brownill
MY11 Leonard Audley	["adolescens" [youth]†].
MY22 Thos Wrighte	AU29 Sarah Skelton
JN 1 Eliz d Rich Julian Purser	SE10 Stephen [s Jn Alice†] Wood
JN11 Rob Palmer,	NO14 Simon Goodhead
"paterfamilias"	["of Coulmer†] [Colmworth].
JL26 Jas s Mich Loareinge	JA 9 Thos Newhall
AU13 Alice w Jn Brownill	["adolescens"†].
SE 9 Ann w Rob Stringer	JA18 Frances Byshopp, wid.
OC21 Andrew s Wm Mary Pearse	JA20 Peter Myghton
OC27 Martha w Peter Ananico	["adolescens"†].
DE11 Rob s Jn Jane Ivory	JA29 Rob Warner
JA 4 Wm Darnell,	["paterfamilias"†].
"paterfamilias pauper tamen"	FE 7 Thos s Matth Ann Watts
1619 AP 7 Geo s Thos Turpine	FE 7 Eliz Mosse
AP17 Alice d Ralph Turpine	["a servante mayd"†].
DE 6 Mary d Jn Joan Arden	FE20 Jn Holloway,
DE 8 Jn s Jn Joan Arden	"senior et paterfamilias"
JA18 Wm s Walter Millicent Merill	1625 MY 1 Hen Merill,
JA22 Thos Armisteed [Armisted-T],	"paterfamilias"
"servus."	JN14 Mary w Geo Cadocke
1620 AP 9 Joan d Geo Mary Caddock	SE29 Geo Cadocke,
AP25 Thos Rose,	"paterfamilias"
"paterfamilias"	OC 5 Ann w Rob Purser
OC24 Nich s Wm Davy, decd.	DE22 Wm Brace
JN27 Mary d Jn "Margr." Parker	of Ravensden.
"Mr Robert Spencer,	DE30 Ann Newall,
Esq.; a gentleman of an Ancient house, of a sober & religious conversation, freindly unto all, liberrall in house-keeping, and bountifull to the poore, departed this liffē the 4 th of December and was buried the day following, haveing lived 53 yeares in mariage estate beeing about y ^e Age of 87 yeares."	pauper [widow†].
DE 8 Jn s Jn Eliz Farmer	JA19 Nich Spencer, esq.
	MR 5 Mary w Jn Hills
	MR13 Francis Vaughan,
	y ^e son in Law of John Nash of Linford Magna [in the Countie of Buckingham†]."
	1626 JN26 Wm s Wm Ann Holland
	NO30 Nich s Walter Purser
	DE21 Wm Wells,
	"paterfamilias"
	JA 8 Eliz w Rob Pateon
	JA18 Alice Rose, wid.
	JA24 Kath d Mr Nich Luke, esq.

* "Pauper" struck through in Reg.

† Occurs only in B. T.

† Occurs only in B. T.

1626	FE 3	Jn s "servus."	Stratton,	1632	OC15	Wm	Holland
	MR 1	Ann d Jn	Brownill	[etd.]	OC16	Mary d Thos Ann	Merill
	MR15	Jn	Hills,		NO12	Thos	Eastwick
		"paterfamilias."			DE16	Grace	Estwick, wid.
1627	AU16	Mary d Jn Alice	Halloway		FE10	Thos	Eaton, sen.
			[Holloway-T]		FE21	Rob	Pateon, weaver
	AU22	Agnes w Jn	Wood, sen.		MR 2	Edith	Palmer, wid.
	AU25	Jn	Reinold,		MR10	Jn	Taylor, jun.
		pauper.		1633	AP16	Roger s Wm Ann	Merill
	NO14	Nich	Gaunt,		JL21	Alice	Cox, wid.
		"paterfamilias."		1634	MR25	Agnes d Hen Eliz	Ward
	NO14	Rachel w Andrew	Bottom		AP10	Rob[s]	Eliz†
	JA18	Gertrude	Reinold,			"Chixand" [Chicksands, near	Shefford] [widow†].
		spinster.			AU10	Rob s Thos Frances	Turpin
	MR22	Jn s Jn	Brownell		AU31	Ann d Geo Mary	Newold
1628	AP 5	Tabitha w Jas	Bullow		[OC 3	Jane w Lawr	Chamberlin†]
			[Bullice-T]		[OC 9	Rich s Jn	Hills†]
	MY10	Eliz	Purser		[JA21	Jn	Hilles, labr.†]
	JL18	Susan d Sam Susan	Brace		FE 4	Eliz	Warner,
	AU 6	Ellen w Hen	Yearill			widow, of "Chixand"	
	AU 8	Jn s Jn Sarah	Hills		MR22	Mary d Sarah	Hilles, wid.
	OC15	Jean w Jn	Catline	1635	JN 5	Geo	Stapleton
	DE20	Geo s Jas	Lewis			[labr.†].	
	JA29	Geo	Rose		JL29	Millicent	Merill, wid.
	MR13	Wm	Chamberlaine		SE 5	Eliz d Sarah	Hilles, wid.
	MR14	Jn	Brownell		OC17	Margt	Mathew, wid.
1629	AP27	Sam	Luke			[a poor widow - T.]	
	MY19	Nich	Adams		JA30	Eliz d Jn Mary	Purser
	MY24	Ann w Jn	Woodward		FE11	Jn	Palmer,
	JN 1	Mrs Rose	Spencer, wid.			blacksmith.	
	OC16	Jas	Bullow		MR11	"Anne ye Lady Howard was buried	under ye Communion table in
1630	AP 8	Rose Cranfeild alias Glover				ye great Chancell"	
	MY16	Jn	Farmer			[Anne ye Lady Howard, Lady to ye	Right Wor[ship]full Sr Charles
	JN17	Joan d Jn Alice	Palmer			Howard" - B.T.]	
	JL31	Rich	Mathew		1636	AP 8	Ann d Jn Eliz Clayton
	AU16	Judith d Nich	Stanton			AP22	Rich Chamberlin
	OC29	Geo	Cockaine,			MY 4	Eliz d Wm Mary Annico
		gent.				MY24	Peter Morgan
	NO 7	Peter Anico alias Lewis				MY30	Mary d Jn Mary Purser
	NO19	Matth w Thos [Joan] Banes				AU 4	"Thomas ye sonne of ye Right
	DE11	Cecily w Sam	Smith				Wor[ship]full Sr Charles
	DE30	Jn s Andrew Eliz	Bottom				Howard."
	JA15	Jane Lewis alias Anico				AU16	Thos s WalterMargt Purser
	JA20	Jn s Rich Grace	Wray			OC13	Ellen w Thos Mighton
	MR 6	Thos	Merrill			NO23	Margt w Nich Purser
1631	AU 1	Ellen	Taylor, wid.			1637	MR27 "Nothos" s Eliz Pepper
	AU20	Joan w Wm	Barker				AP 4 Ann d Thos Merrill
	SE28	Geo	Wotton,				AU16 Eliz Hurst, wid.
		blacksmith.					JA21 Jn Warner
	NO 2	Jn	Holloway, sen.				MR16 Jn Talbut
	NO11	Jean d Peter Eliz	Morgan			1638	NO23 Joan w Nich Lane
	NO30	Davy	Lawson,				FE21 Frances d Eliz Pepper, wid.
		servant.					FE26 Eliz d Rich Ann Lorin
	DE18	Eliz w Nich	Brace			1639	JN 1 Eliz Chibald, wid.
	JA17	Constance Galligan alias Gaunt					SE15 Wm s Wm Sarah Jarvice
	FE24	Joan	Kelk, wid.				JN11 Ann d Oliver Eliz Purser
1632	JN11	Joan w Thos	Banes				NO13 Wm s widow Stapleton
		of Tempsford.					NO26 Oliver Purser [labr.†]
	JL 1	Wm s Thos [Ellen]	Mighton				JA16 Thos Turpin
	AU 5	Mary	Chamberlin,				[shepherd†].
		widow.					FE 1 Frances d Jn Wood, sen.
	AU20	Jn	Harison,				FE 8 Alice Ottwell, wid.
		weaver.					
	SE26	Rich	Purser, sen.				

† Occurs only in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1639 FE 8 Jn s Jn Warner, decd.
 1640 JL 6 Oliver s Oliver Willowes
 JL 9 Jn s Jn Susan Ruchford
 AU 6 Thos s Thos Cardington
 AU10 Wm Barker
 1641 AP27 Jn s Nich Ann Purser
 SE 7 Edw s Wm Ann Leonard
 DE 9 Hen Rose,
 "servant to y^c Right Wor[ship]-
 full sr Samuel Luke"
 SE27 Mary d Rob Purser
 MR 7 Thos s Rich Ann Turner
 1642 MR30 Eliz d Geo Ann Chamberlane
 MY26 Eliz Ward
 JN 6 Rob Smith
 of Goldington.
 JN13 "Emme" Stapleton,
 widow.
 JN21 M^{rs} Ann Cockayne, wid.
 JN23 Alice Ward, wid.

[The following page is blank, except for the three burials for 1648 below. Cf. the Baptisms for this period].

1648 OC 1 Wm Roberts
 OC14 Ann Loreingo, wid.
 OC23 Francis Coles

[Apart from the burials for 1648, there are no burials from 1643 to 1652 inclusive. The burials for 1653 are headed: "Thomas Pymer, Register" Cf. the Baptisms]

1653 AP12 Rob s Thos Merrill
 JN 4 Wm s Wm Anico
 JN20 Ann Davie
 a poor maid.
 JN27 Eliz Bottom, wid.
 JL11 Jn Woodard,
 a poor man.
 JL15 Mary Coles, wid.
 JL19 Alice w Thos Stanton
 JL20 Nich Lane,
 a poor man.
 NO 1 Roger Merrill
 DE12 Ann w Matth Watts, sen.
 JA 7 Thos Merrill
 DE24 Mary Kelke
 JA29 M^{rs} Margt Spencer
 FE13 Eliz d Jn Kath Pateman
 FE14 Jn Tibells,
 servant of Sam Brace
 FE15 Ann d Jn Pateman
 FE15 The widow Adams
 FE16 Thos Kelke
 FE26 Rich Turner
 MR 4 Mary d Jn Kath Pateman
 MR 4 Frances d Thos Ann Byshopp
 MR10 Ann d Kath Turpine
 MR11 Sarah d Rob Alice Purser
 MR16 Hen s Hen Mary King
 MR18 Ursula d Sam Smith
 MR18 Sarah d Wm Susan Brace
 1654 AP 6 Ann w Edw Wood
 AP13 Eliz d Wm Susan Brace

1654 AP25 Thos Tuckey,
 [ctd.] a poor man.
 JN29 Mary d Thos King
 JN29 Edw s Clement Mary Armiger, esq.
 JN30 Eliz d Sam Ursula Smith
 JL 5 Joan w Thos Otwells
 JL17 Mary d Rich Mary Morgan
 AU11 Ann w Thos Byshop
 SE22 Alice d Wm Alice Brace
 SE25 Wm Britchford
 [Writchford-T], widr.
 OC14 Ann w Walter Cockaine
 NO31 Eliz d Thos Judith Stanton
 JA25 Ann w Wm Lenhard
 MR 8 Widow Kelke
 MR 9 Mary w Jn Cocker
 1655 MY 5 Wm s Thos Merrill
 MY24 Mary d Thos Stanton
 JL 2 Ann Chamberlyn
 OC 6 Mary d Hen Mary King
 OC11 Rich Loring
 NO14 Thos s Jn Pateman
 NO 4 Ann d Wm Frances Bonion
 JA23 Eliz w Simon Carter
 FE 7 A child of Geo & Ann Woods
 MR12 Mary d Wm Eliz Otwell
 1656 MY15 Thos s Wm Ann Sendall
 AU16 Maud, Lady Luke
 AU18 Ann d Rob Ann Palmer
 AU20 Rob Purser
 SE14 A child of Wm & Constance
 Lynnard
 OC23 Jn s Jn Mary Purser
 NO 3 Wm s Sam Susan Brace
 DE24 Thos Jackson
 FE 4 Rebecca w Wm March
 1657 AP 6 Mary w Jn Purser
 AP24 Rebecca d Wm March
 AU10 Rose w Wm Palmer
 AU19 A child of
 Thos & Prudence Eaton
 SE 2 Susan w Sam Brace
 SE 3 Thos Bishop
 OC 5 Susan d Mich Eliz Brace
 OC20 Sibyl w Thos Carrington
 NO 8 Matth Watts
 DE 2 Jn Cleaton
 DE18 Ann Harrison
 DE22 A child of Rob & Ann Palmer
 DE24 Eliz d Rich Sarah Morgan
 JA20 Seth w Jn Davy
 JA30 Sarah d Rich Sarah Turner
 1658 MY14 Wm s Wm Frances Bonion
 JN13 Wm s Wm Ann Britchford
 JL 2 Jane w Thos Pymer
 JL 4 Emma w Thos Walker
 SE 6 M^{rs} Walter Cockaine
 SE16 Jane d Rob Ann Palmer
 OC 9 Alice w Jn Wood
 NO 1 Jn Davy
 DE17 Jn Brace
 JA21 Julian widow Purser
 FE 1 A child of Rob & Ann Palmer
 MR 1 Rich Morgaine
 MR10 Margt d Sir Samuel
 & Eliz Luke

1659 AP 9 Mary	Morgan, wid.	1667 AP 1 Rich	Morgan
AP25 Thos s Wm Mary	Anico	OC19 Jn	Pearson
MY27 Rob s Edw	Guenes	OC26 Joan	Clark, wid.
NO26 Mary	Woodward, wid.	NO29 Thos	Eaton
MR 7 [blank] d Wm Eliz	Otwell	DE16 Ann d Thos	Hardin [Harding-T]
1659 AP15 A child of Hen & Mary King		MR 7 Jn s Wm	Otwels
[The Register gives no Burials for 1660-61 inclusive; and there is no B.T. for the first year; the Burials for 1661 are copied from the B.T. for 1661] ^s		1668 MY 3 Sarah d Rich	Barker
		MY15 [Thos s Matth	Watts††]
		JN28 Jas	Chambers
		DE19 Mrs Eliz	Cocken [widow†]
			[Cokying-T]
1661 JA23 Eliz d Sam Alice Smith		MR13 Ellen	Morgen, widow
MR24 Eliz d Thos Prudence Eaton		1669 AP19 Matth s Matth	Streete
FE 2 Kath Cokyin [Cockaine-T]		JN24 Thos	Otwells
FE 9 Mich	Brace	SE14 Amy w Rob	Bull
FE21 Douglas	Bygrave	SE30 Thos	Eaton
FE22 Rob	Collins	DE20 Mary w Thos	Wods
FE25 Eliz	Brace, wid.	DE25 Constant w Wm	Lenard
MR14 Eliz d Hen Jane Fullfarr		DE25 Mary	Rands, servant
MR14 Jn s Sam Alice Smyth		to Thos Turner.	
MR18 Hester d Jn Hester Merrill		JA25 Jn	Bigrave,
MR22 Judith d Thos Judith Stanton		servant to Nich Purser.	
MR23 Rob	Otwelles	FE17 Rich	Whithed
1662 AP 8 Thos s Sam Alice Smith		1670 MY21 "The Right Honorable the Lady	
MY17 Kath d Oliver Ann Purser		Katerin late wife of	
JN10 Rich	Brace	Mr William Spencer."	
JN11 Sarah d Chas Jane Purser		JN 8 Wm	March
JN12 Ann d Rich Eliz Norton		AU 7 Eliz d Rob & Ann	Palmer
JN26 Judith	Barbar, wid.	AU30 "The Worshipfull Sur Samuel Luke."	
JL 5 "Matheu" [Martha-T]	Brace, wid.	DE 3 Frances	Turpine
AU31 Hen	Fullfaier	MR20 Hannah	Lane
SE 5 Edw	Wodeward [Woodward-T]	MR23 Ann	Brichford
JA23 Jn s M ^r & Ann Wats		1671 AP 1 Jn	Wood
[Jn s Matth Eliz Watts, gent.-T]		MY21 Ann	Purser, widow
1663 JN 8 Eliz d Joan Ward,		JN30 Eliz d Thos	Norton
now wife of Jn Stanton		1672 DE13 M ^r Rich	Odill
AU31 "Mrs Mary Spencer daughter of		1673 MR26 "Mrs Martha Luke dafter of the	
my lady Mary Armiger, deceased"		Worshipfull Sir Sameull."	
NO 5 Ann w Jn	Purser	AP26 Ann w Rich	Kirk
MR 1 Rich	Purser	JL25 Ann d Nich & Ann	Pursa [Pursar-T]
of Cardington.		OC19 Ann w Francis	Bosard
MR 2 Sam	Smith	1674 AU23 Eliz w Thos	Norton
MR— Ann w Wm	Sendall	JA29 Jn	Godfree
1664 SE17 Eliz w Rich	Norton	JA30 Edw s Edw	Feild
DE 4 Ellen w Jas	Chambers	JL11 Mary d Matth & Mary Lewes [Anicco-T]	
1665 AP 5 Jn	Renchford	MR 9 Eliz w Edw	Spark
MY18 Eliz w Jn	Purser	1675 AP 5 Mary d Edw	Spark
MY22 Sarah d Rich Sarah Morgan		MY19 Frances w Wm	Bunyon
MY24 "Mister John Cockins"		JL 2 Sam	Breace [Brace-T]
[John Cockaine gent: of		[JL10††] Thos s Thos	Harding
Cotton End" [in the parish		AU 8 Chas s Chas	Pursar
of Cardington] - T].		1676 MR27 Thos s Wm Ann	Abbis
JN26 Eliz w Wm	Otwelles	JN13 Margt w Walter	Purser
AU10 Mary w Edw	Sparks	JN14 Mary w Hen	King
AU16 Ann d Wm	Brichford	AU 1 Wm	Burig [Burrigg-T]
NO 8 Wm s Wm	Brichford	AU10 Wm s Thos	Savill
JA28 Mary d Edw	Sparke	AU10 Nich s Jn & Joan	Parkar *
FE14 M ^r	Church,	JA 7 Ann w Jn	Feild
servant to Sr Clement Armiger.		FE18 Alice w Wm	Sendall
FE16 Rob	Harding, widr.	MR 8 Jane [Joan-T] w Chas	Pursar
1666 SE18 Ann	Brace, wid.	1677 JN12 Ann w Jas	Aptharp
DE10 Prudence w Thos	Eaton	[Apthorpe-T]	
FE22 Mary d Wm Anico	[Anichoe-T]	OC26 Walter	Pursar
MR18 Thos Cardinton	[Cardington-T]		

^s For revision of this note, see Corrigenda.

† Occurs only in B.T.

†† From B.T.; Register nearly illegible.

* Altered from "Parsar" to "Parker"; B.T. gives "Parkar".

1678	AU25	Edw	Pursar	1684	NO17	Hannah	Turner
	NO30	Thos	Foardam	[ctd.]		of [Old]Warden.	
			[Fordam-T.]		NO18	Ann	Nico
	JA24	Joan	Fulfur, widow				[Nicoo-T.]
1679	AP21	Ann	Guins		NO22	Mary	Stanton
	MY15	Emm	March, widow	1685	AP12	Wm	Athy
	AU10	Wm	Anicoo [Anico-T.]		AP20	Joan*	Morgan
	AU28	Jn	Chambars				[Mordan-T.]
	SE 7	Jas	Chambars		JN 1	Thos	Savel
	NO26	Eliz	Langley		JN 8	Jas	Feild
	DE25	Thos	Scelton		JN13	Sam	Palmer §
			[Skelton-T.]		JL15	Oliver	Eaton,
	MR16	Jn	Brace			"infectious."	
		of Rowney in Southill parish.			AU13	Mary	Picraft,
1680	JN 2	Edw	Guins			"infectious."	
	JN 6	Thos	Rusill		AU23	Edw	Sparks,
	OC26	Rich	Pursar			"infectious."	
	OC27	Wm	Bunyon		OC20	Eliz	Puser
	NO17	Edw	Lewes				[Purser-T.]
	NO26	Ann w Matth	Watts		OC33	Hen	Skelton
	JA 6	Joan w Jn	Stanton		NO 9	Sam	Puser
	JA23	Eliz d Stephen	Pits				[Purser-T.]
	FE 2	Eliz w Stephen	Pitts		NO21	Alice	Brace,
	MR16	Ann w Wm	Otwells			-widow.	
1681	AP26	Thos	Pimear		DE 9	Abigail	Nico
	MY21	Eliz d Thos Mary	Pallmar		DE13	Chas	Puser
	SE 6	Wm	Breace		DE22	Sarah	Smith
	DE31	Rob	Warnar		JA12	Rich	Morgan
	JA25	Thos s Wm Rebecca	Bonyan			of Bedford.	
	MR 8	Stephen s Rich Sarah	Barkear	1686	AP 1	Edw	Brace
	MR19	Sam s Rich Hannah	Knolls		AP 3	Rose	Brichford
1682	MR27	Mary d Wm Sarah	Rusill		AP 9	Matth	Brichford
	AP25	Rich	Turnar		AP12	"William Spencer esqr. dyed	
	JN16	Rob	Warnar, child			at Cople April the tenth	
	AU21	Mary d Edw Rebecca	March			1686 and was buryed the	
	SE 1	[?Mr]Rob	Spencer			twelfe of Aprill followinge."	
	NO21	Susan w Edw	Forddom		AP26	Thos	Inglesdow
	FE19	Margt w Francis	Bosworth		MY14	Eliz	Kirk [Kerk-T.]
1683	AP21	"Aee" [Ann-T.] d Wm	Abise [Abbis-T.]		MY20	Rich	Kirk,
	MY17	Susan	Thickpeny,			"infectious."	
		servant to Edw	Brace		MY24	Jn	Kirk,
	JN12	Kath w Jn	Patman [Pattun-T.]			"infectious."	
	AU18	Jn	Stret		JN 6	Thos	Stret
	SE15	Hen	King		JN12	Rich	Kirk,
	OC11	Eliz widow	Woner [Warner-T.]			"infectious."	
	OC28	Sarah d Thos Eliz	Smith		JN23	Rachel	Church
	NO22	Ann w Edw	Wood		SE 6	Jn	Cocker [Coker
	FE 7	Grace	Eaton, widow		NO 3	Wm	Pycraft -T.]
	FE11	Jn s Thos	Athee [Athey-T.]		DE24	Matth	Stret
	FE25	Kath w Edw [Edmd-T.]	Pursur		FE 7	Mary w Wm	Sendal
	MR 6	Jn	Puser [Purser-T.]		FE16	Chas	Purser
	MR 7	Mary w Edw	Fild [Feilde-T.]		MR 2	Eliz	Brichford
1684	AP 5	Wm s Oliver Ann	Puser		MR18	Edw	Wods [Wod-T.]
	AP29	Thos	Norton		MR21	Wm	Sendal
	MY13	Francis	P[urcer]	1687	MR28	Eliz	Streat
	MY21	Jn s Edw	Feild		AP 4	Rebecca	Wood
	MY27	Wm	Coope [r]		DE11	Jn	Gascoin
	JN21	Rich	Barcker				[Gaskin-T.]
			[Barkar-T.]		FE12	Thos	Aynot
	JN22	Jos s Jos	Lake				[Enock-T.]
	AU 6	Sarah d Nich Sarah	[Pursar†]		MR 3	Ann	Warner
	AU14	Mary d Matth Mary	Nyco [Anicoo-T.]		MR 4	Mary	Fuller
	AU16	Ann	Puser [Pursar-T.]	1688	AU15	Wm	Lennard
	SE 5	Rob	Bull, clerk		SE 1	Kath	Cutler
		of the parish.			OC19	Jn	Athey

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Written above "Sarah" struck through; B.T. gives "Joan." § "Infectious."

1688 OC 9 Rob Butcher
[ctd] DE20 Judith Staunton
FE[11†] Jn [Stanton-T] Luke
1689 JL 1 Sarah d Wm Otwells
JL 3 Hannah [Attwells-T] Bands,
servant to Sam Purser.
SE 1 Mary w Thos Scot
AU11 Ann w Thos Athey
NO29 Eliz d Rob Joye
1690 JN 1 Margt w Andrew Ray
JL 6 Ann w Oliver Purser
JL24 Jane d Sam Purser
JL26 Rich s Rich Purser
AU28 Jn Luke, esq.
NO 2 Jn Patenham
[Patman-T]
1691 MY28 Jas s Jas Martha Ford,
of Goldington
AU 4 Wm Lennard
NO21 Mary d Jn Ann Purser
NO28 Wm s Jn Butcher
JA 6 Clement Armiger, esq.
FE 3 Susan Low, servant
to esqr. [sqier-T] Luke
FE 5 Eliz w Oliver Luke, esq.
FE 8 Mary w Thos Harding
FE21 M^{rs} Sarah Luke
1692 MY31 Sarah d Stephen Holman
SE 3 Mary d Jn Palmer
OC 4 Thos s Thos Athey
OC19 Jermh s Wm Otwells
OC25 Rich s Rich Barr
FE12 Jn s Sam Holloway
FE24 Wm s Thos Lydia Leonard
FE25 Rich Purser
FE25 Eliz d Rich Purser
MR22 Jas Chambers
1693 AP 6 Jos s Jos Woods
AP17 Eliz d Walter Leyton
JN22 Sarah w Wm [Layton-T] Russel
JL11 Eliz d Rob Joye
JL30 Jas Stanbridg
[Stonbridg-T]
AU10 Mary d Wm Wells
[Ottwells-T]
SE 9 Eliz w Sam Seabrooke
SE15 Ann d Thos Athey
NO24 M^{ary} w Thos Stanton
DE 6 Rob Palmer
DE26 Jn Cutler
JA17 Edw Brace
1694 MR25 Jos s Edw Feild
AP22 Edw Fordham
AU11 Nathl Tuckey
SE30 Oliver s Chas Purser
NO 7 Jos Abbis
DE15 Wm Jackson
DE19 Mary d Jn Godfrey
DE21 Lady Armiger
JA24 Wm Wells
[Otwells-T]
FE22 Lady Luke,
buried in linen.

1695 MY13 Rich s Rich Thorowgood
AU27 Thos Tuckey
MY[NO-T]29 Eliz Burrage, widow
JA 2 Sir Clement Armiger, knight
MR10 Eliz d Ralph Tomson
1696 MY17 Jn Purser
JA27 Mo^{tte} [Mottrum-T] Spencer, gent.
FE16⁺ Deborah w Thos Athey
FE21 Eliz Cooke
1697 AP28 Jos s Jos Woods
JN12 Edw Eastwell
AU13 Eliz d Chas Purser
AU25 Sam Spencer
OC24 Ann Hardin
NO25 Sarah M^{organ}, widow
DE28 Eliz d Wm Abbis
FE11 Wm Bridgford, sen.
MR20 Mary w Thos Palmer
1698 MR28 Susan Inglesby
[widow†]
JN 2 Jos Woods
JL28 Jn Steward
SE20 Jn Purser
SE21 Thos Hardin
OC13 [Kath†] Johnson, widow
1699 AP13 Andrew Rey, sen.
[a poor old man†]
MY31 Nich Brace, sen.
[labr.†]
JN14 Edw Purser
[a poor old man†]
JL30 Mary d Walter Layton [labr.†]
AU27 Mary d Jn Godfrey
OC 2 Sarah d Edw Brace
NO13 Ann w Sam Nevill
[yeoman†]
NO25 Eliz Allen, widow
DE13 Rob s Thos Scot [labr.†]
MR 4 Widow Street
1700 JN 3 Thos Eliot,
servant to Oliver Luke, esq.
JN12 Francis Bozard
[labr.†] [Bo^{swell}-T]
JL 9 Wm s Edw Albone
[tailor†]
AU 7 Wm s Edw Brace
[farmer†]
DE[OC-T]10 Thos [supposed†]
s of Thos Cumberland
1701 AP13 Ann w Edw Bredsal
[labr.†]
MY31 [Mary†]d Thos Savill [labr.†]
JN 1 Mary w Wm Day [labr.†]
JN20 Thos s Jn Green [labr.†]
OC 2 Thos Turner
of Blunham.
NO 2 Alice Godfrey, widow
MR 3 Sarah Turner, widow
MR16 Frances d Edw Albone
1702 MY 5 Edw Richards, sen.
[labr.†]
MY29 Jn Cockaine, gent.
[JN22 Thos Stanton, labr.†]
JN22[SE11-T]Ann Brace,
of Carington [Cardington].

† Occurs only in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1702 DE28 Mary w Matth Skelton
[ctd.] [mason†]
MR15 Thos s Rob Palmer
MR24 Mary Brace, widow
1703 JN 6 A dau. of Wm Purser,
of Carinton [Cardington].
SE26 Thos s Sam Endersby
OC13 Mary Whitehead,
widow.
OC22 Nich Purser, sen.
JA21 Matth Wats, gent.
FE 4 Walter Layton
FE10 Ann d. Eliz Purser, widow
1704 AP24 Mary Everit, widow
JL 2 Jn Stanton, sen.
JL14 Judith d Chas Purser
JL30 Timothy s Edw Field
AU25 Jn Lyly
[a servant†] [Lilley-T.]
DE14 Sam Nevil
JA 2 Wm Bridgford
JA 8 Ann w Sam Endersby
JA 9 Eliz March,
of [Old] Warden.
JA 9[DE19-T] Eliz Capel, widow
JA14 Hannah Wats, widow
JA23 Sam Endersby
FE 4 Martha w Nich Abbis
FE19 Rob Endersby
FE27 Ann d Wm Russel
MR11 Eliz d Hen Barbar
MR16 Thos Ball
1705 AU27 Rebecca w Edw* March
AU29 Wm Brace, sen.
SE 4 Mary d Jn Godfrey
SE 5 Jn[Thos-T]s Jn[Thos-T] Scot
OC20 Wm Spencer, esq.
JA13 Alice w Wm Cullick
FE16 Leonard Bonfield
FE27 Ann d Edw[Jas-T] March
1706 AP23 Frances d Edw Albone
AP29 Jane w[d-T] Sam Holloway
MY11 Jn s Jn Green
MY19 Sarah d Hen Butcher
[Barbar-T.]
JN16 Sam Cain
JL 2 Eliz w Jn Cocker,
of Gardington [Cardington].
JL19 Sarah d Wm Day
AU16 Rob s Rob Palmer
AU25 Eliz Eaton
SE11 Wm Russel,
parish clerk.
NO13 Rich s Jn Godfrey
MR19 Thos Scot
1707 AU18 Rob s Jn Butcher, jun
OC 6 Mary w Edw Albone
OC 8 Mary w Edw Richards
OC13 Edw March
OC21 Ann Wells
alias Otwells, widr.
NO15 Margt Bosworth, wid.
DE16 Nich Spencer, gent.
DE26 Edw Feild

1707 DE28 Mary Kimpton, widow
[ctd.] FE 3 Wm Abbis, sen
1708 MY29 Oliver Luke, esq.
JN 7 Mary w Wm Grigg [Griggs-T.]
JN16 Wm s Kath Scot, widow
AU12 Matth Nicho [labr.†]
OC26 Jn Purser, labr.
NO 8 Rich s Thos Morgan
NO30 Ann d Nich Abbis
DE11 Mary Whitehead
DE18 Oliver Purser, sen.
MR 6 M^{rs} Eliz Spencer, widow
MR15 Mary d Chas Purser
1709 SE21 Mary w Jn Godfrey
OC12 Eliz Kirk, widow
OC28 Alice d Jn Godfrey
FE17 Rebecca d Hen Barbar
1710 AP17 Ann d Jn Godfrey
JN 2 Sibyl Chambers, widow
JN17 M^{rs} Jane Luke
JL11 Jn s Thos Savill
AU 1 Eliz d Edw Richards
DE16 Mary d Nich Abiss
DE22 Sarah w Jn Palmer
FE15 Judith Richards, widow
MR12 Sarah d Thos Harris
[of Warden†].
1711 MR26 Ann Purser, widow
JN24 Ellen d Cath Scot
JA10 Rich Carington
JA10 Ann w Rich Carington
JA20 Nathl Layton
JA22 Ann d Jn Godfrey
JA27 Mary w Rich Hardin
1712 AP21 Geo s Matth Mecum
JN 8 Hannah d Jn Butcher
NO 9 Eliz d Thos Ray
JA12 Ann w Jn Butcher
FE15 Martha d Thos Savill
1713 AP28 Mary d Thos Morgan
AU 6 Jn Cocker
AU24 Ann Layton
FE 8 Jos Line
MR 1 Thos [Mr Thos-T]
[of Sandy†] Palmer
MR14 Mary d Edw Woods [Wood-T.]
1714 AP11 Sarah d Nich Purser
AP19 Oliver s Jn Godfrey
MY29 Theodosia d Wm Cullick
JN 5 Sarah Barker, widow
AU25 Rob Joye, jun.
[s Rob†].
OC18 Mary Craft, widow
NO 2 Susan d Thos Tarry
FE11 Jn s Wm Humphrey
[Humphreys-T.]
MR21 Jane Humphreys
1715 AP 3 Ann Russel
AP 7 Hannah Wats
JL10 Susan d Jn Ann Hull, infant
OC 1 Ann Purser, widow
NO 9 Sam Maxey, labr.
JA28 Eliz d Thos Bird, farmer
1716 AP14 Eliz w Rob Paybody, labr.
MY14 Edw Brace, grocer
JN24 Thos Skelton brick-
layer.

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Written over an erasure; B.T. gives
"James "

† Occurs only in B.T.

1716 AU18 Ann Palmer, widow
[ctd.] DE 3 Eliz w Thos Sawel [labr†]
DE13 Mary w Chas Purser
[bricklayer†]
JA19 Eliz d Rob Samuel, of
Great Barford [blacksmith†]
JA24 Wm s Thos Savel, of
Cople; labr.
FE 1 Hannah w Jn Butcher, of
Cople; labr.
FE 7 Wm s Thos Leonard, of
Cople; farmer.
FE24 Thos Scot [labr†]
s of Kath, of Cople; widow.
1717 MR26 Matth Makeham, of
Cople; labr
JN 8 Eliz w Nich Purser
JL17 Lydia d Thos Lydia Leonard
NO10 Thos infant s of
Thos Ann Morgan, labr.
NO20 Mary Brace, widow
JA 3 Ann w Jn Purser, farmer
MR16 Edw Richards,
carpenter
1718 AP 9 Joan Leonard, widow
AP15 Ann w Wm Abys, labr.
AP25 Ann d Rob Pierson,
farmer.
JL10 Eliz Evans, widow
SE28 Sam Holloway, labr.
NO12 Roger Foster
[cordwainer & †] apprentice.
NO30 Jn Stanton, labr.
DE 4 Susan w Jn Street, labr.
DE 9 Jn Butcher, of
Cardington; labr.
MR 9 Mary d Thos Morgan, labr.
MR21 Wm [infant†] s Jn Butcher, labr.
1719 MY14 Sam Purser,
carrier.
JN 6 Rich s Wm [Eliz†] Grey, labr
JL10 Ann d [Thos Ann Leonard†]
JL15 Rob s Rob Eliz Samuel
[alekeeper†]
AU 5 Edw infant s of
Edw Mary Woods, grocer
AU 5 Mary infant d of
Thos Ann Leonard [labr†]
NO10 Thos Samuel, weaver
NO14 Wm Cockain [gent†]
of Cardington Cotton End
NO22 Mary w Jn Inglescoe
DE 1 Thos s Rob Ann Pearson
[farmer†].
[JA 5 Matth s Jn Palmer,
blacksmith†]
[JA14 Eliz Thodey,
spinster†]
[JA24 Ann Abbys, widow†]
[FE22 Mary d Hen Mary Wrench, labr†]
[MR13 Jn Shepherd,
farmer†]
[MR20 Edw March,
butcher†].
1720 AP27 Mary d Jn Ann Hull, labr.

1720 AP29 Eliz d Jn Ann Hull
[ctd.] MY12 Alice w Jn Richards, labr.
MY29 Lettice d Nich Ellen Purser, labr.
JN 1 Jos s Jn Palmer,
blacksmith.
SE13 Jas s Wm Mary Pearson, butcher
SE30 Oliver Purser,
shoemaker.
OC12 Joan Purser, widow
1721 AP 1 Margt Wildes, of
Wilden [pccr†].
AP19 Ann d Jn Kath Godfrey, labr.
JN25 Goodwyn Samuel, the dau.
of Thos Samuel late of this
parish, weaver, & Goodwyn his
wife [spinster, pccr†].
JL 5 Goodwyn Samuel, widow
JL 8 Thos s Edw Mary Eastwell
AU10 Kath w Wm Day, labr.
AU13 Jn Palmer,
blacksmith.
AU21 Ann w Rob Pearson, farmer
SE 8 Mary w Wm Pearson, butcher
SE11 Eliz w Hen Smith, labr.
OC 1 Ann w Thos Leonard, labr.
NO13 Mary d Thos Ann Leonard, labr.
DE 1 Rich s Thos Cecil: Samuel
[weaver†].
DE17 Sarah d Widow Makeham
JA 8 Sarah w Rob Palmer, farmer
FE18 Mary w Hen Veal, shoemaker
FE19 Mary Savil, widow
1722 MY21 Thos Morgan, labr.
& parish clerk.
SE25 Edw s Edw Mary Woods [grocer†]
OC13 Eliz March, widow
1723 AP10 Moses s Jn Kath Godfrey, labr.
AP29 Ann Purser, spinster
MY 6 Jn Hall, gardener
MY17 Eliz Hempson, of
Cardington
NO 6 Mary d Rob Mary Palmer, farmer
NO25 Eliz w Matth Palmer, farmer
NO28 Eliz Bromwell,
servant maid.
MR 4 Wm Griggs,
victualler.
MR 4 Geo s Jn Eliz Inglesby, labr.
MR13 Rob s Rob Ann Church, carrier
MR13 Mary d Edw Mary Eastwell, farmer
MR20 Eliz Richards, widow,
"ye relict of Ed. Richards,
carpenter."
1724 FE19 Chas Pusser, widr.
FE26 Thos Rowly, farmer
MR16 Jas March, labr.
MR23 Sarah March, widow
1725 AP13 Joan Benson, widow
MY 7 Ann Morgan, widow
JL22 Susan illeg. d Eliz Kimbol
JL28 Rebecca illeg. d Eliz Kimbol
AU26 Thos Tarry, labr.
SE 5 Wm Grey, labr.
SE24 Eliz Britchford, widow
DE19 Eliz d Jn Russell

1725	FE15 Nich	Purser, labr.	1729	MR18 Jn	Bygrave
[ctd.]	FE16 Alice d Edw	Eastwell	[ctd.]	MR24 Edw	Alburn
	MY13 Mary w Jn	Bygrave,	1730	AP17 Edw	Persor
	of Stagsden.			AP23 Wm	Abyss
1726	MY 4 Rob s Rob	Palmer		MY 3 Sarah d	Eliz Tarry
	JL27 Rob	Joy,		MY30 Jn	Sheppard,
	carpenter.			blacksmith	
	AU27 Mary w Thos	Ray	[JL 4]Jn s	Eliz	Tarry, widow
	DE17 Thos s	Sarah Endersby	OC19 Eliz		White
	JA27 Mary d Jas	Field	NO15 Ann w Jn		Butcher
1727	AP 9 Margt	Purser, widow	MR10 Jn		Hempson,
	AU 3 Eliz d Wm	Bromwell		of Wootton.	
	SE12 Jn s Jn	Loxley	MR18 Rich		Ray, infant
	SE19 Eliz d Hen	Smith	1731	MR25 Jn infant s of	
	OC12 Rich	Brasier, from		Thos & Rebecca	Knight
	Broom in Southill parish.			AP 9 Thos s Thos Eliz	White
	OC13 Eliz	Layton, widow		[carpenter†].	
	OC17 Eliz	Joy, widow		AP10 Rob s Thos Cecily	Samwell
	OC17 Rob s Thos	Samwell		[weaver†].	
	OC19 Mary d Jn	Loxley		AP11 Eliz w Thos	Cardington
	NO12 Sarah w Thos	Copperwheat		[shoemaker†].	
	NO19 Rachel	Duncombe,		MY 2 Lucy d Jn Mary	Low [shepherd†]
	widow.			JL 2 Thos	Savil, labr.
	DE14 Lydia w Thos	Leonard		OC30 Wm	Winters
	DE16 Jn s Jn	Hempson,		NO11 Wm s Jn Alice	Marcey
	of Cardington			[blacksmith†].	
	DE23 Mary d	Widow Grey		DE 1 Rowley infant s of	
	JAL0 Mary w Jn	Hull, jun.		Edw Mary	Eastwell [farmer†]
	JAL6 Margt w Wm	Dymoke		FE 7 Geo	Luke, esq
	FE 8 Mary	Stanton.		FE17 Mary w Edw	Woods [husbdn.†]
	widow.			FE25 Hezekiah	Hoit, labr.
	FE24 Jn	Hull, sen.		MR 2 Mary w Edw	Eastwel, farmer
	MR 3 Thos s Edw	Eastwell		MR 3 Matt: [Matthew-T]	
	MR12 Jn	Inglesdew		wife of Thos	Wilson, labr.
1728	AP24 Eliz w Rob	Samwell			[shepherd-T]
	MY 2 Mary w Matth [Rob-T]	Skelton	1732	MR26 Mary	Skelton,
	AU30 Eliz d Jn	Hull		sojourner.	
	AU31 Wm	Pearson,		MY 6 Hezekiah infant s of	
	butcher.			Mary	Hoit, widow
	OC25 Frances	Brasier,		MY13 Rob s	Ann Smith, widow
	widow.			MY14 Sarah d Edw	Woods, husbdn.
	NO 6 Ursula d Hezekiah	Hoit		MY15 Ann w Jn	Russil
	DE 7 Eliz w Geo	Carter		JL25 Ann d Thos Matthew	Wilson
	DE18 Mary	Field, widow		AU16 Eliz d Thos Eliz	Batterson
	JA26 Jn	Bigrave,		OC14 Wm s Thos Alice	Blackfoot
	of Stagsden.			OC28 Sarah d Jn Alice	Marcey
	FE 5 Mary d Rob Mary	Palmer		NO17 Jn	Low, husbdn.
	FE 9 Cath w Jn	Godfry		DE 8 Sam s Edw Rachel	Smith
	FE 9 Jn s Hen	Beal		DE11 Mary d Jn	Godfry, shepherd
	FE16 Aaron s Jn	Godfry		DE24 Lucy d Jn Mary	Low
	FE29 Mary w Jn	Butcher		DE31 Rob	Samwel,
	MR11 Wm	Dymoke		alekeeper	
	MR20 Sarah d Jos Ann	Abyss		JA22 Ann d Thos Eliz	Bays
1729	AP29 Thos s Thos	Linam		FE 4 Wm	Fokes, servant
	MY 8 Mr Wm	Stewartt		FE 6 Eliz w Jn	Sharman
	MY30 Nich	Luke, esq		FE18 Mary d Wm Rachel	Pearson
	JN26 Thos s Thos	Impey	1733	AP 5 Sarah	Edwards, servant
	JN29 Mary d Jos	Richards		MY15 Thos	Lenard, farmer
	JL29 Mrs Rebecca	Luke		JN 1 Eliz w Rich	Brasier, farmer
	OC16 Jos s Jos	Richards		JL15 Thos	Cock, husbdn.
	DE16 Job	Sharp		SE16 Thos s Edw	Woods, husbdn.
	JA25 Jn s Oliver	Persor		SE26 Jn	Hempson,
	FE26 Jn	Squires		shoemaker.	
	MR 8 Ann	Rowley, widow		OC22 Jn	Richards, labr
	MR15 Hen	Smith		NO 1 Thos s Rob Mary	Palmer, husbdn.
	MR15 Rebecca	Farendine			
	MR16 Hen	Beal			

† Occurs only in B.T.

1733 NO25 Rob s Rob Mary Jones, husbdn.
 [ctd.] JA 8 Mary w Stephen Harden, labr.
 JA 9 Mary w Hen Rensch, labr
 FE10 Edw Eastwel,
 husbdn.
 FE18 Alice d Thos Wilson,
 shepherd.
 FE18 Thos Copperwheat,
 weaver.
 MR 1 Jane Eastwel, wid.
 1734 MY20 Jn Green, labr.
 MY25 Frances d Thos Samwell,
 weaver.
 JN12 Edw Woods, husbdn.
 JL 6 Thos Batterson,
 labr.
 AU14 Eliz d Thos Eliz White,
 carpenter.
 SE24 Rob s Rob Ann Palmer,
 carpenter.
 OC 7 Thos Couch
 OC 7 Mary Couch
 OC12 Rich s Rob Ann Palmer,
 carpenter.
 NO24 Jn Purser
 DE 6 Mary w Jn Hull, labr.
 DE 9 Geo Carter
 DE14 Jonathan s Wm Martha Dearman,
 labr.
 FE25 Wm's Thos Eliz Jones, labr.
 MR23 Margt d Rob Mary Jones
 1735 MR26 Mary w Thos Wilson,
 shepherd.
 MY 9 Vincent Cranfield,
 bricklayer
 JL 9 Jas s Jn Ann Garner,
 farmer
 SE 6 A stranger whose name is
 not known
 OC17 Godfry s Jn Alice Marcey,
 blacksmith.
 NO27 Ann d Jn Alice Stringer,
 carpenter.
 DE16 Mary w Wm Cullit
 DE20 Eliz Creamer
 JA12 Jane d Rob Mary Fulfer
 JA23 Eliz Skelton, wid.
 JA24 Mary d Thos Wilson,
 shepherd.
 FE 4 Thos s Wm Mary Cullit, labr.
 FE18 Eliz Eastwel, wid.
 FE27 Eliz Pursor, widow
 MR18 Ann w Andrew Ray, labr.
 1736 MY27 Mary d Edw Mary Redman, labr.
 JN19 Ann d Jn Mary Cullit, labr.
 JN21 Mary d Edw Hannah Richards,
 tailor
 OC13 Wm Pearson,
 butcher.
 OC25 Matth s Sam Mary Skeventon,
 both of Elstow.
 NO 4 Ann Lovel, widow
 NO 5 Ann d Edw Rachel Smith, husbdn.
 NO24 Rebecca Marcey,
 -servant.

1736 DE20 Eliz w Jn Crafts, husbdn.
 [ctd.] JA16 Frances d Thos Cecily Samwel,
 weaver.
 JA17 Eliz Englesdow, of
 Cople; widow.
 MR20 Mary d Thos Eliz Bays, labr.
 1737 AP 2 Sarah d Thos Alice Blackfoot, labr.
 MY 9 Jn s Wm Sarah Brumhill
 JL 3 Martha d Jn Alice Stringer,
 carpenter.
 AU27 Thos s Jn Ann Garner, farmer
 DE13 Thos Ray, labr.
 DE23 Ann w Jn Butcher, labr.
 JA 7 Rich Thorogood
 MR 3 Jn s Jn Susan Woolley, cooper
 1738 AP24 Thos Cardington
 AP30 Mary Squire, widow
 JN* Eliz d Edw Hannah Richards, tailor
 JN17 Cecily w Thos Samwel, weaver
 JN18 Ann Hull, widow
 JL 5 Wm s Thos Cecily Samwell, weaver
 JLI3 Susan Beal, widow
 AU13 Thos Williamson
 AU14 Eliz d Thos Sarah Lineham, farmer
 SE 5 Mary Tarry
 OC 6 Abraham s Abraham
 & Rachel Stevans, farmer
 NO19 Wm s Rob Mary Jones
 NO28 Rob Palmer, carpenter
 DE31 Sarah d Andrew Mary Ray, labr.
 JA 9 Rob s Rob Ann Wilshire
 JA14 Cath d Hen Eliz Rensch, labr.
 JA21 Rich Brasier
 JA31 Mary Foskew, widow
 FE 2 Sarah d Jn Alice Marcey,
 blacksmith.
 FE 9 Jn & Vincent sons [layer
 of Jn Ann Cranfield, brick-
 FE26 Mary w Wm Cullit, labr.
 MR19 Eliz d Thos Eliz Jones, labr.
 1739 MR30 Peter Amps, servant
 AP18 Eliz Thorogood, widow
 AP23 Jn Franklin [labr†]
 JN29 Mary Larkinson, widow
 JL22 Eliz d Rob Eliz Larkinson
 JL22 Alice d Jn Alice Stringer, farmer
 AU12 Jn Sheppard
 AU28 Matth s Matth Cloe Palmer,
 carpenter
 SE13 Mary d Wm Day, labr
 OC11 Susan d Jn Susan Woolley, cooper
 OC21 Eliz d Thos Eliz White, carpenter
 JA24 Jos Richards
 JA25 Edw s Thos Mary Cooch, farmer
 MR 3 Stephen Harden, labr.
 1740 AP 9 Edw & Mary Jones
 AP29 Thos Lineham, labr.
 MY23 Wm s Andrew Mary Ray, labr.
 MY27 Nich Abyss, labr.
 JN 5 Sarah d Jn Sarah Savil, labr.
 JN 7 Wm Prentiss
 JN13 Jn s Jn Sarah Pursor, labr.
 JN29 Thos & Jos sons of
 Jos Mary Abyss
 JN29 Rob s Vincent Mary Cranfield

* Written above "Thomas" struck through
 in same hand & ink; B.T. not extant.

* Occurs only in B.T.
 † Day of month illegible owing to a blot.

1740 [ctd.]

JL25 Jos s Edw Hannah Richards, tailor
 OC 9 Sarah d Oliver Sarah Purser, tailor
 OC13 Jn Butcher, labr.
 NO 5 Ann d Rob Ellen Richardson, farmer
 DE24 Eliz w Jn Prentiss, labr.
 JA19 Jn s Thos Alice Blackfoot, labr.
 JA23 Edw s Jn Ann Garner, farmer
 JA31 Wm s Thos Mary Cooch, farmer

[End of Vol. I]

[VOLUME II. 1741-1800]

1741

AP17 Mary w Jas Jones [farmer†]
 AU19 Thos s Jn Sarah Savil, labr.
 SE 3 Jn Pearson, butcher
 OC13 Thos Lamberd
 OC14 Jos s Hen Eliz Rench, labr
 NO18 Thos s Thos Eliz Jones, labr.
 NO20 Ann Cranfield
 FE 5 Sarah d Rob Ellen Richardson, farmer
 FE23 Jn s Abraham Rachel Stevans, farmer

1742

MY 2 Eliz d Thos Hannah Ashwel, labr.
 MY23 Wm s Gilbert Ann Cockerton, farmer
 JN12 Sam s Rob Eliz Larkinson
 JL11 Jn Sharman, labr.
 AU15 Wm Manton, farmer
 NO11 M^{rs}. Eliz Barber
 NO14 Wm s Edw Hannah Richards, tailor
 DE21 Matth Skelton,

bricklayer.

MR 5 Thos s Thos Eliz Bays, labr.

1743

MY 8 M^{rs} Eliz Luke,
 widow of Geo Luke.

JN 5 Sarah d Gilbert Ann Cockerton, farmer
 JL 3 Jn s Abraham Rachel Stevans, farmer
 JL 9 Ann d Thos Sarah Lineham, labr.
 JA10 Andrew Ray
 JA19 Sarah Makeam, widow
 FE 3 Wm s Jn Mary Cooper, labr.

1744

AP 9 Rob Palmer, farmer
 MY17 Dorothy w Wm Manton, farmer
 AU19 Ann d Jn Alice Stringer, farmer
 SE23 Sarah Gasely, widow
 OC28 Ellen w Jn Godfry
 NO 5 Ann w Gilbert Cockerton, farmer
 NO24 Sarah Cockerton
 DE16 Ann Green, widow
 DE25 Thos Lenard, alekeeper
 FE18 Agnes Best, widow
 MR 7 Wm Dearman, labr.

MR16 Ellen d Abraham
 & Rachel Stevans, farmer
 MR20 Thos Bays, labr.

1745

AU29 Ann Clark, of Coplé
 [widow†]
 SE30 Alice w Jn Mercy
 OC 6 Ann d Edw Hannah Richards
 DE 1 Jn s Wm Eliz Rawlins
 DE10 Wm Rawlins, farmer
 DE21 Ann w Thos Wilson, shepherd

1745 [ctd.]

JA 8 Jos s Jn Judith Elmire
 JA25 Wm s Matth Palmer, farmer

1746

AP24 Walter Layton, of
 Cardington.
 JN 2 Sarah w Jn Saville
 JN21 Jn Godfrey, poor man
 JN26 Matth Palmer, farmer
 AU25 Eliz d Abraham Rachel Stevans
 SE11 Wm Kefford, farmer
 NO24 Wm s Slade Mary Willamot
 DE25 Mary Abyss, poor widow
 FE11 Thos s Wm Ann Stock

1747

JN 7 Susan w Jn Woolley
 JN20 Hannah w Edw Richards
 JL26 Eliz d Thos Hannah Ashwell
 OC18 Mary Richards, widow
 NO 2 Ann Griggs, widow
 NO 4 Jn Masy [Masey-T],
 blacksmith.

DE 8 Jn Abyss, a poor man
 DE13 Wm s Wm Eliz Battason
 DE18 Martha Dearmen, poor widow
 FE12 Ann d Hen Sarah Veal
 FE17 Wm Burnidge, infant
 FE18 Mary Rawlins, widow
 MR13 Stephen s Jn Mary Wright
 MR17 Lucy d Gilbert Mary Cockerton

1748

AP27 Rob Palmer, a poor man
 JN14 Eliz d Moses Martha Collins
 JL 2 Jn Russel,
 clerk of the parish.

JL14 Jn s Abraham Rachel Stevans
 JL31 Sarah w Wm Brumhill
 AU15 Ann Rawlins, a girl
 AU29 Wm s Hen Eliz Rench
 SE19 Mary Cockman, poor woman
 SE30 Ann d Gilbert Ann Cockerton
 OC23 Wm s Slade Mary Willamot
 OC25 Jn Radley
 & Eliz his wife. [sic]

OC29 Eliz Maxey, a poor woman
 NO14 Eliz w Thos Gaseley
 DE10 Eliz w Rob Larkinson
 FE10 Sarah d Rob Ann Wiltshire
 FE14 Stephen s Rob Ann Wiltshire
 MR 5 Jn s Jn Ann Cranfield
 MR14 Jn Purser, labr.
 MR19 Jn s Jn Mary Smith

1749

AP20 Ann d Hen Eliz Rench
 AP21 Martha w Moses Collins
 AU19 Johannah w Jn Loxley
 SE11 Jos s Gilbert Cockerton
 SE12 Eliz w Jn Endersby
 OC29 Mary Franklin, a girl
 DE 4 Ann d Jn Ann Brimley
 DE25 Eliz d Hen Eliz Rench
 DE28 Eliz Terry, poor widow
 DE28 Wm s Jn Mary Saville
 FE 6 Sarah Bays, a poor girl

1750

JN21 Jn Pope, labr.
 AU 1 Rob Jones

† Occurs only in B T.

1750 [ctd.]

SE28 Jn Kado
 OC28 Wm Day, a poor man
 NO21 Ann d Jn Ann Cranfield
 DE20 Thos s Slade Mary Willamot
 JA29 Ann w Geo Brimley

1751

MR25 Jos Smart, servant
 AP29 Giles Brown, servant
 MY14 Wm Key, servant
 SE22 Sarah d Hen Sarah Veal
 NO 6 Sarah Lineham, widow

1752

FE 1 Jn s Wm Mary Cullit
 FE 4 Thos s Thos Jane Pollshire
 FE13 Geo s Geo Mary Richards
 JN25 Geo Boston, a boy
 JN28 Mary Kefford, widow
 JN30 Thos s Jn Mary Day
 AU18 Ann d Jn Sarah Purser
 OC31 Wm s Wm Mary Cranfield
 DE 4 Mary Bays, a child

1753

JA28 Rich & Ann s & d of
 Wm Ann Stock
 MR19 Jn s Rob Ann Wiltshire
 MR19 Wm s Jn Mary Peacock
 AP24 Rich s Thos Ann Thody
 MY24 Gilbert Cockerton, labr.
 JN23 Wm Cullit, labr.
 AU10 Sarah Richardson
 AU23 Jn s Jn Ann Brimley
 SE10 Jn s Jn Mary Smith
 DE 4 Jane w Thos Pollshire

1754

JA 1 Anthony. s Thos Ann Thody
 FE 1 Thos s Wm Ann Stock
 FE14 Ann d Jn Mary Peacock
 MR 2 Jn Saville, labr.
 MR20 Susan Franklin, widow
 AP 1 Lucia d Gilbert Mary Cockerton
 NO 8 Rob Richardson,
 farmer.

NO18 Eliz d Geo Mary Richards

1755

FE17 Mrs Mary Stuart, widow,
 of. St Mary, Bedford.
 MR 1 Thos s Jn Judith Elmire
 JN17 Eliz w Thos Pain
 JI29 Mary Sims poor girl
 AU14 Mary w Geo Richards
 SE20 Thos illeg. s Mary Sims
 SE23 Rob Church labr.
 SE30 Mary w Wm Smith, farmer

1756

AP19 Wm Hockham,
 a water boy.
 AP27 Wm s Wm Mary Silk
 AP27 David s Thos Hannah Ashwell
 MY12 Margt w Jn Gransbury
 SE28 Ann w Jn Brimley
 OC 8 Eleanor Richardson,
 widow.
 OC10 Thos Cook, tailor

1757

JA 2 Jn Cranfield,
 bricklayer

1757 [ctd.]

JA17 Rob Palmer, of Blunham
 JA19 Cath Day, poor widow
 FE16 Sarah d Jas Mary Gouges
 MR20 Jn s Wm Mary Cranfield
 JN29 Ursula Stackhouse
 JL 4 Frances d Jn Mary Peacock
 JI21 Jn s Thos Ann Smith
 AU 2 Sarah w Rob Larkinson
 AU19 Stephen Wheeller
 SE29 Eliz d Wm Susan Roberts
 NO 6 Sarah d Wm Mary Cranfield
 NO18 Eliz w Geo Richards
 NO25 Eliz d Geo Eliz Richards
 NO29 Zaraviah w Thos Bitchiner
 DE13 Jn s Jn Eliz Cranfield
 DE29 Wm s Wm Mary Rawlins

1758

AP14 Wm s Jn Ann Prentice
 JN 9 Eliz Chambers, of Blunham
 JN26 Eliz Cooper
 JI22 Jos s Geo Mary Brimley
 AU28 Hen s Hen Smith
 DE 4 Hannah d Thos Ann Smith
 DE29 Eliz d Thos Alice Blackford

1759

MY29 Eliz Cranfield, widow
 JN 3 Ann d Wm Mary Silk
 JI15 Wm Summerfield, labr.
 AU22 Ann Palmer, widow
 OC28 Aaron Noble, a poor
 child of a traveller.
 NO17 Mary Eastwell
 DE30 Jn Millard, labr.

1760

JA31 Eliz w Jn Brimley
 MR21 Sarah w Wm Crawley
 AP19 Mary w Thos Smith alias Samuel
 MY 1 Eliz Dearman, a poor girl
 JN12 Eliz w Jn Hull
 JN13 Judith d Jos Mary Abyss
 JI14 Mary w Wm Bromhill [Bromhill-T]
 SE10 Mary w Thos Cressy
 OC21 Thos Smith alias Samuel,
 weaver.

DE 6 Judith d Jn Ann Prentice

1761

FE25 Eliz w Thos Jones
 MY24 Frances d Sam Eliz Haynes, shoemaker
 MY28 Eliz w Hen Smith
 JN 2 Jn Cooper [Couper-T]
 AU 4 Ann d Thos Mary Whotton
 SE30 Eliz d Thos Paine
 NO 7 Ann w Rob Wilshaw
 NO25 Moses Collins

1762

JA13 Esther d Jn Sarah Lamb
 AP 9 Rich Thomas, of Sandy
 AP17 Martha Hull
 MY 2 Wm s Thos Mary Whotton
 MY23 Eliz d Thos Ann Smith
 JN21 Jane Purser
 JI 1 Edw Prior
 SE18 Mary d Thos Mary Bitchinger
 OC10 Edith d Wm Eliz Crow
 NO23 Sarah Purser
 DE 5 Eliz d Jn Ann Prentice

1763

JA14 Mary w Francis Ludington
MR 4 Judith w Jn Elmer
MR 4 Jas s Wm Gravestock
JN 1 Wm Richardson
JL31 Sarah d Thos Mary Houghton
OC12 Eliz w Thos Woolston

1764

JA29 Thos Houghton
FE 8 Ann Wright
FE14 An infant unbaptized
MR22 Eliz w Wm Battison
MR25 Giles s Jn Ann Buckle
JL 8 Jas Gouge
SE 1 A child of Thos Ann Payne, unbap.
SE 9 Mary d Jos Mary Taylor
SE21 Jn Day, farmer
NO12 Jas s Jn Ann Buckler
NO28 Jn Smith
DE19 Mary Wilson

1765

JA 3 Jn s Geo Richards
MR 5 Thos Brazier
MR13 Widow Church
AP 1 Mary Richards
AP 9 A child of Sam Smith
MY24 Edw s Thos Smith
JN17 Judith d Jn Ann Woolston
JL24 Ann Nottingham
SE12 Sarah [blank]
NO12 Rob Thorogood
NO23 Wm Flemings

1766

JA14 Mary Hoit
JA19 Sam s Wm Ann Battison
FE17 Mary Glasebrook
JL10 Alice Blackfoot
AU10 Sam Panther's child
AU10 The wife of Wm Robins
OC19 Mary Edwards
OC26 Jn Nottingham's child
DE 8 Widow Day
DE15 Mary Wilson
DE16 Wm Wilson's child

1767

JA 5 Widow Richards
JA19 Widow Perry
JA20 Thos Pane's child
JA22 Abraham Smith's child.
FE28 The child of Jos Usher
MR 3 Wm Brock
MR 8 Sam Smith's child.
MR22 Jn Peacock's child.
AP 6 The wife of Jos Abbis
MY16 Ellis Wilson
JN 7 Jn Woolston's child.
JL29 Wm Dudley's child
SE14 Sam Haines's child.
DE13 Sam Panther's child.
DE22 Hen Day's wife

1768

JA24 Jos Careless
MR14 Hen Rench
MR26 Jn Chapman's child
AP11 Jn Hull's wife.
AP18 Jn Last's child.
AP18 Sam Hanes's child.

1768 [ctd]

AP25 Wm Stokes's child.
JL 2 Wm Dudley's wife.
AU 4 Mary Saville
NO15 Jn s Jn Ann Woolston
DE26 Judith d Geo Sarah Richards

1769

JA 2 Jas Cooper, shoemaker
AP 6 Eliz d Thos Ann Pain
MY 9 Ann w Wm Newall
MY24 Thos s Sam Eliz Panther
JN15 Wm s Thos Margt Crawley
JN24 Mary w Wm Cranfield
JL 3 Thos Pain, labr.
JL 5 Sarah Lamb, widow
JL26 Sarah d Jos Mary Taylor
OC13 Ann Pain, widow
OC16 Eliz d Wm Susan Cole
OC25 Wm Cole, innholder
DE13 Eliz d Geo Mary Castleman
DE19 Sarah Adams, widow
DE23 Ann w Wm Stock

1770

AP 1 Fanny d Sam Eliz Panther
AP11 Ann Pain
AP22 Rob Wilsher, labr.
AU19 Eliz d Thos Mary Field
OC 5 Shadrack s Jn Mary Brimley
NO19 Mary d Jn Mary Peacock
NO19 Eliz d Wm Alice Foksett
DE28 Interred an unbap.
s of Jn Mary Peacock

1771

JA 5 Interred an unbap
s of Thos Ann Smith
JA 6 Ann Prop, widow
JA27 Hen Foksett
MR 6 Ann d Wm Joan Wilson
MY 9 Cornelius s Jn Mary Peacock
JN 6 Martha Leybourn
JN21 Cloe w Matth Palmer
AU26 Interred an unbap
s of Wm Martha Barker
OC23 Thos Wilson, labr.
NO25 Eliz d Wm Ann Gravestock

1772

FE10 Judith d Geo Sarah Richards
MR 1 Eliz Rench, widow
JN29 Jas Hill, labr.
JL18 Abraham s Thos Ann Smith
AU 2 Wm Clark, labr.
AU 3 Man unknown (drowned in the river)
OC 2 Sarah d Jn Mary Peacock
NO 9 Eliz d Jos Sarah Usher

1773

MR20 Interred an unbap
s of Jos Mary Taylor
MY 4 Ann w Elias Bassfoot
MY12 Oliver Purser, tailor
JL10 Hannah d Jn Eliz Brimley
NO 3 Ann d Wm Ann Gravestock

1774

FE 7 Thos Woolston, farmer
JL 2 Mary Panther
JL10 Diana d Jn Mary Cockman
JL13 Sarah Curtis
AU 7 Jn s Wm Sarah Wright

1774 [ctd]

SE 2 Jn s Oliver Mary Purser
 SE27 Hannah Willimott, wid.
 SE27 Mary Cooper, widow
 NO13 Wm s Thos Ann Smith
 NO14 Sam Panter, labr.
 NO20 Rich s Thos Margt Crawley
 DE 5 Thos Jones, labr.
 DE 6 Eliz w Hen Day
 DE29 Mary Brooks
 singlewoman.

1775

JA13 Jos Abbis,
 collar maker.
 MR29 Eliz Hile[?Hib], wid.
 JN23 Thos s Jn Ann Woolsten
 AU 3 Eliz Richardson,
 singlewoman.
 NO26 Hannah d Jn Eliz Gardiner

1776

JA22 Jn Fosket, sen.,
 clerk of this parish.
 MR26 Ann Clarke, widow
 AP27 Hannah w Sam [Wm-T] Smith
 AU28 Mary d Wm Eliz Robinson
 SE15 Wm Bitchener
 SE19 Ann w Jn Woolsten, farmer
 NO11 Priscilla Abbott
 NO15 Mary w Jn Cockman
 NO17 Thos Abbd[?t]
 NO20 Mary w Jn Chapman, labr.

1777

MY21 Harriet Rice, illeg.
 JN 8 Thos s Jos Mary Taylor
 JL 9 Thos Aires, husbdn
 JL20 Mary d Jn Ann Fosket
 JL28 Wm Fosket,
 clerk of this parish.

1778

FE 6 Mary w Thos Field
 AP 7 Jn & Rich sons of
 Abraham Hannah Smith
 AP17 Wm s Thos Ann Little
 MY 4 Edw Woods, labr.
 MY28 Eliz d Wm Robins, widr.
 JN 4 Geo Richards
 JN13 Sam s Wm Martha Barker
 JL21 Abraham Stevens,
 husbdn.

AU31 Ann w Jn Warren
 OC13 Ann d Jas Martha Boustral
 OC29 Eliz w Geo Strange
 OC29 Wm s Jn Cockman

1779

AP11 Mary Houghton, widow
 AP21 Thos Minney, labr.
 MY14 Eliz d Hen Eliz Hurst
 MY16 Jn s Jos Mary Taylor
 JL 2 Sam s Thos Sarah Brazier
 AU 5 Sarah w Geo Thompson
 AU 9 Mary Woods, widow
 NO26 Jas Britten

1780

AP12 Mary w Rich Dawson
 SE17 Jn Brimley, farmer,
 [?Cople Hoos].
 NO17 Andrew Ray, labr.

1780 [ctd.]

DE24 Jn Hull, a poor man

1781

FE21 Eliz d Wm Mary Earmstrong
 21 Frances d Jn Ann Huckell
 FE25 Jn Elmer, labr.
 MR 4 Thos Rollins, servant
 [Rollings-T]
 MY10 Thos s Jn Eliz Peckiford
 MY18 Thos Bittchender, poor man
 JN 9 Mary Foskitt, widow
 JN26 Eliz d Dan Ann Jorden
 JN30 Mary d Abraham Hannah Smith
 JL 3 Ann d Dan Ann Jorden
 AU25 Mary d Jn Sarah Lamb
 OC 6 Jn Priest, butcher
 NO24 Susan w Jn Woolley
 NO27 Eliz w Jn Gardner
 DE 1 Wm Crowley
 DE29 Jn Loxley, labr.

1782

FE17 Susan w Rich Knight
 MR24 Jn Wooley, cooper,
 of this parish.
 JN28 Mary w Jn Wright
 JL19 Wm Willson, labr.
 AU 1 Jn Manton labr.
 AU 8 Sarah Hill, servant
 SE14 Ann d Mary Bittchender, widow
 [Beechender-T]
 OC 7 Ann Stock d Ann Marks

1783

FE 6 Interred Wm March, an unbap. infant
 FE 7 Mary Last, an infant,
 burnt to death.

FE18 Mary d Jos Sarah Usher
 MR14 Jos Usher
 MR 6 Jn s Jos Sarah Usher
 AP 3 Sarah d Jos Sarah Usher
 AP26 Jn Prentice
 MY15 Rich Stock, bachelor
 MY16 Eliz d Hen Ann Day
 JN13 Interred an unbap. child
 of Jn Judith Goodship
 JN20 Hen Day, farmer
 JN23 Thos Blackford, widr.
 JL29 Phellix [Felix-T]
 s of [blank] Hester, widow

AU18 Mary Purser
 SE 2 Jn Skilleter, infant
 SE 3 Thos Pierson, bachelor
 SE 7 Mary d Hen Esther Chapman
 SE 7 Ann d Rich Knight
 SE10 Thos Brazier, infant
 SE13 An unbap. infant of
 Jn Sarah Huckle [interred†]
 SE22 An unbap. infant of
 Jos Mary Taylor [interred†]
 SE24 Wm s Thos Margt Crawley
 OC 8 Jn Batterson, of
 Tuddington [Toddington].
 NO26 Wm Wright, pauper
 DE23 Wm s Jn Priest

1784

JA 6 Jas Clarke, pauper
 JA23 Dan Jordan, labr.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1784 [ctd.]

JA11 Ann d Wm Mary Smith
 FE14 Jn s Jn Mary Peacock
 FE28 Jn Baldwin, pauper
 MR 4 Dinah Perryn
 AP26 Susan Cole, widow
 MY 7 Mary d Jn Woolston
 MY 7 Matth Palmer, widr,
 pauper.
 JN18 Mary d Jn Judith Goodship
 JL 9 Thos Ashwell, labr.,
 pauper.
 AU17 Interred an infant
 of Jos Mary Taylor
 OC 5 Eliz d Jn Eliz Dunham
 OC13 Sarah d Jas Ann Dawson
 OC21 Eliz Aires, widow
 NO15 Jermh s Jn Eliz Skilleter
 DE 2 Jermh Jordan, pauper
 [Gurden-T]
 DE13 Eliz d Wm Sarah Summerfield
 1785
 MR 3 Mary w Wm Thody
 MR11 Geo Thompson, widr,
 pauper
 MR21 Interred an infant
 of Jn Sarah Crane
 MR27 Hannah w Abraham Smith
 JN13 Sarah d Wm Ragg Berry
 JL 8 Matth s Jn Sarah Nottingham
 AU11 Thos s Thos Judith Brazier
 OC13 Mary w Thos Cambers
 NO28 Wm Draper
 1786
 MR 3 Jn Peacock, pauper
 MY 1 Sarah Balding, pauper
 MY 6 Eliz w Wm Crow, pauper
 JL 9 Wm & Maria Berry, infants
 AU 8 Hen s Jane Wilson, pauper
 SE 7 Wm & Eliz Robinson,
 infants.
 DE15 Wm Newell, labr.
 DE31 Eliz Priest, widow
 1787
 MR30 Mary d Thos Sarah Cambers
 JN10 Ann w Thos Smith, pauper
 JN18 Eliz w Jn Last, pauper
 JN19 Thos s Jn Last, pauper
 JN22 Eliz w Wm Boon, pauper
 SE20 Hannah d Jn Sarah Lamb
 NO14 Eliz Peake [maiden†]
 1788
 JA18 Wm s Ann Draper, widow
 FE18 Judith d Thos Lucy Bassett
 MR30 Wm Smith
 AP 7 Sarah d Jn Ann March
 AP16 Thos s Wm Eliz Thoady
 MY 4 Ann w Thos Brimley
 MY 8 Lissy d Jn Sarah Lamb
 MY24 Wm Paine
 MY24 Esther d Jn Sarah Lamb
 SE 3 Sarah w Thos Cole
 SE19 Mary d Wm Eliz Robinson
 NO17 Abraham Smith
 DE 5 Sam s Jn Eliz Phetephor
 DE31 Giles Pestill, pauper

1789

AP17 Eliz d Ann Paine
 SE14 An infant s Wm Mary Armstrong
 SE25 Jn s Thos Judith Brazier
 NO20 Jn Skilleter
 DE12 Martha w Rich Knight
 1790
 FE18 Sarah d Jn Sarah Bennett
 MR17 Mary w Wm Silke
 AU28 Mary d Wm Eliz Robinson
 AU31 Mary d Wm Eliz Thoady
 SE10 Sarah d Jas Sarah Atkins
 1791
 FE10 Mary d Chas Sarah Eastwell
 JN27 Mary Bloos, widow
 JL28 Mary d Wm Eliz Thoady
 AU31 Margt Jones, widow
 SE 9 Jas s Wm Eliz Robinson
 1792
 JA 1 An infant of Wm Eliz Robinson
 JA12 Ann d Jas Sarah Hodgkins
 FE22 Rebecca Bentley d Mary Marks,
 singlewoman. P.
 MR16 An unbap. child of
 Jas Sarah Hodgkins, interred
 FE23 Interred an unbap
 child of Sarah Cockmam, pauper
 MY11 Eliz d Chas Sarah Eastill
 JN20 Eliz w Wm Biggerstaff
 JL28 Mary d Jn Ann Foksett
 SE 2 Eliz d Wm Biggerstaff
 SE 3 Jn Smith, publican
 SE 6 Wm s Wm Eliz Thoady
 OC12 Mary Titchfield,
 infant. P.
 NO22 Ann Gravestock. P.
 DE25 Widow Ashwell
 1793
 MR31 Jn Lamb, labr.
 AP24 Mary d Jos Mary Summerfield
 MY 9 Mary d Jn Mary Peckover
 JN 1 Jn s Jn Ann Bennett
 JN 3 Mary d Jn Judith Goodship
 JN 9 Eliz d Jn Susan Gardner. P.
 SE 1 Edw s Jn Ann Stocker
 SE25 Sarah d Jn Ann Stocker
 OC16 Sarah d Sam Susan Barker
 OC17 Jane d Oliver Purser
 DE23 An unbap. child of
 Rich Sarah Willcox, interred
 DF29 Eliz w Jos Taylor
 DE31 Eliz d Jos Taylor
 1794
 JA13 Eliz Bennett, widow
 JA29 Sophia d Wm Eliz Thody
 FE 2 Rebecca d Thos Sarah Cambers
 AP 1 Eliz w Geo Stringer
 MY 7 Jos King
 JL25 An infant of Jn Ann Bennett
 AU16 Jn Wilson, pauper
 AU17 Wm Cranfield
 AU29 Jas s Thos Mary Field
 OC15 Jn Dunham, farmer
 OC23 An infant of Jas Ann Hodgskin
 NO 4 Matth Brightman
 NO 4 Wm Stock, pauper

† Occurs only in B.T.

1795

JA 4 An infant of Thos
& Frances Watts
AP30 Ann d Rich Sarah Wilcocks
MY25 Ann Prentice, widow
JN22 Eliz d Jn Sarah Nottingham
JL14 Thos s Wm Ann Tossel [Tassel-T]
JL25 Wm Smith, farmer
AU20 An infant, stillborn,
of Wm Mary Haines [Heines-T]
SE16 Mary w Wm Haines [Heines-T]
OC19 An infant, stillborn,
of Jn Ann Warren
OC29 Sophia d Wm Eliz Thody
DE 7 Rich s Thos Hannah Francklin
1796
AP11 An infant (unbap.)
of Hen Lucy Wilcock
MY31 Jas Abbot, a soldier
JN 5 Sarah w Chas Eastwell
JN 6 Sam Smith, blacksmith
JN12 Jn s Jas Ann Hodskin
JL31 Sarah w Jn Fryer
NO15 Jn Wright, labr.,
aged 83.
DE 5 An unbap. child of
Jas Mary Bull
1797

JA29 An unbap. child of
Jn Judith Goodship
FE 6 Thos Smith, an appren-
tice; brought from Bedford.
FE 8 Jas s Jos Hannah Taylor
FE16 Thos s Jas Ann Dawson
MR 3 Wm Silk, labr.
MR 7 Wm s Wm Eliz Thody
AP 9 Wm s Jas Ann Hodskin
JL 9 Sophia d Thos Mary Odell
JL15 Jn s Edw Mary Emery
AU 9 Benj s Benj Ann Cox
AU12 Mary d Thos Hannah Francklin
AU18 Frances d Jas Ann Dawson
AU30 Charlotte d Benj Ann Cox
AU31 Rachel d Wm Ann Mayes
SE30 Sophia d Rich Mary Browne
OC 1 Hannah d Thos Margt Crawley
OC28 Sarah d Wm Jane Toll

1798

FE 7 Charlotte d Rich Ann Knight
FE15 Wm Hunt, a travell-
ing rat catcher.
FE23 Jn s Jos Hannah Taylor
MR 2 Jn s Peter Eliz Thomason
MY22 Eliz w Abraham Chambers
JN16 Susan d Wm Mary Armstrong
JN17 Jn Woolston, farmer
JL 4 Sarah d Jas Eleanor Eastwell
JL 8 Without service, An unbap. child
of Jn Eliz Skilliter
JL10 Jos s Jos Hannah Taylor
AU11 Interred a stillborn child
of Jn Rebecca Bailey
DE10 Edw s Jn Ann Bennet
DE14 Margt Jackson, widow;
brought from Bedford.

1799

AP 4 Interred an unbap child
of Jas Ellen Eastwell

1799 [ctd]

JN 6 Jemima d Hen Lucy Wilcox
JL26 Martha w Jas Bowstill
NO21 Lucy w Hen Wilcox
1800
JA 2 Ann d Thos Eliz Nelson,
buried at Sandy.
JA16 Jn Young, gardener.
"The above John Young was after-
wards taken up & removed to [blank]
in the County of Warwick."
JA19 Thos Harding, "carried
to Sandy in this County."
FE19 Wm s Edw Mary Emery
MR15 Ann d Rich Mary Browne
MR22 Lucas s Jas Sarah Bull
AP15 Jermh s Thos Mary Cambers
JN26 Eliz w Jn Cooper
JL18 Mary Peacock, widow
SE11 Thos s Jas Ann Dawson
NO16 An unbap. child of
Jas Ann Hodskins,
without service.
[End of Vol II]

[VOLUME IV. 1801-1812]

1801

JA29 Jn Chapman, labr.
AP13 Mary w Wm Armstrong
JL26 Sarah d Wm Eliz Thody
AU28 Garrot & Wm twin children
of Rich Mary Brown
DE16 Rich Knight, collarmaker

1802

JA19 Eliz Smith, widow
JA21 Sarah w Jn Crane
MR18 Jas s Jn Eliz Walton
MR24 Wm Smith, blacksmith
AP11 Eliz d Sam Susan Dunham
MY12 Millicent d Wm Maria Berry
MY19 Wm Robins
MY30 Wm Stanbridge
JN22 Ann w Jas Hodgkin
JL 7 Sarah Lamb, widow
AU19 Eliz d Jn Sarah Hartwell
AU22 Mary d Jas Hodgkin, widr.
SE23 Eliz d Edw Judith Purser
SE23 Jn Chambers
NO24 Geo s Jn Ann Fosket
NO29 Jos s Benj Ann Cox,
"killed by a seal thrust down its
throat by another child."
DE15 Rich s Wm Eliz Thody.

1803

JA28 Mary w Edw Emery, farmer
AP12 Mary d Sam Susan Dunham
JN 2 Ann w Jn Saville, labr.
JN 5 Sarah Woolston, widow
AU 7 Hannah d Thos Brooks
AU24 Eliz d Jn Sarah Hartwell
SE 4 Wm s Edw Judith Purser
OC10 Ann w Geo Brooks
OC15 Wm Boone

1804

JA 6 Jas s Jn Eliz Walton
FE 1 Jn Peckover
FE13 Eliz d Jn Hannah Haynes

1804 [ctd.]

MR16 Ann d Wm Hannah Jourdan
 MR28 Ann d Wm Eliz Robinson
 AU15 Eliz w Wm Thody
 1805
 JA 6 Nancy d Jn Eliz Warden
 JA10 Wm s Wm Armstrong
 JA25 Eliz d Jos Hannah Tailor
 MR 6 Jas s Jos Hannah Tailor
 MY 3 Thos Brazier, cottager
 MY22 Mary Brimley, aged 77,
 widow.
 JL12 Ann Pestill
 DE20 Ann d Wm Ann Rutland
 DE23 Wm Dines s Wm Dines
 & Eliz Smith

1806

MR 1 Rich s Thos Frances Watts
 MR 7 Mary Draper, aged 90
 MY16 Oliver Purser
 MY29 Eliz Baskerfield
 JN15 Mary Day
 AU12 Eliz Mayes
 NO 1 Eliz d Thos Hannah Franklyn

1807

JA10 Ann w Jn Clarke
 JA14 Sarah d Jas Sarah Brimley
 JA19 Sarah w Wm Field
 FE22 Sarah d Jn Ann Clarke
 FE28 Ann d Wm Susan Wilson
 MR 2 Sarah Stonebridge, widow
 MR17 Mary w Rich Brown
 AP 5 Eliz d Sam Susan Dunham
 MY 3 Ann Caswell,
 housekeeper to Ld Ludlow.
 MY23 Wm Thody
 JN 7 Ann d Jn Ann Stocker
 AU24 Jas s Jn [Jas-T] Eliz Hill
 SE24 Jas s Isaac Eliz Dawson
 SE29 Jn s Jas Charlotte Dawson
 NO18 Abraham Fisher

1808

JA28 Sarah Armstrong
 JA31 Ann Day
 MR23 Eliza d Jas Eliza Usher
 MY17 Naomi d Jos Hannah Taylor
 JL18 Mary Ann d Ann Cambers
 AU27 Jn s Jn Eliz Warden
 OC 5 Rich Willcocks
 OC16 Ann Boon, widow
 NO 8 Jas Cambers
 NO 1 Sam Tysoe
 DE25 Sarah Whiteman

1809

JL 2 Thos Skilliter
 AU31 Emma d Jn Ann Stocker
 SE 5 Eliz Purser
 SE 8 Jas s Jos Hannah Taylor
 OC26 Rachel Humbly Robinson
 d Alice Robinson
 DE 1 Jn s Wm Mary Dunham

1810

FE 4 Jn North
 FE12 Jn Jackson
 AP18 Wm s Rich Hannah Brown
 MY 4 Jos Taylor
 MY 6 Jos s Sam Mary Chapel
 MY16 Thos Wright
 JN12 Charlotte d of
 Jn Ann Bennet
 NO19 Mary Squires

1811

JA14 Ann w Sam Oldway
 MR 7 Hannah Franklyn
 AP 6 Eliz Dunham
 MY28 Jn Bonham
 JL 1 Mary Ann d Jos Eliz Brimley
 OC18 Jane d Rich Dinah Brashier

1812

JA17 Jn March
 FE 3 Mary d Wm Eliz Wyatt
 FE 6 Wm Skilleter
 FE19 Ann Foskett
 MR 9 Thos Brimley
 MY 6 Ann Crowe
 MY24 Mary Taylor
 OC11 Eliz Warren
 NO 3 Jas White
 NO18 Abraham Cambers, child
 DE29 Eliz w Wm Robinson

[End of Vol. IV]

Corrigenda and Addenda *

page
 B13. 1732 AP30. Add "Eliz d Jn & Jane Loxley."
 B32. 1786 JA 3. For "Chruchley" read "Cruchley."
 B38. 1632 NO12. For "Eastwick" read "Estwick."
 B40. Lines 6-7. For "1660-61" read "1660". The
 Burials for 1661 occur also in the Regis-
 ter, but are assigned carelessly to 1662.
 P43. 1705 JA13. Add "Jn s Wm & Alice Cullick."
 P43. 1706 JN16. For "Cain" read "Cam".

Memoranda in-Register

[Volume I]. [Entered before the Marriages
 for 1654-57 (i.e. the reverse way up)].
 Approval of the election of "Mr Willyams"
 as the civil parish "register", Sept. 1653;
 signed by Rich: Edwards and W: Bedford, J. Ps.;
 followed by a similar note as to Thomas
 Pimer of Cople, tailor, 9 March 1653/4, signed
 by Jo: Cockayne.

[On opposite page]. Charitable briefs (total
 collections only, 9 briefs); no date [c. 1675].

[Volume II]. [Fly-leaf]. Persons confirmed
 at Bedford, 14 May 1770.

* These names are included in the Index.

THE
PARISH REGISTER
OF
W I L L I N G T O N
(1 6 0 2 - 1 8 1 2)

WILLINGTON manor belonged to one family for a long period, and the history of the parish is intimately bound up with this family. The Gostwicks came into possession by purchase in 1529 and remained owners until 1731, when the manor was bought by the Duchess of Marlborough; in 1779 it was purchased by the Duke of Bedford, whose descendants retained it until 1902.¹ The actual association of the Gostwicks with Willington was of much longer duration than two centuries: the family can be traced back in the parish as far as 1209,² and their name occurs regularly in medieval subsidy rolls, e.g. in those for 1309 and 1332.³ The Gostwicks were resident at Willington, and numerous entries of the family are recorded in the Register.

The original Register dates only from 1676, and we have therefore to rely wholly on the "Bishop's Transcripts" for the first three quarters of the century. Very little can be gleaned from existing records to show what was going on at Willington church during the troubled middle of the 17th century. William Iveson was instituted vicar in 1643.⁴ There are no Transcripts for 1641-49. That for 1650-62 is entitled: "A true Register ... from the yeare 1650 to the yeare of o^r Lord 1663 taken out of the Register-book by mee Richard Hanchett, Vicar", but the last figure of "1663" has been substituted in a different ink. The entries for 1661-62 (when the "Restoration" Transcript ends) are not in the same hand as those for 1650-60 (presumably that of Hanchett). The heading of the Transcript probably gave "1660", so it would not be safe to assume that Hanchett remained vicar after that year, still less to believe that he conformed in 1662. The next vicar (Thomas Skinner) was instituted on the death of "the last" (name not stated).⁵ Apparently nothing further is known of Iveson or Hanchett.

Occupations are given fairly consistently, especially in the burials, from about 1700; they point to the inhabitants having been almost wholly devoted to agriculture, and reveal very few unusual trades. A cider-maker (clearly a parishioner) was buried in 1764, and entries of 1709 and 1714 (pp. 64, 21) give the name of the keeper of the no longer existing park. The marriage entries are valuable: the parties' abodes are stated for 1658-69 and regularly from 1702 onwards. "Foreign" marriages are fairly numerous from the latter date, and from 1731 to 1744 many Cople persons' marriages were registered at Willington owing to John Betts having held both vicarages. The only family-name which seems to have persisted throughout our period is Rowgan.

The population of the parish in 1801 was 229, and in 1931 was 428; its area is 1660 acres. The adjoining parishes are Blunham (hamlet of Mogerhanger), Northill, Warden and Cople, and (on the other bank of the river Ouse) Renhold and Great Barford. There are no hamlets in the parish.

The "Bishop's Transcripts" are incomplete for the period 1602-75, as noted below. The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

¹ Vict. Co. Hist., Beds., iii, 263.

² Ibid., 263.

³ Two Beds. Subsidies (Suffolk Groen Books), 47, 133.

⁴ Beds. Notes and Queries, ii, 198.

⁵ County Record Office, Bedford: D.D.TV.8/2.

Cii WILLINGTON PARISH REGISTER

<u>Vol.</u>	<u>Baptisms</u>	<u>Marriages</u>	<u>Burials</u>
I.	1676-1757	1676-1754	1676-1757
II.		1754-1812	
III.	1758-1812		1758-1812
Vol. II also contains Banns, 1755-1812.			

The following "Bishop's Transcripts" supply some of the deficient periods in the original Register:-

Baptisms, Marriages and Burials

1602-35, 1638-40, 1650-70, 1673-75

No record is therefore extant for the following years (being those for which no Transcripts exist):-

Baptisms, Marriages and Burials

1636-37, 1641-49, 1671-72.

Arrangement of Entries.

- I. Bap., Mar. & Bur. mixed.
- II. Mar. in first half, Banns in second half.
- III. Bap. & Bur. mixed.

Other Parish Records.

The only other records are three volumes of Overseers' of the Poor accounts (detailed disbursements) for 1711-90 and 1795-1811, now deposited at the County Record Office.

W I L L I N G T O N

B A P T I S M S, 1 6 0 2 - 1 8 1 2

[Note: The original Register exists only from 1676; the Baptisms before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which commence in 1602]

[Year Date Child	Parent(s)	Surname]	[Year Date Child	Parent(s)	Surname]
1602 MR25 Thos		Richardson	1612 JL19 Ann d	Thos	Shatbolt
MR25 Ann		Mayes	[ctd.] AU30 Eliz d	Wm	Manton
AU 1 Thos s	Geo	Fadlut	NO 8 Eliz d	Rich	Pyseley
AU15 Thos s	Rob	Browne	NO22 Humph s	Geo	Fadlutt
NO 3 Anabel d	Thos	Cleyton	NO29 Eliz d	Grove	Rossell
NO18 Peter		Titford	DE 6 Thos s	Wm	Brace
MR18 Jane d	Thos	Shatbolt	DE20 Thos s	Thos	Clayton
1603 JL31 Thos s	Reynold	Newall	1613 MY 9 Joan d	Herman	Bracklin
JL31 Wm s	Herman	Brackley	JA16 Eliz d	Wm	Brace
DE11 Rob s	Thos	Cleyton	JA13 Humph & Eliz children		
FE 5 Thos s	Thos	Hilles	of Jn Gardiner alias Rougan.		
FE 5 Wm s	Wm	Balls	1614 OC16 Alice d	Harman	Bracklin
FE 5 Jn s	Jn	Rowgan	NO27 Wm s	Jn	Osmond
MR 4 Francis s	Jn	Richardson	JA 9 Edw s	Thos	Adams
MR11 Eliz d	Peter	Anico	JA15 Thos s	Rich	Pysely
1604 MR25 Ann d	Wm	Silbye	JA22 Jane d	Jn	Omney
MY24 Mary d	Wm	Gostwick,	1615 MY14 Thos s	Wm	Manton
esquire.			SE 3 Edw s	Thos	Clayton
NO11 Thos s	Wm	Mason	1616 JL21 Humph s	Jn	Osmonde
MR 6 Alice d	Rob	Crofte	AU 4 Emma d	Jn	Richardson
1605 AU25 Ann d	Wm	Silbye	OC27 Easter d	Rich	Morgaine
AU25 Jn s	Mich	Mayes	FE 9 Emma d	Jn	Hills
SE18 Edw s	Thos	Shatbolt	1617 AU23 Thos s	Harman	Bracklin
FE14 Jn s	Augustine	Topcliffe	SE10 Jane		Harsey
MR23 Jn s	Herman	Brackley	SE12 Jn		Hobson
1606 AP21 Jane d	Thos	Cleyton	SE13 Wm s	Rich	Phelepcone
JN15[?Thos*] s	Thos	Hilles	NO 9 Grace d	Jn	Rosen
JN18 Rich s	Rich	Richardson	NO16 Wm s	Wm	Manton
AU26 Mich s	Rich	Tytford	JA11 Wm s	Thos	Manton
SE28 Joan		Newall	FE 9 Eliz d	Jn	Osmond
NO13 Thos s	Thos	Osmund	FE12 Eliz wife of Jn		Sanders
1607 MR13 Mary d	Wm	Silbye	1618 MR30 Eliz d	Jn	Umne
1608 AP17 Jane d	Wm	Mason	AP23 Ann d	Jn	Hills
MY 1 Ann d	Jn	Rowgan	JN26 Eliz d	Wm	Selbe
SE21 Wm s	Thos	Cleyton	OC18 Agnes d	[blank]	Morgan
OC18 Geo s	Herman	Brackley	OC20 "A beger child named John"		
DE11 Eliz d	Thos	Shatbolt	1619 MY 2 Alice d	Francis	Rosill
1609 AP 9 Jn s	Rob	Croft	MY 9 Alice d	Jn	Osborne
DE13 Francis s	Wm	Gostwick,	MY 9 Grace d	Wm	Thorrogood
esquire.			JL 4 Nich s	Thos	Rosill
1610 JN17 Edw s	Wm	Brace	NO 7 Mary d	Wm	Manton
AU 3 Jn s	Groves	Rozell	FE20 Thos s	Thos	Manton
AU 5 Jane d	Rich	Pyseley	1620 MY28 Alice d	Rich	Pisley
SE 6 Edw s	Francis	Hynde, esq.	JN25 Wm s	Wm	Sylbie, jun.
OC10 Emma d	Herman	Brackley	SE 3 Alice d	Jn	Umney
DE 2 Kath d	Thos	Cleyton	OC 8 Rich s	Rich	Morgaine
JA 1 Edw s	Jn	Rowgan	FE18 Jn s	Jn	Osmund
MR17 Eliz d	Sir Edw	Gostwick,	1621 JN20 Jn s	Jn	Hill
knight.			SE 9 Thos s	Jn	Mann
1611 OC 6 Eliz d	Jn	Richardson	FE13 Judith d	Thos	Norris
1612 AP16 Jane d	Thos	Adams	MR10 Jn s	Thos	Manton
			1622 JN30 Jn s	Wm	Manton
			DE15 Mary d	Thos	Rozell

* Written above "Richard" struck through;
"Edward" is written above "Thomas".

1622	DE29	Jn s	Rich	Piselye	1638	MR10	Nich s	Jn	Croutch
[ctd.]	JA 5	Wm s	Thos	Rawlins, b ggar	1639	AU18	Eliz d	Augustine	Titford
1623	AP24	Wm s	Wm	Daye		SE29	Jn s	Jn	Cartwright
	MY 4	Nich s	Jn	Osmond	1640	SE 3	Eliz d	Rob	Clayton
	JL20	Agnes d	Jn	Crouch		SE 6	Mary d	Wm	Mason
	OC12	Alice d	Jn	Hill		OC 6	Ann d	Thos	Rogan
	JA11	Jn s	Jn	Man		FE28	Eliz d	Wm	Warner
	FE22	Alice d	Rich	Titford	[No B.T. exist for 1641-49 inclusive. The Transcript for 1650-62 is written in two different hands, one covering 1650-60, the other 1661-62. During the Commonwealth period Baptisms, not Births, are registered as usual]				
	FE29	Mary d	Jn	Umney					
	MR21	Jn s	Wm	Mason					
1624	AP12	Jas s	Wm	Dennis					
	AU30	Alice d	Wm	Day	1650	MY12	Wm s	Thos	Manton, jun.
	JA 9	Wm s	Jn	Crouch		JL 7	Ann d	Rich	Searle
1625	AU14	Ann d	Jn	Umney		AU21	"William the second son[n]e of SR Edw: Gostwyke Bar ^t ."		
	AU27	Jonathan s	Jn	Mann		SE 1	Wm s	Wm	Cocke
	SE 4	Rob s	Jn	Osmond		SE 2	Rob s	Rob	Cleyton
	OC23	Eliz d	Jn	Hill		OC19	Jn s	Wm	Worsman
	FE12	Hester d	Rich	Pysley	1651	MY14	Wm s	Wm	Mason
1626	DE25	Thos s	Wm	Mason		JN 4	Wm s	Rich	Richardson
	MR11	Edw s	Jn	Hill			alias Guy.		
1627	DE 5	Thos s	Jn	Croutch		SE 8	Emma d	Humphrey	Osmond
	JA27	Wm s	Jn	Mann	1652	MR25	Ann d	Wm	Cooke
	FE 3	Rich s	Jn	Osmond	1653	AP11	"Charles ye 3 ^d son[n]e of SR Edw: Gostwyke Bar:"		
	FE 7	Kath d	Wm	Cope[ar]		SE21	Jn s	Thos	Crouch
1628	MR29	Rob s	Rich	Pyseley	1654	MY29	"John ye 4 th son[n]e of SR Edw: Gostwyke Bar:"		
	SE13	Basil d	Jn	Umney		AU27	Rich s	Wm	Cocke
	JL23	Mary d	Jn	Cartwright		OC 9	Alice d	Wm	Mason
1629	JN11	Wm s	Wm	Bunnyon		MR 5	Wm s	Matth	Joanes
	JL26	Ann d	Jn	Osmond	1655	MY12	Ann d	Thos	Manton, jun.
	AU16	Mary d	Jn	Hill		JN28	"Rowland ye 5 th son[n]e of SR Edw: Gostwyke Bar:"		
	AU23	Rich s	Augustine	Titford	1656	SE26	"Ann the eldest daughter of SR Edw: Gostwyke Bar:"		
1630	MR 7	Rob s	Jn	Man		FE 4	Ann d	Jn	Cocker, jun.
	MY 8	Jn s	Wm	Fadlett		MR12	Jas s	Jas	Lymbie
	MY 8	Wm s	Wm	Mason	1657	MY27	Rob s	Jn	Cooke
	OC17	"Will'm Gostwyke the sonne of SR Edward Gostwyke knight and baronet."				SE 8	Jn s	Wm	Day
	OC28	Martha d	Jn	Cartwright		NO 2	Rob s	Matth	Joanes
1631	AU 1	Thos s	Wm	Bunnyon	1658	NO 2	Jn s	Jn	Ashbolt
	JA 1	Sarah d	Jn	Umney		MR22	Eliz d	Jn	Cocker, jun.
1632	JL20	Wm s	Nich	Spenser, esq.,	1659	MR29	Ann d	Rob	Pizely
		born JL 3.				AU29	Wm s	Jn	Manton
	AU26	Mary d	Augustine	Tytford		AU31	Ann d	Wm	Umney
	SE 7	Vinoent s	Thos	Rogan	1660	FE27	Ann d	Jn	Osmond, jun.
1633	JN 2	Edw s	Wm	Mason		MY13	Eliz d	Rob	Crouch
	JN 2	Rob s	Jn	Crouch		JL18	Wm s	Jas	Lymbie
	JN 2	Eliz d	Rich	Toperto [sic]		SE10	Ann d	Jn	Ashbolt
	OC30	Ann d	Rob	Clayton		SE19	Eliz d	Thos	Manton
	OC31	Wm s	Wm	Fadlutt		JA21	Wm s	Wm	Umney
	JA12	Eliz d	Thos	Rowgan		FE12	Mary d	Jn	Cocker, jun.
1634	OC16	Wm s	Jn	Umney	1661	JN10	Judith d	Rob	Pizely
	NO23	Jn s	Jn	Croutch		SE24	Wm s	Wm	Handcock
	SE 1	Thos s	Jn	Osmond		OC17	Mary d	Rob	Crouch
	FE 1	Wm s	Augustine	Titford		NO18	Eleanor d	Matth	Jones
	MR10	Alice d	Rob	Bates	1662	AP 1	Jn s	Jn & Judith	Osmond, jun.
	MR18	Jane d	Wm	Fadlett		AP 7	Isaac s	Wm & Mary	Umney
1635	OC28	Hester d	Thos	Rogan		AU19	Mary d	Rich & Ann	Sexton
	NO 8	Susan d	Wm	Mason		OC19	Mary d	Thos & Kath	Purser
	DE26	Thos s	Rob	Clayton		OC27	Eliz d	Andrew Ray of Cople	
	DE27	Edw s	Jn	Man		NO12	Jn s	Jn & Eliz	Ashbolt
	JA10	Eliz d	Wm	Hill					
[The B.T. for 1636 & 1637 do not exist]									
1638	MY13	Wm s	"Gostwyke"	Mason					
	DE23	Thamar d	Jn	Crofte					
	FE16	Eliz d	Hen	Bird					
	FE17	Hester d	Jn	Man					

1662 JA15 Eliz d Rob Eliz Man
 [ctd.] JA21 Rich s Rob Mary Crouch
 MR 3 Thos s Vincent Mary Rowgan
 1663 SE 7 Wm s Jn Judith Osmond
 SE27 Ann d Jn Eliz Cocker
 OC12 Eliz d Isaac Eliz Titford
 MR 3 Jane d Wm Jane Umny
 1664 AP12 Sarah d Wm Sarah Hancock
 AP26 Gostwyck s Wm Eliz Cox
 AP28 Geo s Jn Eliz Ashbolt
 AU 7 Chris s Chris Eliz Sperry
 OC 2 Eliz d Wm Brichford
 of Cople.
 OC30 Jn s Rob Eliz Man
 JA18 Kath d Isaac Eliz Titford
 FE15 Judith d Rob Mary Crouch
 1665 AP23 Rich s Thos Kath Purser
 JL10 Thos s Vincent Mary Rowghan
 SE20 Wm s Jn Eliz Cocker
 SE27 Rich s Rob Ann Pisely
 OC 9 Sarah d Wm Jane Umney
 OC27 Sam s Jn Eliz Ashbolt
 1666 MR27 Jn s Jn Judith Osmond
 JL24 Walter s Wm Sarah Hancock
 AP22 Ann d Chris Eliz Sperry
 SE13 Ann d Isaac Eliz Titford
 JA27 Ann d Rob Mary Crouch
 JA28 Rich s Rich Ann Sexton
 1667 AP19 Ann d Rob Eliz Man
 JN17 Eliz d Jn Eliz Ashboul
 FE13 Jane d Wm Jane Umney
 1668 AP 6 Ann d Thos Cath Purser
 JN 3 Wm s Chris Eliz Sperry
 JL14 Rich s Jn Eliz Cocker
 SE17 Mary d Isaac Eliz Titford
 FE 8 Matth s Matth Ann Joanes
 1669 AP 4 Eliz d Vincent Mary Rowghan
 JL15 Mary d Rob Mary Crouch,
 husbdn.
 FE 4 Wm s Wm Jane Umney, miller
 1670 JA25 Jn s Thos Cath Pursur
 FE 6 Sarah d Jn Eliz Cocker
 [The Bishop's Transcripts for 1671 & 1672
 are not extant]
 1673 AU24 Sarah d Vincent Roughgan
 SE13 Eliz d Thos Barns
 1674 JA 3 Wm s Rob Pisely
 JA11 Eliz & Alice Swinscoe
 1675 MY 9 Wm s Rob Tansley
 SE19 Jane d Wm Jane Umney

[VOLUME I 1676-1757]

1676 MY14 Mary d Jn Eliz Ashbolt
 JN 2 Jn s Rich Swinscoe
 SE15 Vincent s Vincent
 & Mary†] Roughgan
 NO 5 Jn s Rob Jane Tansley
 DE11 Dinah d Isaac Eliz Titford
 1677 AP17 Wm s Rob Man
 MY20 Mary d Thos Eliz Barns
 1678 OC 2 Rich Roughgan
 1679 OC24 Jas s Jas Fuller
 NO14 Thos s Jn Child
 FE29 Ann d Thos Barns
 1680 MR 5 Joan Richardson
 MR23 Rich Swinscoe

† Occurs only in B.T.

1681 MY 3 Jn Child
 DE26 Ann Joanes
 MR19 Eliz Richardson
 1682 JA21 Mary Fuler
 [Fuller-T]
 MR23 Thos s Rich Turner
 1683 AP15 Thos s Jn Eliz Child
 DE26 Wm s Rich Sarah Titford
 JA 1 Sarah d Wm Sarah Joanes
 FE17 Jn s Thos Eliz Barnes
 1684 JN 1 Mary Richardson
 MR 8 Wm Childs
 1685 OC25 Jn Cooper
 1686 AP13 Ann d Edw Eliz Geall
 [Gale-T]
 AP29 Sam s Jn Benedict Wheeler
 SE19 Wm s Wm Sarah Joanes
 JA18 Benj s Wm Nodins
 [Noddins-T]
 MR 6 Hen s Jn Eliz Child
 MR10 Isaac s Rich Sarah Titford
 1687 NO 9 Edw Gale
 JA 1 Eliz Pursur
 1688 AU24 Rich s Rich Sarah Titford
 SE27 Wm s Rich Eliz Richardson
 OC30 Sarah d Jn Sarah Wheeler
 FE21 Matth s Wm Sarah Joanes
 MR 8 Eliz d Jn Eliz Childs
 "she was borne February ye
 ninth."
 1689 AP 1 Jas s Jas Mary Fuller
 DE16 Jn s Jn Sarah Wheeler
 JA 6 Eliz d Wm Dorothy Lenord
 [Leonard-T]
 JA26 Sarah d Thos Mary Barns
 MR 2 Sam s Wm Sarah Jones
 MR 6 Jn s Thos Ann Peacock
 1690 SE 7 Jn s Rich Eliz Richardson
 SE 8 Rich s Rich Sarah Titford
 FE15 Wm s Thos Mary Barnes
 MR 1 Rich s Jn Sarah Wheeler
 1691 [AP19 Jn Sexton†]
 [OC 3 Wm Leonard†]
 1692 FE25 Jas s Matth Renolds
 ** OC29 Thos s Rich† stexton
 [Sexton-T]
 ** AP23 Wm s Walter† Hancock
 ** NO11 Mary d Jn Man
 ** FE11 Ann d Jn Child
 ** AU13 Ann d Wm Jones†† §
 ** [DE28 Rob Jones†]
 ** [DE 8 Sarah Hancock†]
 ** JN24 Walter Titford††
 ** JL 1 Matth Desborough††
 ** OC17 Sarah d Walter Helen Hancock*
 ** [MR10 Sarah Man†]
 1696 MR12 [MR26-T] Thos Richardson
 MR14 Sarah Man

† Occurs only in B.T. †† Not in B.T.

**The year-headings are altered, both in the Reg. and B.T., so that the correct years cannot be accurately assigned.

§ But B.T. gives (apparently in its place):
 DE20 Ann d Matth Jones, buried.

§§ Interlined in a different hand; the corresponding entry in B.T. is apparently that for DE 8 preceding.

1696 MR16[MR12--T]Anthony Renolds
[ctd.] MY 3 [JL 5--T]Rob Child
JN 2 [JN28--T]Sarah Richardson
JN 4 [JN15--T]Sarah Titford
JN24 [JN 4--T]Thos Harwood
JL16 [JL17--T]Ann Hancock
AU 4 [JL15--T]Jn Jones
[NO 4 Chris Perry†]
1697 JN 8 Matth Child
[Childs--T]
AU 9 Ann Garret
MR 8 Ann Pursur
MR 8 Eliz Pursur
1698 MY 1 Francis s Rob Mary Richardson*
AU28 Mary d Edw Mary Fulfer
OC 6 Thos s Jos Jane Fulfer
DE 4 Eliz d Walter Ellen Hancock
DE 4 Vincent s Geo Eliz Doghead
JA27 Mary d Matth Eliz Renolds
FE20 Ann d Matth Ann Jones
MR 6 Jn s Jn Sarah Harwood
[?1698] MY 2 Esther d Jn Mary Man
1699 AU28 Rob s Jn Mary Mann
SE17 Sarah d Thos Mary Barns
JA14 Seth s Rob Ann Garrat
1700 SE30 Matth s Jn Childs
[gardener†]
OC27 Eliz d Edw Fulfer
[tailor†]
"Thomas Hubbard's son by them
call'd John was born ye 28th July"
DE22 Ann d Ann Hill, vagrant
was born the 16th.
JA23 Wm s Wm Umney, miller
MR 9 Rob s Jos Fulfer, labr.
1701 MY18 Wm s Chris Perry [Berry--T.]
MY19 Eliz d Matth Reynolds
OC19 Eliz d Rob Garrat
FE 8 Jane d Wm Umney
1702 MR25 Wm s Matth Ann Jones, vicar
JL 8 Rich s Jn Harwood
JL12 Sarah d Thos Rowgan
[Thomas Hubbard's child was born
Oct. 2nd†]
DE21 Eliz d Jn Mann
1703 SE19 Jn s Wm Umney
OC18 Sarah d Matth Reynolds
MR19 Jn s Rob Garratt
1704 JN25 Ann d Edw Mary Fulfer
[tailor†]
NO19 Jn s Chris Ann Perry, labr.
DE10 Ann d Jos Jane Fulfer, labr.
JA14 Vincent s Thos &
Frances Rowgan, gardener
1705 JN10 Ann d Wm Ann Umney, miller
JN24 Mary d Rob Ann Garratt, farmer
SE11 Wm s Edw Ann Nelthorpe, gent.
DE11 Mary d Matth Ann Jones, vicar
1706 MR26 Wm s Jn Sarah Harwood
[yeoman†].
JL11 Jn s Jn Mary Man**
1707 JN29 Eliz d Jn Eliz Beetles, labr.
OC 6 Ann d Matth Eliz Reynolds, farmer

† Occurs only in B.T
* Interlined . Not in B.T.
** Interlined at the end of the entries for
1706. Not in B.T

1707 NO23 Rich s Hen Eliz Oney,
[ctd.] baker.
DE26 Thos s Thos Frances Rowgan,
gardener.
JA 2 Wm s Wm Ann Umney,
miller.
JA11 Mary d Jos Jane Fulfer,
labr
1708 SE 5 Matth s Thos Martha Green,
labr.
1709 AP28 Matth s Matth Eliz Reynolds,
farmer.
JL17 Thos s Thos Frances Rowgan,
gardener.
JL31 Edw s Jn Sarah Harwood,
park keeper.
JL31 Mary d Jn Mary Beetles
[labr.†].
1710 SE13 Thos s Chris Ann Perry
[labr.†].
1711 AU19 Eliz d Hen Bridget Middleton,
labr.
NO18 Eliz d Thos Martha Green,
labr.
1712 MY25 Jn s Rich Ann Houghton.
labr. [Howton--T.]
MY28 Jn s Thos Frances Rowgan,
gardener.
JN24 Reuben s Jos Jane Fulfer,
labr.
JN29 Edw s Chris Ann Jakins,
labr.
FE15 Sarah d Jn Mary Beetles,
labr.
1713 JN14 Jos s Mary Cocolin,
widow and traveller.
FE14 [MR19--T]Thos s of
Wm Jane Hopkins
MR24 Ann d Chris Jakins
1714 AU15 Edw s Edw Jane Walden
SE20 Francis s Benj &
Frances Holloway,
clerk.
DE 5 Eliz d Sam Mary Larkin,
of Wootton.
JA16 Frances d Thos &
Frances Rowgan,
gardener.
JA17 Jn s Jn Eliz Newell,
blacksmith.
MR 6 Wm s Wm Jane Hopkins
1715 AP 2 Edw s Edw Mary Wells
SE 7 Benj s Benj Frances Holloway,
clerk
MR13 Wm s Jn Eliz Newell
1716 MR25 Eliz d Wm Eliz Layton
JN12 Rich s Wm Judith Richardson
[farmer†].
JL 8 Stephen s Chris Ann Jeaking
[labr.†]. [Jakins--T.]
AU25 Sarah d Edw Jane Walden
[NO 9 Thos s Edw Mary Wells,
labr.†]
[JA15 Eliz d Thos Eliz Perrin,
butler†]

† Occurs only in B.T.

1717	OC27	Mary d	Hen	Bridget Middleton	1732	MY 8	Ann d	Jn	Ann	Newil
	DE 1	Mary d	Wm	Jane Hopkins	[ctd.]	JL23	Wm s	Thos	Mary	Abrahams
1718	JN15	Jane d	Edw	Jane Waldin [labr.†]		SE10	Susan d	Jos	Ann	Yates, labr.
	OC19	Jn infant s	Chris Ann	Jekins, labr.		DE 1	Mary d	Rich	Hester	Levit
	DE12	Eliz d	Wm	Jude Richardson, farmer.		MR 4	Rob s	Wm	Judith	Richardson
	OC27	Rob s	Edw	Mary Wells [labr.†]	1733	MY13	Jn s	Jn	Ann	Holloway, labr
1719	MR20 [MR28-T]	Ann d	Thos	Eliz Pering		MY27	Hen s	Matth	Mary	Childs
	JA25	Rob s	Wm	Judith Richardson		JN 3	Wm s	Benj	Ann	Robinson, labr.
	FE28	Jane d	Wm	Jane Hopkins		NO 4	Sarah d	Thos	Sarah	Abrahams, labr
1720	JN26	Thos s	Edw	Jane Walding		DE 4	Chas s	Jn	Ann	Betts, clerk
	OC16	Rob s	Thos	Frances Ruffgan		DE29	Mary d	Seth	Mary	Garret, husbdn.
	NO 3	Mary d	Edw	Mary Wells		FE14	Eliz d	Thos	Eliz	Abyss, husbdn
1721	AP21	Judith d	Wm	Judith Richardson		MR17	Sam s	Sam	Eliz	Palmer, labr.
1722	MY17	Ann d	Matth	Mary Childs	1734	AP 7	Hester d	Rich	Hester	Levit
	JL25	Jane d	Wm	Judith Richardson		MY 7	Jn s	Thos	Jane	Impey, husbdn.
	SE28	Jn s	Wm	Jane Hopkins		AU 8	Rich s	Rich	Eliz	Pearch, labr.
1723	MY 5	Ann d	Edw	Jane Walden [labr.†]		AU18	Mary d	Francis	Mary	Knott, labr.
	JN 6	Wm s	Matth	Mary Childs [gardener†]		SE 1	Benj s	Benj	Ann	Robinson, labr.
	SE29	Jn s	Francis	Mary Knot [labr.†]		DE29	Mary d	Francis	Eliz	Pratt, labr.
	JA28	Esau s	Jn	Eliz Tarr [tailor†]		MR 9	Wm s	Jn	Ann	Holloway, labr.
	MR 3	Mary d	Wm	Judith Richardson [yeoman†].	1735	AP26	Mary d	Thos	Eliz	Abyss
1724	SE13	Sarah d	Sam	Eliz Palmer		JN 8	Sam s	Thos	Eliz	Green, labr.
	NO15	Jos s	Wm	Jane Hopkins		JL13	Sarah d	Seth	Mary	Garret, farmer.
	NO22	Mary d	Jn	Mary Cook		DE 8	Ann d	Benj	Ann	Robinson, labr.
	NO24	Jas s	Matth	Mary Childs	1736	AP 4	Roger illeg.s	Sarah	Layten	
	DE27	Mary d	Jos	Mary Yates, labr		JN13	Eliz d	Sam	Eliz	Palmer, labr.
1725	JN 6	Jn s	Thos	Mary Franks		AU29	Mary d	Jn	Ann	Holloway, labr.
	JL 1	Ann d	Wm	Judith Richardson		AU29	Sarah d	Vincent	Susan	Roughan, labr.
	AU 8	Jn s	Francis	Mary Knot		SE19	Sarah d	Francis	Eliz	Pratt, labr
	SE12	Eliz d	Edw	Jane Walding		JA 2	Ann d	Seth	Sarah	Garret, farmer.
	MR20	Eliz d	Jos	Mary Yates		FE 6	Rich s	Thos	Eliz	Green, labr.
1726	AU23	Rich s	Matth	Mary Childs		MR14	Hannah d	Jas	Hannah	Cox, farmer
	JA27	Sarah d	Wm	Judith Richardson	1737	JL10	Ann d	Francis	Mary	Knott, labr.
	MR 5	Francis s	Francis	Mary Knott		AU21	Sarah d	Benj	Ann	Robinson, labr.
1727	JL30	Henrietta d	Thos	& Margt Mitchiner		OC21	Ann d	Jn	Ann	Betts, clerk
	NO 5	Mary d	Jn	Mary Low		OC29	Wm & Sarah s & d	of	Rich	Eliz Pearch, labr.
	DE31	Eliz		Hopkins		FE19	Thos s	Vincent	Susan	Rougan
1728	OC27	Geo s	Edw	Wells, labr.	1738	JL 4	Mary d	Rob	Eliz	Larkinson
	DE29	Ann d	Jos	Yates, labr		JL30	Mary d	Jn	Ruth	Hart, labr.
	JA26	Ann d	Sam	Palmer, labr		AU13	Wm s	Francis	Eliz	Pratt, labr.
	FE16	Susan d	Wm	Judith Richardson		OC23	Jn s	Rich	Hester	Levit
1729	JN 7	Ann d	Wm	Jane Hopkins		NO16	Ann d	Jas	Hannah	Cox, farmer
	JN13	Matth s	Matth	Mary Childs		NO19	Jane illeg d	Ann	Newman	
	JN15	Lucy d	Jn	Mary Low		JA13	Jn s	Jn	Ann	Betts, clerk
	OC19	Wm s	Francis	Mary Knott		JA21	Sarah d	Jn	Eliz	Giŕbs, labr
	MR 8	Hannah d	Edw	Hannah Wells		MR11	Wm s	Benj	Ann	Robinson, labr.
1730	SE10	Jos s	Jos	Mary Yates		1739	AP15	Wm s	Thos	Eliz Green, labr.
	SE27	Jn s	Sam	Eliz Palmer		AP22	Ann d	Jn	Ann	Holloway, labr.
	OC11	Edw s	Wm	Ann Harwood		AP29	Wm s	Jn	Priscilla	Ward
	OC13	Belinda	Luke d of	Jn Ann Betts, clerk						
	NO 4	Helen d	Jn	Ann Newil						
	DE 6	Wm s	Wm	Judith Richardson						
1731	JN20	Jn s	Wm	Jane Hopkins [labr.†].						
	OC21	Hen s	Matth	Mary Childs [ale keeper†].						
	DE25	Wm s	Jn	Ann Holloway [labr.†].						
	FE29	Wm s	Francis	Mary Knott [labr.†]						
1732	AP16	Eliz d	Rich	Eliz Pearch						

† Occurs only in B.T.

- 1739 JN 3 Ann d Rich Eliz Pearch, labr.
[ctd.] JL22 Mary d Sam Eliz Palmer
MR12 Geo s Jn Eliz Gibbs, labr.
MR16 Vincent s Vincent
& Susan Roughan
- 1740 AP20 Eliz d Francis Eliz Pratt, labr.
MY 9 Jas s Jas Hannah Cox, farmer
JN22 Thos s Benj Ann Robinson,
labr.
JL 6 Alice d Wm Frances Hicks,
tailor.
JL20 Rob s Sam Ann Circuit,
labr.
AU 3 Eliz d Jn Ruth Hart, labr.
AU 5 Benedicta d Jn Ann Betts, clerk
FE 1 Kath d Jn Mary Cullit
FE15 Thos s Jn Ann Holloway,
labr.
- 1741 NO18 Hannah d Jas Hannah Cox, farmer
DE26 Wm s Rich Eliz Pearch
JA10 Ann d Jn Hannah Childs,
blacksmith.
FE 7 Stephen s Benj Ann Robinson,
labr.
- 1742 AP11 Edw s Edw Eliz Walden, labr.
AP25 Thos s Jn Ruth Hart, labr.
MY10 Jn s Jn Mary Cullit,
dairyman
MY23 Eliz d Wm Eliz Spencer
MY25 Maria d Jn Ann Betts, clerk
SE12 Eliz d Jn Eliz Pique, labr.
OC 3 Jn s Sam Ann Circuit,
labr.
NO28 Hannah d Jn Ann Holloway,
labr.
JA16 Wm s Francis Eliz Pratt, labr.
JA28 Matth s Jn Hannah Childs
MR11 Thos s Jas Hannah Cox, farmer
- 1743 OC16 Kath d Jn Mary Cullit
NO 6 Hannah d Edw Eliz Walden, labr.
NO10 Jn Barron s Jn Ann Betts, clerk
NO27 Mary d Benj Ann Robinson,
labr.
- 1744 AP 8 Eliz d Jn Ann Holloway,
labr.
MY27 Jas s Abraham Susan King, labr.
JL 1 Susan d Jn Ruth Hart, labr.
SE30 Eliz d Jn Eliz Pique, labr.
NO10 Jas s Jn Hannah Childs,
blacksmith
MR 4 Betty d Jn Ann Betts, clerk
- 1745 AP 3 Rich s Thos Sarah Abrahams,
labr.
AP22 Eliz illeg d Priscilla Ward,
"the supposed father is Thomas
Green a sheppard."
JL17 Sam s Sam Ann Circuit,
labr. [Circuit-T]
SE14 Thos s Edw Eliz Walden
NO24 Ann d Jn Frances Aumington,
labr. [Ormington-T]
DE22 Laurence s Sam Mary Williamson
- 1746 MY11 Rich s Francis Eliz Pratt, labr.
MY11 Ann d Abraham Susan King, labr.
MY25 Wm illeg s Priscilla Ward,
"the supposed father is
Thomas Green a shepherd."
- 1746 JN29 Wm s Jn Ruth Hart, labr.
[ctd.] JN29 Jn s Edw Hannah Emery, farmer
AU31 Jn s Wm Eliz Spencer, labr.
OC 5 Wm s Jn Hannah Childs,
blacksmith
- 1747 MY24 David s Jn Ann Holloway,
labr.
NO15 Jn s Edw Hannah Emery, farmer
JA24 Susan d Sam Ann Circuit, labr.
MR20 Jn s Abraham Susan King, labr.
- 1748 NO28 Hannah illeg d Priscilla Ward
JA 1 Thos s Thos Ann Atterton
1749 JN 4 Edw s Edw Eliz Walden, labr.
JA13 Wm s Abraham Susan King, labr.
JA13 Hannah d Abraham Susan King
- 1750 AU 6 Eliz d Wm Ann Dobson
NO 4 Susan d Thos Hannah Cook
DE 9 Jn s Wm Ann Joyce
- 1751 AP 7 Frances d Jn Frances Normington
MY 5 Wm s Abraham Susan King, labr.
JN 2 Ann d Jn Ruth Hart
AU27 Hen s Wm Ann Dobson
- 1752 JA 5 Wm s Jas Esther Eton,
a traveller.
JA12 Mary d Sam Ann Circuit, labr.
JA23 Sarah d Edw Hannah Emery, farmer
AP12 Eliz d Jn Ann Husher
JN28 Edw s Wm Ann Joyce
AU28 Mary d Hen Sarah Dobson
OC31 Hannah d Jn Mercy Wells
OC31 Jn s Jn Mercy Wells
- 1753 JA21 Ann d Thos Hannah Cook
FE 4 Jane d Jn Ann Hardwick
MR 4 Wm s Edw Eliz Walden
MR20 Wm s Wm Ann Dobson
JN24 Thos s Jas Eliz Kilby
JL22 Thos s Jn Sarah Joyce
AU10 Wm s Elisha Jane Grimsdale
- 1754 AP14 Rob s Wm Ann Joyce
MY 5 Thos s Sam Ann Surcuit
[Circuit-T]
MY 5 Wm s Jas Mary Peets
JN25 Eliz d Wm Ann Dobson
OC13 Rich s Jn Mary Child
OC29 Mary d Hen Alice Child, priv.,
Nov. 17th brought to Church.
DE11 Thos s Jn Mary Croots, priv.,
& received into the Church Dec. 24.
- 1755 AU 4 Mary d Edw Hannah Emery
OC12 Wm s Hen Alice Child
NO 2 Eliz d Jas Eliz Kilby
DE 7 Thos s Jn Ann Hardwick
DE 7 Eliz d Jn Sarah Joyce
- 1756 FE22 Ann d Jn Mercy Wells
MR20 Edw s Wm Ann Joyce
AP 7 Edy d Jn Eliz Pyke [Pike-T]
AP18 Mary d Abraham Susan King
AP25 Jn s Wm Sarah Howard
DE12 Susan d Jos Jane Halé
- 1757 JA30 Hannah d Jas Eliz Kilby
FE27 Mary d Hannah Cook,
lately widow.
JL 3 Mary d Jn Mary Child
JL 3 Dorothy d Wm Sarah Howard
JL27 Eliz d Jn Mary Croote
DE25 Edith d Jn Eliz Pike
[End of Volume I]

[VOLUME III. 1758-1812]

- 1758 MR12 Wm s Jn Ann Hardwick
MY21 Thos & Rob twin sons
of Abraham Susan King
JL23 Ann d Wm Sarah Howard
NO 5 Ann d Jn Sarah Joice
- 1759 JA 5 Mary d Jn Mary Croot
FE11 Wm s Thos Mary Barcock
MY 6 Thos s Jn Sarah Cole
JL 8 Jn s Dan Mary Mapiss
OC21 Jas s Wm Sarah Howard
DE11 Jn s Jas Eliz Kilby
- 1760 JA27 Geo s Jn Ann Hardwick
FE17 Anna Maria d of
Jas & Anna Maria Lambe
MR30 Thos s Wm Ann Joice
JN15 Sarah d Jn Mary Childs
OC 5 Jn s Jos Jane Earle
- 1761 JA 8 Jn s Jn Mary Croot
FE 8 Hen s Jn Sarah Joice
AP12 Thos s Thos Mary Barcock
MY17 Thos s Abraham Susan King
JL12 Jas s Jas Mary Peate
SE10 Wm s Hen Alice Childs,
aged three years & upwards
SE10 Hen s Hen Alice Childs
OC11 Jn s Sam Eliz Palmer
DE27 Wm s Thos Margt Smith,
a traveller.
DE27 Thos s Dan Mary Mapiss
- 1762 MY 9 Thos s Wm Sarah Howard
JN 4 Hannah d Jn Mary Croot
JN13 Jn s Jn Sarah Cole
AU 8 Joshua s Jn Ann Hardwick
SE14 Jas s Jas Anna Maria Lambe
SE14 Wm s Jn Eliz Pike
NO14 Sarah d Jn Sarah Joice
- 1763 JA23 Eliz d Thos Mary Barcock
AP17 Wm s Dan Mary Mapiss
AP17 Cath d Jn Mary Childs
AP24 Eliz d Sam Eliz Palmer
DE25 Shifty d Alice Wells,
singlewoman.
DE30 Mary d Edw Sarah Emery
DE30 Thos s Jn Mary Croot
- 1764 MR11 Jn s Thos Mary Hart
MR18 Anna Maria d Jn Kezia Butridge,
a traveller.
MY13 Hen s Wm Ann Joice
SE30 Cath d Ann Clark,
singlewoman.
- 1765 MR 7 Ann d Jn Mary Croot
AP14 Sam s Sam Eliz Palmer
AP21 Sarah d Wm Sarah Howard
AP28 Eliz d Jn Ann Hardwick
MY 9 Ann d Edw Sarah Emery
JN16 Jn s Sarah Cole
& Jn her late husband.
JL 7 Hen s Hen Alice Childs
JL 7 Jn s Thos Mary Barcock
JL 7 Jas s Eliz Pike,
singlewoman.
- 1766 FE12 Ann d Sam Eliz Palmer
FE23 Mary d Geo Sarah Clark
MR23 Wm s Thos Mary Hart
AP13 Barbara d Jn Mary Childs
SE18 Edw s Mr Edw Sarah Emery
- 1766 SE30 Thos s Jn Mary Croot
- 1767 FE 1 Jas s Dan Mary Mapiss
FE17 Eliz d Chris Mary Crouch
MR29 Rob s Sam Eliz Palmer
MY 3 Jn s Wm Sarah Howard
MY17 Jn s Jn Ann Hardwick
AU23 Ann d Geo Sarah Clark
SE27 Mary d Jn Eliz Circuit
- 1768 JA 6 Eliz d Mr Edw Sarah Emery
JN 5 Jas s Jn Mary Croot
JL17 Thos s Thos Mary Hart
AU28 Eliz d Jn Eliz Langley
OC16 Eliz d Jos Mary Church
- 1769 JA 3 Sarah d Mr Edw Sarah Emery
MR12 Wm s Chris Mary Crouch
MR12 Ann d Jn Ann Hardwick
MR23 Jas s Hen Alice Childs
AP 9 Jos s Jas Anna Maria Lamb
MY30 Wm s Wm Sarah Sandon
AU20 Eliz d Geo Sarah Clarke
AU27 Thos s Thos Dinah Gammons
SE24 Martha d Jn Eliz Circuit
- 1770 JA29 Sarah d Jn Mary Croot
FE18 Rich s Wm Sarah Howard
FE27 Jn s Edw Sarah Emery
MR11 Elias s Thos Mary Hart
AP23 Rich s Thos Mary Barcock
MY13 Thos
aged 16 years.
AP15 Sam s Sam Brimley
& Susan Circuit,
born illegitimate.
JN 5 Sam s Wm Sarah Sandon
JL 2 Sarah d Sam Eliz Palmer
AU 5 Mary illeg.d Jas King
& Mary Bowman
SE 2 Thos s Dan Mary Mapish
SE23 Sarah d Geo Sarah Clark
DE30 Mary d Jn Ann [Mary-T] Hardwick
- 1771 JA13 Jas s Jn Eliz Langley
MR10 Sarah d Jos Mary Church
MR17 Ann d Jn Eliz Circuit
JL28 Wm s Jn Mary Croot
SE22 Eliz d Thos Mary Hart
DE 1 Wm s Thos Dinah Gammons
DE25 Wm s Sam Susan Brimley
- 1772 FE23 Thos s Chris Mary Crouch*
AP28 Jn s Jn Mary Childs
AP28 Wm s Geo Sarah Clark
MY 4 Thos s Thos Ann Berry
JN 7 Mary d Wm Sarah Howard
AU23 Abraham s Jas Mary King
SE13 Eliz d Jas Frances Kilby
DE20 Geo s Jn Mary Croot
[Croot-T]
- 1773 JA 3 Eliz d Jas Anna Maria Lamb
JA24 Eliz d Jn Eliz Circuit
JA24 Thos s Sam Susan Brimley
MR 8 Eliz d Wm Sarah Sundon
[Sandon-T]
AP11 Jas s Jas Eliz Wyles
AU29 Eliz d Thos Ann Berry
SE26 Mary d Thos Mary Hart
DE12 Eliz d Geo Sarah Clarke

* Given as a Burial in B.T.

1773 DE25 Eliz d Jos Mary Church
 1774 MY22 Hannah d Jn Eliz Langley
 OC16 Jos s Wm Sarah Howard
 NO20 Mary illeg.d Jane Balls
 DE 4 Sarah d Jas Mary King
 DE 4 Frances d Jn Eliz Circuit
 DE25 Mary d Thos Ann Berry
 DE25 Mary d Chris Mary Crouch
 1775 JA15 Eliz d Thos Dinah Gammon
 FE27 Sarah d Wm Sarah Sandon,
 farmer.
 AP16 Eliz d Jas Eliz Wiles
 AP23 Esther d Jos Martha Daniel
 SE18 Sarah d Jas Anna Maria Lamb,
 miller.
 DE17 Eliz illeg.d Sarah Garner
 DE25 Hen s Hen Ann Martin
 1776 AP28 Mary d Jos Mary Church
 JN 2 Jas s Jn Ann Hardwick
 JN 9 Jn s Geo Sarah Clarke, priv:
 SE 8 Thos s Thos Ann Berry
 OC27 Wm s Rich Eliz Squires
 NO 3 Jas s Thos Eliz Hart
 NO10 Thos s Wm Ann Sale, priv:
 DE29 Jos s Jos Martha Daniel
 1777 JA24 Wm s Wm Sarah Sandon,
 farmer.
 MR 9 Geo s Wm Sarah Howard
 MR30 Sarah d Jas Eliz Wyles
 MR30 Ann d Jas Mary King
 AP27 Jos s Jn Hannah Joyce
 AU24 Jn s Jn Eliz Circuit
 SE 7 Mary d Hen Ann Martin
 NO 2 Jn s Thos Dinah Gammon
 1778 JA25 Mary d Rich Eliz Squires
 JL 3 Ann d Wm Sarah Sandon,
 farmer.
 DE25 Jn s Thos Eliz Hart
 1779 AP11 Sam s Jos Mary Church
 AP25 Mary d Jas Eliz Wilds
 AP25 Wm s Jn Eliz Colman
 MY16 Wm s Wm Sarah Howard
 JN27 Eliz d Jn Eliz Circuit
 OC 1 Jn s Thos Ann Brimley
 NO 4 Eliz d Wm Alice Wright
 NO 7 Mary d Jas Mary King
 DE 5 Jas s Rich Eliz Squires
 DE 7 Jn s Wm Sarah Sandon
 DE25 Eliz d Wm Sarah Brown
 1780 AP 3 Sarah d Hen Ann Martin
 NO 3 Wm s Thos Ann Berry
 1781 JA16 Jas s Wm Sarah Sandon
 FE11 Sarah d Rich Eliz Squire
 MR 6 Ann d Wm Alice Wright
 AP 1 Alice d Jn Eliz Circuit
 JN17 Jn s Jas Eliz Wilds
 OC21 Wm s Hen Judith Norman
 1782 AP21 Charlotte d Thos
 & Susan* Penright
 MY16 Edw s Wm Sarah Sandon
 JN 9 Thos s Wm Sarah Brown
 DE25 Sam s Rich Eliz Squires
 1783 AU10 Jas s Thos Sarah Cole
 OC 5 Eliz d Jos Martha Daniel
 OC 6 Mary d Wm Sarah Sandon

1783 NO 2 Sarah d Wm Sarah Brown
 1784 SE26 Mary Ann d of
 Thos Sarah Cole
 NO28 Eliz d Jas Sarah Howard
 1785 JA23 Jn s Wm Ann Sale
 MY 8 Jn & Jane Squire, twins
 JN19 Letty d Jas Eliz Wildes
 JN19 Susan d Jas Eliz Wildes
 1786 AP 9 Jn s Wm Ann Lane
 AP16 Eliz d Wm Mary Barcock
 MY28 Charlotte d Thos Susan Penright
 MY28 Jas s Hen Judith Norman
 JN 9 Wm Cutrige s Jos Jane Brimley
 SE17 Wm s Thos [Wm-T] Ann Bury
 NO12 Eliz d Rich Eliz Squire
 1787 JL15 Jn s Wm Mary Barcock [labr†]
 AU 5 Jn s Wm Mary Urin [labr†]
 NO 4 Gutteridge s Jos Jane Brimley
 [farmer†].
 DE30 Jn s Wm Ann Lane [labr†]
 1788 MR 2 Wm s Rich Eliz Squire [labr†]
 MR 9 Wm s Eliz Richardson,
 widow [pauper†].
 AP20 Sam s Thos Ann Berry
 NO16 Wm s Jn Ann Cole
 1789 FE15 Ann d Jas Eliz Wiles, pauper
 FE22 Eliz d Wm Mary Urin
 MY17 Francis s Rich Eliz Squires
 JL10 Anna Maria d Rob
 & Sarah Squire, farmer
 JL31 Jos s Jos Jane Brimley [farmer†]
 1790 JA31 Wm s Geo Mary Sherman
 MR21 Mary d Wm Mary Barcock
 AP11 Mark s Wm Ann Lane
 AP18 Thos s Jn* Ann Cole
 SE19 Ann d Jn Frances Goodwin
 NO14 Wm s Wm Ann Sale [Searle-T]
 DE12 Eliz d Thos Ann Berry, labr.
 1791 JA 9 Ann d Jn Eliz Robinson
 MR 6 Wm s Jas Eliz Bartram
 AP17 Mary d Jn Mary Cole
 AP24 Susan d Wm Ann Lane
 DE11 Wm s Wm Mary Urin
 DE25 Ann d Rich Sarah Child
 1792 JA 8 Ann d Rich Eliz Squires
 MR 9 Sarah d Rob Sarah Squire,
 aged 15 months.
 MR 9 Jn s Rob Sarah Squire
 MR 9 Caroline d Rob Sarah Squire
 MR18 Thos s Geo Mary Sharman,
 shoemaker.
 MY20 Jos s Rich Eliz Stokes
 JN10 Jas s Jn Frances Goodwin
 JN17 Mary d Wm Ann Searle
 SE23 Sarah d Jn Eliz Robinson
 OC14 Rachel d Thos Sophia Gutters
 NO11 Wm s Wm Mary Barcock
 DE25 Sarah d Jn Eliz White
 1793 JA20 Eliz d Wm Ann Lane
 FE10 Sarah d Jas Eliz Bartram
 OC12 Jn s Rich Sarah Child
 DE25 Mary d Jas Gillet Smith,
 aged 2 years & 11 months.

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Written above "Frances" struck through;
B.T. gives "Susan."* Written above "Thomas" struck through;
B.T. gives "John."

1793 DE30 Thos s Wm Mary Barcock
 1794 AP20 Lucy d Thos Sophia Gutters
 AP20 Mary d Jn Eliz Robinson
 MY 4 Eliz d Jn Eliz White
 JN15 Ann d Wm Ann Searle
 SE12 Mary d Wm Eliz Squire,
 of Stanford in Southill
 parish.
 SE12 Thos s Rob Sarah Squires
 SE12 Sarah d Geo Mary Sharman
 SE14 Ezer s Jn Frances Goodwin
 DE25 Sam s Rob Mary Palmer
 1795 MR22 Sarah d Wm Mary Urin
 AP 5 Jas s Rich Sarah Child
 MY24 Eliz d Jos Hannah Taylor
 SE20 Wm s Stephen Sarah Dainton
 DE 6 Jas s Jas Eliz Bartram
 DE25 Ann Maria d Rich Eliz Stokes
 1796 MR 6 Jane d Thos Sophia Gutters
 MY 1 Mary Ann d Rob Mary Palmer
 MY15 Wm s Thos Mary Medlock
 JN12 Wm s Wm Sarah Norton
 JN12 Thos s Jn Eliz Robinson
 JL10 Jane d Jn Eliz White
 1797 MR 8 Mary d Geo Mary Sharman
 AP30 Thos s Jn Ann Plowman
 AP30 Sam s Jn Ann Plowman
 OC 1 Sam s Stephen Sarah Dainton
 NO 7 Mary d Rich Sarah Child
 1798 FE25 Rich s Thos Sarah Rougins
 FE25 Thos s Thos Mary Medlock
 MR11 Wm s Jas Eliz Bartram
 MR18 Mary d Rich Sarah Child
 AP 6 Wm s Thos Sophia Gutters
 AP 8 Patrick s Jn Eliz White
 AP29 Sarah d Wm Sarah Barcock
 SE30 Lucy d Jn Eliz Robinson
 1799 AP14 Charlotte d Thos Mary Thody,
 received in the Church
 23 Nov. 1800.
 MY12 Wm s Rob Mary Palmer
 JN30 Eli s Rich Eliz Stokes
 JN30 Jane d Jn Frances Goodwin
 OC27 Wm s Geo Mary Sharman
 1800 JA19 Edw s Thos Mary Medlock
 FE20 Wm s Rich* Sarah Childs
 MR 9 Jas s Thos Ann Brimley
 MY25 Jos s Thos Sophia Gutters
 (alias Argutter).
 JL27 Wm s Wm Sarah Barcock
 AU17 Jos s Wm Sarah Norton, labr.
 NO23 Sophia d Thos Mary Thody
 1801 MR29 Hannah d Wm Sarah Brazier
 AP 5 Jos s Jas Mary Roberts
 AP12 Mary d Jn Eliz White, labr.
 OC11 Sarah aged 11 years,
 Jos aged 5 years,
 Sam aged 5 months, sons & d
 of Hen Judith Norman
 DE25 Sarah d Rob Mary Palmer
 1802 JA31 Barbara d Rich Sarah Childs
 FE14 Caroline d Thos Mary Medlock
 1803 JA 2 Kezia d Jn Sarah Houghton
 JA 9 Ann d Wm Sarah Barcock
 FE13 Jane d Jas Mary Roberts

1803 AP17 Lewis s Thos Ann Brimley
 [ctd] MY 8 Jn s of late Thos
 & Jane Hart, aged 20
 MY 8 Jas s of late Thos
 & Jane Hart, aged 13
 JN 5 Eliz d Jn Ann Kendal, labr.,
 aged 3.
 JN 5 Mary Ann d Jn Ann Kendal, labr.,
 an infant.
 JN19 Charlotte d Jn &
 Frances Goodwin, labr.
 AU 7 Thos s Jn Eliz White, labr.
 AU28 Sam s Thos Sarah Penwright,
 labr.
 1804 JA 8 Eliz d Wm & (late)
 Sarah Brazier
 FE26 Jn s Thos Mary Medlock, labr.
 MR18 Anna d Thos Sophia Argutter, labr.
 JL 1 Rebecca d Jas Mary Roberts
 JL29 Rich s Thos Mary Thody
 SE16 Edw s Chas Silence Mc Lean,
 (Rechabites or Gypsies).
 OC14 Eliz d Rob Mary Palmer
 OC21 Eliz d Wm Ann Lane, aged 5
 years.
 OC21 Ann d Wm Ann Lane, infant
 OC28 Mary d Thos Sarah Penwright
 NO 4 Sarah aged 6 years,
 Ann aged 4 years,
 Jn aged 2 years, daus. & s
 of Hen Eliz Martin
 NO 4 Kitty d Rich Sarah Childs
 DE23 Jn s Hen Judith Norman, labr.,
 (aged 16).
 1805 AP 7 Jos s Wm Sarah Barcock, labr.
 AP 7 Isabel d Jn Sarah Houghton, labr.
 MY 5 Jas s Jn Ann Kendal, labr.
 JN 2 Wm s Wm Hannah Norman [labr.†]
 JN 2 Geo s Jn Frances Norman [labr.†]
 JN 9 Jn s Wm Ann Freer [labr.†]
 JN16 Sophia d Jn Eliz White [labr.†]
 1806 JA26 Jane d Thos Sarah Penwright
 [labr.†].
 FE23 Honour d Thos Mary Medlock, labr.
 FE23 Sophia d Jas Mary Roberts, labr.
 OC26 Maria d Jn Ann Purser, farmer
 NO 9 Wm s Jas Eliz Norman
 DE14 Chas s Chas Sophia Macklin,
 "of the people called Gypsies."
 1807 JA18 Jane d Thos Sophia Argutter
 MR 1 Sarah d Edmd Eliz Bassett
 AP12 Jos aged 4 years,
 Jas aged 2 years,
 Anna Maria, infant, sons & d
 of Geo Mary Sharman
 AP19 Jn s Rob Mary Palmer
 MY17 Rachel d Jn Eliz White
 JN14 Eliz d Thos Sarah Penwright
 JN14 Jas s Jn Sarah Houghton
 AU23 Mary d Wm Sarah Barcock
 NO 1 Mark s Wm Ann Freer
 NO 1 Jos s Jn Frances Norman
 DE 6 Jas s Wm Jane Cambers
 1808 AP17 Eliz d of late Wm
 & Sarah Norton

* Written under "Wm" struck through;
 B.T. not extant.

† Occurs only in B.T.

- 1808 MY22 Geo s Rich Sarah Child, labr.
 1809 AP30 Chas s Thos Sophia Argutter,
 received into the Church
 14 May.
 MY28 Jas s Jas Mary Roberts
 JL18 Edw s Jn Ann Purser,
 farmer.
 OC 8 Maria d Thos Ann Brimley,
 aged 19.
 OC 8 Charlotte d of
 Thos Ann Brimley,
 aged 16.
 OC22 Jas s Thos Sarah Penwright
 OC22 Geo s Stephen Sarah Webb
 DE25 Geo s Geo Mary Sharman
 1810 JA 7 Wm s Paul Susan Freshwater
 MR18 Wm s Hen Eliz Martin
 AU10 Jas s Thos Sarah Pestell,
 born Feb. 7th, 1809.
 NO25 Sam s Wm Sarah Badcock
 DE23 Eliz d Jas &
 Charlotte Dawson
- 1811 MY12 Ann d Thos Sarah Pestil
 JN23 Harriet Sophia Agutters
 JL28 Sarah d Jn Ann Kendall,
 born April 25, 1808.
 JL28 Wm s Jn Ann Kendall
 JL28 Eliz d Sarah Child,
 single woman.
 SE29 Thos s Jn Sarah Houghton
 OC27 Isaac s Jn Frances Norman
 1812 FE 2 Jane d Thos Emma Treadwell
 FE 2 Abraham s Jas Mary Roberts,
 born Dec. 4th, 1810.
 MR29 Sarah d Jn Ann Pavins
 AU 2 Eliza d Jas Charlotte Dawson
 SE20 Jos s Hen Eliz Martin
 OC25 Ann d Thos Sarah Penwright
 DE 6 Sarah d Paul Susan Freshwater
 NO15 Thos s Rob Mary Palmer
 DE25 Eliza d Geo Mary Sharman

[End of Vol III]

W I L L I N G T O N

M A R R I A G E S, 1 6 0 2 - 1 8 1 2

[Note: The original Register exists only from 1676; the Marriages before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which commence in 1602]

[Year	Date	Husband			Wife]	
1602	OC21	Reynold	Newall	&	Alice	Crane
1603	OC17	John	Milward		Joan	Brittaine
1604	JA24	John	Saunders		Ann	Stokes
1606	OC12	Nich	Lane		Joan	Manton
	NO13	Edw	Watts		Eliz	Rozell
1607	OC18	Thos	Bambroccke		Jane	Guylson
	OC19	Jn	Wright		Ann	Dawson
	OC19	Walter	Reynolds		Rebecca	Reason
1608	JL 3	Wm	Thomas		Joan	Omney
	OC10	Thos	Drable		Ann	Mayes
	OC10	Jn	Baldock		Jane	Mayes
	DE22	Anthony	Hynde, esquire		Ann	Gostwick
1609	JL 3	Wm	Davye		Helen	Baker
	JL 6	Rich	Barrat		Frances	Kinge
	OC29	Rich	Pyseley		Constance	Omney
	DE 4	Geo	Underwood		Ann	Hilles
	JA22	Rob	Ball		Kath	Silbye
1610	NO26	Jeremy	Pavye		Jane	Daye, widow
	NO29	Jn	Croft		Margt	Cowper
1611	SE22	Jn	Yarrow		Marian	Renolds
	NO11	Wm	Manton		Mary	Randle
	NO25	Geo	Faddlutt		Susan	Warner
1612	SE20	Jn	Putt		Eliz	James
	DE16	Jn	Osmond		Alice	Edwards
1613	SE30	Jn	Omney		Ann	Hudson
1614	AU 8	Jas	Wilkinson		Eliz	Mayes
1615	JA21	Wm	Fisher		Ann	Doddes
1616	AP10	Thos	Manton		Joan	Renne
	MY30	Thos	Shatboults		Emma	Hilles
	DE 7	Wm	Sylby		Alice	Clayton
1617	OC19	Jn	Merrill		Ursula	Edwards
	NO27	Thos	Pervye		Jane	Morgan
1618	MY 4	Francis	Rossell		Ann	Fadlett
	OC26	Harry	Thomas		Joan	Cawne
	OC29	Jn	Elmer, gent.		Eliz	Gostwicke
	OC29	Thos	Dutton		Ann	Cooke
1619	OC10	Wm	Mameford		Judith	Beckett
	FEL3	Wm	Spencer		Thos	Man
1620	OC17	Wm	Cooper		Jn	Day
	OC16	Jn	Manne		Joan	Rosill
	JA18	Wm	Mason		Kath	Thurgood
	JA24	Thos	Norris		Ann	Rosill
1622	OC11	Wm	Day		Sarah	Serle
1623	MY12	Wm	Dennis		Ann	Mayes
	OC23	Solomon	Abbis		Judith	Goodwin
1624	JL 1	Wm	Fadlett		Basillia	Rose
	NO30	Walter	Warner		Agnes	Balle
1625	OC 3	Thos	Phesant		Eliz	Osmond
1626	OC12	Thos	Ayre		Eliz	Renne
	NO22	Jn	Reynolds		Widow	Stanton
1628	JL20	Wm	Bunyon		Agnes	Cosin
	OC28	Augustine	Tytford		Agnes	Swinscoe
1629	OC22	Rich	Tytford		Mary	Manton
	FE 4	Rob	Batt		Agnes	Silbye

1630	AU 5	Wm	Mayes	Agnes	Loader
1631	AP18	Wm	Brace	Alice	Adams
	NO17	Thos	Rugan	Eliz	Charnocke
1632	JL21	Francis	Darnell	Ann	Richardson
	SE24	Jn	Peppitt	Alice	Sylby
	SE29	Rich	Pysely	Eliz	Havell
	NO14	Thos	Barber	Bridget	Noble
	JA24	Rob	Clayton	Helen	Stringer
1633	OC 3	Gostwick	Mason	Alice	Cranfeild
1634	MY 1	Walter	Wraye	Eliz	Banes
	NO11	Jn	Man	Eliz	Westborne
1635	NO 9	Thos	Barber	Mary	Sylbye
[The B.T. for 1636 & 1637 do not exist]					
1638	JN27	Wm	Mason	Mary	Ould, widow
1639	OC24	Stephen	Wilson	Margt	Tilcock
	JA30	Wm	Balle	Eliz	Wood

[No B.T. for 1641-49 inclusive exist. For a general note as to the Transcript for 1650-62, see under the Baptisms]

1650, 1651 & 1652. "Marriages - none"

1653	SE15	Jn	Tayer [?Toyer]	Eliz	Beale
	SE25	Jn	Peeters	Eliz	Harper, widow
1654	MY21	Isaac	Crane	Ann	Thodye, widow (both of Elstow)
1656	AP 3	Hen	Em[m]ont	Joan	Rightnall (both of Northill)
	AP28	Jn	Merrill	Hester	Brace (both of Cople)
	SE27	Rich	Skegg	& Alice his wife (both of Eworth [Eyeworth])	
	NO13	Wm	Day	Mary	Man[n]inge (both of Willington)
1658	MY 3	Jn	Stanton (of Sandy)	Margt	Moody (of Cople)
	MY31	Hen	Lambe (of St. Paul, Bedford)	Martha	Wootton (of Cardington)
	JN 8	Rich	Stewart	Abigail	Dilly (both of Everton)
	JN14	Thos	Fryar	Widow	Darnell (both of Willington)
	OC18	Jn	Manton (of Willington)	Mary	Crisp (of Goldington)
	FE22	Rob	Crcuch	Mary	Wallis (both of Willington)
1660	OC22	Rich	Sexton	Ann	Umney
1661	JL 6	Rob	Cadwell	Ann	Fisher (both of Everton)
	JL29	Thos	Henly (of Goldington)	Widow	Cocke (of Willington)
	MR23	Rob	Man (of Willington)	Eliz	Byworth (of Cople)
1664	JA17	Wm	Bewrcwes	Judith	Newton (of Bedford)
	JA23	Jn	Pursur	Eliz	Redman (both of Warden)
1665	JL13	Jn	Butcher (of Willington)	Ann	Tedde (of Cardington)
1666	JL16	Jn	Browne, widr.	Ann	Pilson, widow (both of Cardington)
	SE12	Edw	Field (of Cople)	Mary	Manton (of Willington),
both single persons					
1667	JN19	Jn	Overall (of Gt. Barford)	Eliz	Wagstaffe (of Upper Dean)
1668	SE14	Jn	Purser, widr.	Winifred	Cleyton, spinster (both of Cople)
	OC11	Wm	Gowins, bachelor	Ann	Darnell, spinster (both of Willingt)
1669	OC13	Thos	Savile, labr.	Mary	Hocquett, spinster (both of Willingt)
	DE 8	Rich	Smith (of Thornecke	Mary	Waker (of Beesten in Sandy),
in Northill)				spinster	
1670	OC 1	Jn	Shaw	Susan	Green
	NO 6	Wm	Arnall	Ann	Roughgan
[The B.T. for 1671 & 1672 are not extant]					
1675	JN11	Rob	Tansley	Jane	Wileman
	JA 4	Thos	Manton	Mary	Childes

[VOLUME I. 1676-1753]

1676	JL 6	Thos	Barns	Eliz	Kyrke [Kirke-T.]
1677	OC23	Edw	Sansum	Eliz	Ramaridg
1678	SE30	[OC 1-T.]	Rich Ricardson [Richardson-T.]	Eliz	Cocker
	OC 2	[OC 4-T.]	Jn Child [Childs-T.]	Eliz	Manton
	AU31	Hen	Chapman	Sarah	Dey
1682	DE26	Rich	Titford	Sarah	Handcock [Hancock-T.]
1683	OC 4	Martin	Hougall [Howcan-T.]	Ann	Durin [Durrum-T.]
1684	JN15	Thos	Fryar	Widow	Manton
	SE22	Jas	Morris	Mary	Spenscer
	NO16	Rob	Cowper	Eliz	Man
1685	JA10	Rich	Dee[?v]it	Sarah	Danaway

1686	JA30	Thos	Barnes	Mary	Sarle [Searle-T]
1687	MY 5	Bartholomew	Keep	Mary	Sexton
	JL21 [JL27-T]	Jn	Palmer	Alice	Goddman [Goodman-T]
	SE11	Wm	Walton	Martha	Simms
	NO10	Jn	Wheeler	Sarah	Turner
	OC 6	Jn	Cooper	Eliz	Rey
	SE29	Laurence	Tilcocke	Ann	Holstocke
1688	DE23	Thos	Peacock [Peacock-T]	Ann	Man
1689	MR31	Stephen	Huckell	Sarah	Balle
1690	AP29	Rich	Sexton	Eliz [Mary-T]	Tomalin
	JL20	Geo	King	Susan	Powman
	OC13	Thos	Borne [Bourn-T]	Mary	Moull [Moule-T]
1691	[MY 4	Wm	Ferry	Eliz	Gamball†]
	[JN21	Hen	Huckle	Ann	Johnson†]
1695	[SE15	Geo	Daggitt	Eliz	Rougan†]
1696	OC19	Rob	Garrett	Ann	Butcher
1697	MY 3	Edw	Fulfer	Eliz	Garrett
	NO 9	Joseph	Fulfer	Jane	Pisely
1699	JN 4	Hen	Taylor (of Cardington)	Eliz	Bass (of Northill) (lic.)
1700	JN21	Edw	Purton [shepherd†]	Mary	Tomalin
	SE30	Geo	Gascoign [baker†]	Ann	Feild
1701	SE28	Thos	Rowgan [Rogan-T]	Frances	Crofts
	OC17	Wm	Gore	Mary	Robinson
1702	SE 7	Thos	Wiles	Martha	Burrage, (both of Eaton Socon)
1703	OC21	Nich	Purser (of Cardington)	Eliz	Myars (of Willington)
	FE 6	Wm	Higby	Eliz	Maddey (both of Eaton Socon)
1704	AP18	Geo	Smith	Jane	Richardson
	AU30	Mr Edw	Nelthorpe "of Clarkon Wel St James's London."	Mrs Ann	Gostwyck (of Willington) (lic.)
1705	AP27	Wm	Titford	Mary	Hemin [Hemmin-T] (lic.)
1706	SE 8	Jn	Boetles [labr†]	Mary	Abbis (of Willington)
	JA23	Wm	Beech (of St Mary, Bedford) [woolwinder†]	Mary	Keeling (of Potton) (lic.)
1708	DE15	Wm	Lake	Ann	Sibley (both of Wrestlingworth) (lic.)
	FE15	Wm	Griggs (of Cople), labr.	Ann	Gadsbee (of Willington)
1710	OC23	Wm	Man	Mary	Fann
1711	AU13	Rich	Hoton [Houghton-T]	Ann	Rawlins [both of Willington†]
	OC 4	Wm	Kirby	Ann	Finding [both of Renhold†]
	FE28	Jn	Sanders (of Southoe, Hunts), shoemaker	Frances	Desborough (of Willington)
1712	OC13	Rob	Samuel [Samwell-T]	Eliz	March*
1713	[MR 6	Jn	Sael	Eliz	Walten†]
1714	SE16	Edw	Wells	Mary	Samuel
	JN 9	Jas	Wadmough, yeoman	Ann	Smith (both of Renhold)
	NO 7	Rob	Hains	Frances	Goss (both of Renhold)
	DE20	Jn	Barnett (of Weston, Hunts)	Mary	Richardson, dau. of
	FE 1	Zach:	Grey	Rich	Richardson of Willington
				Eliz	Kidgel (both of Willington)
1715	JA 3	Jn	Tilcock (of Sandy)	Sarah	Richardson (of Willington)
	FE14	Wm	Fox (of Wilden)	Eliz	Luff (of Willington)
1718	JN19	Jn	Harborow (of Houghton Conquest), farmer.	Judith	Beamont (of Westoning), spinster (lic.)
	AU28	Seth	Garrot, carpenter	Sarah	Basterfield, spinster (lic.)
	AU29	Jn	Cox (of Renhold), labr.	Mary	Andrew (of Renhold), spinster (lic.)
	SE20	Thos	Negus (of Bedford), woolcomber.	Susan	Smith (of Renhold) (lic.)
1720	NO10	Wm	Bull	Ann	Bull (both of Cardington) (lic.)
1721	AP 9	Thos	Samuel	Cicely	Butt (both of Cople)
	AP14	Sam	Whiteman (of Cardington)	Eliz	Garret (of Willington)
1722	SE28	Jn	Russel (of Cople)	Ann	Key (of Willington)
	NO 4	Jn	Norman (of Biggleswade)	Cath	Underwood (of Sutton) (lic.)
1723	OC 8	Thos	Empie (of Cople)	Jane	Gwin (of Biggleswade) (lic.)**

† Occurs only in B T.

* Interlined in same hand. Occurs in B.T.

** Interlined in same hand. Does not occur in B.T.

1723	OC 1	Jos	Yeats	Mary	Holloway
1724	SE 9	Matth	Caudey	Ann	Savill (lic)
1727	AP10	Jn	Smith	Susan	Lovil (both of Stevington)
	MY21	Jonathan	Langley	Martha	Dewberry (both of StMary, Bedford)(lic)
1729	FE11	Wm	Collins (Gt Barford)	Mary	Crouch (Langford) (lic)
1730	JL 7	Wm	Pedly (Sutton)	Eliz	Hankok (Willington) (lic)
	OC 1	Rich	Wingrave	Eliz	Reynolds
	DE27	Jos	Lancaster (Sandy)	Ann	Purser (Willington)
	MR 2	Thos	Geves (Shingey [Shingay, Cambs])	Bridget	Chapman (Cardington) (lic)
1731	MY 2	Thos	Copperwheat, weaver	Susan	Franklin (both of Cople)
	OC 4	Edw	Crutes (Cople)	Mary	Roberts (Willington)[both servants†]
	NO13	Isaac	Singer	Mary	Marshall ([both†] of Lidlington)
	DE25	Vincent	Cranfield [mason†]	Mary	Fulfer [both of Willington†]
	FE29	Turner	Desborough[Disborough-T.]	Mary	Field (both of Meppershall)(lic)
1732	AP10	Thos	Wilson	Mary	Holloman (both of Cople)
	MY28	Thos	Bell (Eaton Socon)	Judith	Negus (St Neots[Hunts]) (lic)
	NO 9	Wm	Whittamore	Sarah	Whery (Eaton Socon)
1733	MR25	Jn	Thomas (Tempsford)	Eliz	Taylor (Willington)
	AP17	Thos	Williamson	Ann	Sanewell (both of Cople)
	SE27	Rob	Fulfer (Cardington)	Mary	Low (Cople)
	OC 3	Francis	Pratt	Eliz	Savil (both of Willington)
	OC 4	Wm	Dearman	Martha	Dunn (both of Cople)
	JA25	Elias	Basfoot	Ann	Ray (both of Cople)
1734	AP18	Wm	Thafts	Mary	Jonson (both of Gt Barford)
	MY28	Hen	Rench	Eliz	Abyss (both of Cople)
	JN 2	Wm	Beldum (Hartford [Hertford, Herts])	Eliz	Picket
	AU15	Jn	Woolley (Shefford)	Susan	Copperwheat (Cople) (lic)
	AU25	Jn	Purser	Sarah	Richardson (both of Cople)
	NO14	Wm	Teyden	Mary	Gerry (both of StMary, Bedford)(lic)
1735	MY 1	Jn	Newel	Mary	Childs (both of Willington)
	MY20	Wm	Fann	Sarah	Green (both of Cople)
	SE16	Thos	Robinson	Ann	Matthews (both of Great Barford)
	FE11	Edw	Richards	Hannah	Willamott (both of Cople) (lic)
1736	AP25	Jas	Warren	Eliz	Larkins (both of Willington)(lic)
	JN15	Jn	Cranfield	Ann	Smith (both of Cople)
	JL20	Wm	Cullit (of Cople)	Ann	Worrik (of Willington)
	SE 1	Valentine	Peer (StPeter Martin, Bedford)	Mary	Cullit (Cople)
	FE13	Reuben	Fulfer	Mary	Baker (both of Cople)
	MR19	Rich	Squire	Alice	Spring (both of Willington) (lic)
1737	NO30	Abraham	Stevens	Rachel	Pearson (both of Cople) (lic)
	DE25	Rob	Larkinson	Eliz	Dobson (both of Willington) (lic)
	JA18	Sam	Dewberry	Ann	Alston (lic)
1738	SE27	Jn	Savil	Sarah	Perryor (both of Cople)
	NO30	Jn	Ward (Cardington)	Priscilla	Yarrat (Willington) (lic)
1739	SE29	Sam	Circuit	Ann	Hains (both of Willington)
	NO11	Wm	Cullit (of Cople)	Sarah	Layten (Willington)
	JA 1	Jn	King (Sandy)	Eliz	Layten (Willington)
1740	AP 7	Wm	Hicks	Frances	Ruffgan (both of Willington)
	JN13	Rob	Richardson	Helena	Tyler (both of Cople) (lic)
	SE29	Wm	Bailey	Ann	Newman (both of Willington)
	NO28	Jn	Crouch	Mary	Covington (both of StMary, Bedford)(li)
1741	MY18	Edw	Walden	Eliz	Abyss (both of Willington)
	OC22	Wm	Stonebridge (Cople)	Ann	Walden (Willington)
	MR 2	Jn	Elmire	Judith	Richards (both of Cople)
	MR 2	Wm	Spencer	Eliz	Taylor (both of Willington) (lic)
1742	AP20	Jn	Cranfield (Cople)[bricklayer†]	Ann	Childs (Willington)
1743	MY 3	Thos	Clark (Renhold)	Eliz	Grant (Willington)
	JL 8	Soloman	Salford	Eliz	Breach (both of Gt Barford) (lic)
	OC 2	Abraham	King	Susan	Elson (both of Willington)
	FE 7	Sam	Williamson	Mary	Cullit (both of Willington)
1744	AP11	Crossley	Ashwel (Cardington)	Martha	Careless (Willington)

† Occurs only in B. T.

1744	OC 4	Jn	Prentice	Ann	Grendige (of Cople)
[et al.]	NO26	Thos	Polcher (of Cople)	Jane	Walden (of Willington)
1745	AP15	Jn	Normington	Frances	Hicks (both of Willington) (lic)
1746	OC20	Thos	Crute	Islip	Boston (both of Goldington)
1747	SE14	Wm	Dobson	Ann	Atterton (both of Willington) (lic)
	JA28	Thos	Atterton	Ann	Aires [Eyres-T.] (both of Willington)
1748	OC 2	Thos	Pestill (Northill)	Susan	Smyth (Willington)
1749	JL31	Rich	Child [Childs-T] (Sandy)	Mary	Jones (St Paul Bedford) (lic)
	JA19	Chas	Tomson [Thomson-T] (Blunham)	Eliz	Peach (Willington)
1750	MY 3	Thos	Cook	Hannah	Conisby (both of Willington)
1751	SE20	Thos	Field	Ann	Hopkins (both of Willington)
	OC 3	Hen	Dobson	Sarah	Allen (both of Willington)
1752	FE 1	Jn	Usher	Ann	Taylor (both of Willington)
	AP26	Jn	Hardwick	Ann	Jackson (both of Willington)
	NO30	Jn	Gibbs (G ^t Barford)	Priscilla	Ward (Willington)
1753	MY22	Jn	Pemberton, clerk	Judith	Bundy (both of Cardington) (lic)
	AU30	Hen	Child	Alice	Abbis
1754	JA10	Jn	Croott	Mary	Cox (both of Willington) (lic)
	MR24	Kenelm	Smith (Barrowden, Rutland)	Ann	Jones, widow (Willington) (lic)

[End of Vol. I]

[VOLUME II. 1754-1812]

1754	MR28	Jn	Cooke S	Mary	Kean (Sutton) (lic)
1755	AP17	Jn	Wiles (Great Barford)	Eliz	Bayes (lic)
	DE25	Wm	Howard	Sarah	Roughgan, with consent of parent
	AU17	Wm	Pendred (Kimbolton, Hunts)	Kath	Wolfe (lic)
1756	MY16	Thos	Cox (Sandy)	Mary	Norman (lic)
1757	FE10	Geo	Richards (Cople) [widr., victualler]	Banns	
			Eliz	Palmer	
1758	AP17	Thos	Barecock (Cople) [servant-Banns]		
			Mary	Hart	
	OC14	Wm	Rowney (Southill)	Ann	Robinson
1759	AP27	Matth	Lorgan (Cardington), widr.	Ann	Cox, with consent of her mother (lic)
	SE10	Thos	Exastier (Cople)	Judith	Stonbridge
1760	JL28	Jn	Hains (Cardington)	Ann	Childs
	OC13	Wm	Tatman	Alice	Hicks [signs "Hix"]
1761	JN11	Thos	Mayes	Ann	Nott
1763	AP25	Thos	Hart	Mary	Cay
	OC17	Wm	Smith (Elstow)	Margt	Whitson
1764	JA24	Sam	Hillyard (Cardington)	Eliz	King
1765	JA10	Jas	Felts (Goldington)	Eliz	Spencer
	FE18	Wm	Salisbury (Great Houghton, Hunts)		
			Susan	Jones	(lic)
1766	MY 5	Wm	Joice, widr.	Susan	King, widow
	SE 4	Chris	Crouch	Mary	Abrahams
1768	AP12	Wm	Sandon	Sarah	Emery (lic)
1769	JA30	Thos	Berrington (Northill)	Mary	Pike
	SE26	Chas	Rose (Great Barford), widr.	Eliz	Pike (lic)
1770	MY11	Sam	Brimley, labr.	Susan	Cirket (lic)
	OC23	Thos	Berry	Ann	Peat, aged 18, with consent of her father James Peat (lic)
	OC25	Jn	Saunders (G ^t Barford)	Ann	Pike, aged 18 years, with consent of her father John Pike (lic)
1771	FE10	Wm	Newman (Cardington)	Ann	King
1772	AP28	Wm	Street (Renhold)	Mary	Emery (lic)
	JN11	Jas	Kilby	Frances	Yerrell (lic)
1774	JL24	Jas	Peets [Peet-T], widr.	Susan	Butler
1775	FE24	Thos	Barcock (Blunham)	Ann	Green
1776	OC10	Jn	Joyce	Hannah	Chambers
1778	JA19	Hen	Norman, labr.	Judith	Goding [Gooding-T]
	DE11	Jn	Coleman (Cardington), labr.	Eliz	Child
1779	FE 9	Thos	Brimley, farmer	Ann	Watts
	AP 5	Wm	Barcock, labr.	Mary	Ouster (Cople)
			[of Cople-Banns]		[of Willington-Banns]
	AP 6	Wm	Trueman (Cardington), labr.	Sarah	Wooton

³From 1754 onwards, all parties are of Willington unless otherwise stated.

1779	AP22	Wm	Berry, tailor	Anna Maria	Lamb	
[ctd.]	OC11	Jas	Lumbus	Hannah	Smith	
	DE27	Wm	Howard, widr.	Sarah	Keep	
1780	JA 2	Wm	Barber	Mary	Hart	
1781	JN19	Thos	Penright	Susan	Yearill	
	AU27	Thos	Cole	Sarah	Brimley	
1782	JAL4	Hen	Wiles (Gt Barford)	Ann	Brimley	
	AP 5	Thos	Hart, widr.	Jane	Balls	(lic.)
1783	MY14	Rich	Childe	Ann	Pear	
	MY20	Jas	Howard	Sarah	Childe	
1785	MY 3	Jn	Dunham (Cople)	Eliz	Croot	
1786	FE 1	Sam	Crossley	Cath	Childs	(lic.)
	OC17	Wm	Urin (Cardington)	Mary	Croot	
	DE26	Wm	Morris (Pavenham)	Ann	Livit	
1787	JA 9	Wm	Emery (Blunham)	Dinah	Thomas	(lic.)
	OC 8	Jn	Cole	Ann	Fasse	
	OC17	Jn	Spleeving ^s (Gt Barford)	Sarah	Howard	
	OC22	Wm	Howard, widr	Eliz	Langley, widow	
1788	JN24	Rob	Squire (Campton cum Sheffield)	Sarah	Sandon, widow	(lic.)
1789	MY 5	Geo	Shawman	Mary	Thomas	
	MY12	Jn	Lamb	Eliz	Palmer	
1790	OC11	Jas	Selby (Pavenham)	Mary	Circuit	
	OC11	Jas	Bartram	Eliz	Gammons	
	OC24	Rich	Stokes	Eliz	Lamb	
1791	SE28	Thos	Cranfield (Harrowden [in Cardington])	Sarah	Emery	(lic.)
	OC11	Rob	Valentine	Martha	Circuit	
	DE 7	Wm	Martin (Cople)	Eliz	Kilby	
	DE23	Jn	White	Eliz	Hardwick	
1792	AP10	Francis	Cook (Gt Barford)	Sarah	Church	
	MY17	Nathl	Britain	Mary	Bennington, widow	
	JN28	Thos	Gutters [signs "Agutters"]	Sophia	Smith	
	DE22	Wm	Wiles (Eaton Socon)	Sarah	Howard, widow	(lic.)
1793		Jn	[Rawlins-Banns] (Oakley)	Mary	Berry	
			"No marriage, whilst I was waiting here to solemnize the above, the man inlisted for a soldier."			
	OC12		Stephen Denton	Sarah	Brown, widow	
	NO 6	Wm	Robinson	Sarah	King	
	DE 3	Wm	Skinner (Renhold)	Sarah	Palmer	
1794	NO28	Jos	Taylor, widr.	Hannah	Langley	
	DE15	Wm	Norton	Sarah	Wiles	
1795	JA 6	Wm	Searle, widr.	Eliz	Wiles, widow	
	DE18	Thos	Medlock [signs "Medock"]	Mary	Berry	
1796	JAL8	Thos	Hart	Martha	Daniel, widow	
	NO 7	Jn	Bennington	Eliz	Wiles	
1797	AU 7	Wm	Barcock, widow	Sarah	Cook, widow	
	NO 7	Hen	Martin	Eliz	Surkit [Circuit-Banns]	
1799	NO12	Wm	Merrill	Mary	Wiles	
	NO14	Jn	Knight	Mary	Martin	
	DE 4	Geo	Goddard	Frances	Circuit	
1800	FE20	Wm	Brazier	Sarah	Squires [signs "Squiers"]	
	JN 5	Jas	Roberts	Mary	King	
1801	FE 9	Jas	Dixey (Croxtan, Cambs)	Sarah	Lamb	(lic.)
	JL28	Thos	Pestil	Letty	Wiles	
1802	OC 8	Thos	Penwright, widr.	Sarah	Bass (Blunham)	
1803	JAL0	Edw	Arbon (Blunham), widr.	Eliz	Buckle	
	DE11	Abraham	King	Susan	Cooper	
1804	OC14	Jn	Day	Mary Ann	Cole (Cardington) [signs "Coles"]	
1806	MR 6	Jas	Norman	Eliz	Last (Cople)	
	MY 1	Wm	Bull	Ann	King	
1807	NO20	Paul	Freshwater	Susan	Lane	
1809	AP18	Wm	Brimley	Jane	Wright	
	AU 1	Thos	Pestill, widr.	Sarah	Norman	
	OC25	Wm	Pestill (Cople)	Maria	Brimley, by consent of her father	
1811	JAL8	Jn	Pavens	Ann	Childs	

1811	OC 1	Hen	Martin, widr.	Eliz	Thodey
[ctd.]	MO25	Sam	Holdway (Cople), widr.	Eliz	Coles
1812	FE25	Jn	Day, widr.	Susan	Johnson (Cople)
	JL 3	Jn	Robertson, widr.	Eliz	Beon

[End of Vol II]

BANNS: 1755-1812

1760	OC 5	Sam	Palmer	Eliz	Wootton (Renhold)
1764	OC14	Jn	Langley	Eliz	Newall (Cople)
1765	JL13	Jas	Abbiss (StMary, Bedford)	Eliz	Pike
	NO24	Geo	Clark	Sarah	Hensman (Cardington)
1766	SE 7	Thos	Crawley	Margt	Morrill (Cople)
1767	MR15	Jn	Berrington	Ann	Fuller (Ravensden)
1770	JN 3	Jn	Smith (StMary, Bedford)	Ann	Clark
1771	NO 3	Wm	Crook (Old Warden)	Jane	Hardwick
1772	JN14	Sam	Wheatley	Ann	Ale (Southill)
1775	OC15	Wm	Searle	Ann	Clark (Elstow)
	OC29	Rich	Squires	Eliz	Larkinson (Waseley [Wareley, Hunts])
1776	FE18	Thos	Hart	Eliz	Confield (StPaul, Bedford)
1778	SE 6	Rich	Dawson, labr.	Mary	Summons (Offord, Hunts)
1780	JA30	Sam	Harvey	Ann	Hills (Great Barford)
	AP30	Jn	Bone	Ann	Yarel (Sandy)
1783	SE21	Wm	Buckle	Mary	Rut (Blunham)
1785	OC 9	Wm	Barcock	Mary	Hight (Renhold)
	NO13	Thos	Page	Ann	Parrot (StPaul, Bedford)
1786	JA22	Sam	Crosley	Mary	Collep (Kempston)
	OC 1	Thos	Mastin	Mary	Church (Cardington)
1787	---25	Jos	Wells, widr.	Mary	Norman (StMary, Bedford)
1788	MR16	Thos	Thody	Mary	Taylor (Kempston)
1789	JN 7	Jn	Robinson	Eliz	Oliver (Renhold)
1791	OC23	Rich	Child, widr.	Sarah	Nichols (Blunham)
1792	AU12	Jn	Gurney	Mary	Trueman (Cardington)
1793	NO24	Rob	Palmer	Mary	Skinner (Renhold)
1795	DE27	Jn	Circuit, widr.	Mary	Harpur (Great Barford), widow
1797	MR 5	Rich	Goddard (StMary, Bedford)	Sarah	Rowney, widow
	AF23	Wm	Gaddesden	Sarah	Woods (Wilden)
1798	F 11	Jas	Pescutt	Sarah	Dunton (Great Barford)
	SE16	Jn	Norman	Frances	White (StCuthbert, Bedford)
1799	AP 7	Jn	Woods	Mary	Case (Elstow)
1802	OC10	Wm	Frear	Ann	Franklyn (Carlton cum Chellington)
1803	SE25	Sam	Church	Betsy	Cook (Goldington)
1812	FE 9	Jas	Cook	Edith	Cooke (Mogerhanger)

[End of Vol II]

§ The last of the three dates of publication of the banns is given in this copy.
Only those entries which are absent from the Marriages are extracted.

WILLINGTON

BURIALS, 1602-1812

[Note: The original Register exists only from 1676; the Burials before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which commence in 1602]

[Year Date	ChristianParent(s) name or Husband	Surname]	[Year Date	ChristianParent(s) name or Husband	Surname]
1602 MY 6	"A childe of Mr Willm Gostwicks, Esquyre, not living to baptism"		1617 OC22	Easter d Rich	Morgan
MY28	Thos s Thos	Geyton	[std] NO 5	Agnes w* Thos	Osmond
NO12	Anabel d Thos	Cleyton	DE 5	"A poore mane."	
MR15	Eliz d Thos	Rozell	1618 MY21	Jn	Hellam
1603 MR25	Eliz d Thos	Rozell [sic]	AU 9	"Lmes" [Agnes?]	Retchford
MY15	Edw	Stokes, a servant	SE 8	Eliz d Thos	Rossell
SE26	Eliz w Thos	Maxie of Bletsce	JA10	Jane d Thos	Claiton
JA11	A child of Rob Croft, still-born		1619 MY18	Eliz w Jn	Bennitt
MR24	Frances w Jn	Wren	MY27	Emma d Rob	Craft
1604 SE 9	Hugh	Daye, miller	JL15	Gouther	Offum
JA16	Hugh	Daye, miller [sic]	DE 4	Wm	Mason
SE 9	Ann d Wm	Silbye	JA 8	Jn	Cartwright
1605 AP22	Jn	Hilles,	JA11	Joan w Wm	Mason
	husbandman.		FE 4	Francis	Rosill
JN 7	Roger	Merrill, servant	FE 9	Thos	Man
1606 AP17	Mother	Balls	1620 JA10	Eliz	Crofte
JL 3	Margery d Roger	Bacon	1621 SE26	Thos	Drabell
FE 5	Mary d Augustine	Topcliffe, vicar	1622 NO 3	Wm	Lord
1607 JN 4	Joan w Edw	Cleyton	1623 MY22	Humphrey	Cartwright
MR 8	Michl	Mayes,	JL24	Jn	Baker
	husbandman.		OC18	Ann	Rozell, widow
1608 SE20	Rich	Reynolds	JA 7	Eliz w Thos	Bacon
MR12	Jn	Wrenne	1624 AP 8	Hannah w Jn	Baker
1609 JA20	Wm	Balls, husbandman	JN 4	Jn s Jn	Hills
1610 AP 6	Ann d Jn	Rowgan	OC26	Wm	Sylbye
AP27	Widow	Partridge	MR 4	Thos	Rosell
JA15	Agnes	Shatbolt, widow	MR 4	Prudence w Thos	Osmond
1611 JA17	Jn s Wm	Mason	1625 SE20	Ann d Jn	Hill
FE15	Edw s Wm	Mason	NO 9	Eliz d Jn	Hill
1612 AU23	Wm	Fadlutt	FE25	Gartwright	Prescott, widow
DE 7	Joan	Man	1626 JN18	Joan w Thos	Manton
DE 8	Humphrey	Fadlutt	JL18	Edw	Croft
DE11	Thos	Brace	JA20	Rob	Croft
1613 SE 3	Wm	Brace	JA28	Thos	Sutton
NO 6	Eliz w Thos	Shatbolt	1627 AU27	Edmd	Dawson
DE16	Mother	Goodwin	OC 8	Eliz w Harmon	Branklin
1614 OC 7	Thos	Hill	NO 4	Wm	Silby
NO 2	Edw	Cleaton	DE10	Joan	Cartwright, widow
NO25	Mother	Remolds	FE 10	Eliz	Osmond, widow
DE 8	Mother	Lewys	1628 MY 2	Eliz w Rich	Tytford
DE 8	Geo	Fadlutt	AU23	Rich	Tytford
FE 7	Jn	Manton	OC 2	Susan w Jn	Crouch
1615 AU20	Wm	Osmund	JA 8	Widow	Balle
SE20	Sir William	Gostwyke	FE26	Constance w Rich	Pyseley
MR 9	Jane	Tytford	1629 MY29	Wm	Manton
MR18	Thos	Clayton	SE12	Widow	Drable
1616 AP 9	Edw s Thos	Clayton	FE 8	Rich s Jn	Osmond
AU 6	Edw	Jackson	1629 AP19	Thos s Thos	Clayton **
	of Little Staughton.		1630 SE 3	Oliver	Randalle,
NO28	Ellen	Manton		"late inhabitant of Flitton"	
DE12	Thos	Shatboul	SE20	"sr Edward Gostwyke, knight and barronett"	
1617 AP22	Emma d Jn	Hilles			
OC17	Rich	Rossell			

* "Wife" written above "daughter" struck out.
** Inserted in another hand.

1631	SE10	Jn	Boone	1659	AU13	"Edw: Gostwyke, Esq: & eldest son[n]le [std] & heire to Sr Edw: Gostwyke, Bar:"
	DE30	Jn	Rougan		SE21	Rich Titford
	JA18	Eliz	Rougan		OC10	Wm Cooke
1632	JL18	Joan w	Jn Man		OC24	The wife of Jn Manton
1633	JL12	"Dame Anna	Gostwyke"		FE26	Wm Cooper, servant to Jn Cocker.
1634	FE27	Thos s	Jn Osmond		MR 1	Ann d Jn Cocker, jun.
1635	DE13	Kath w	Wm Mason		1660	SE30 Widow Pizely
[The B.T for 1636 & 1637 do not exist]						FE16 Widow Spencer
1638	NO 4	Kath w	Stephen Mumford			MR 2 "An[e] y ^e daughter of Sr Edw: Gostwyke Bar:"
1639	[No Burials recorded]				1661	SE 9 The wife of Isaac Tytford
1640	AP 6	Ann w	Jn Crofte			OC24 Jn Manton
	SE17	Hester d	Rich Pysely			DE16 Wm Rowgan alias Gardiner
[No B.T for 1641-49 inclusive exist]					1662	JN10 Jn s Jn Osmond, jun.
1650	JL29	Edw	Selby			JN20 Nich Osmond of "Houton" [?Houghton Conquest], son of Jn Osmond, sen.
	OC29	Rob s	Rob Cleyton			JN20 Judith Barber of Cople, "almeshouse widd:"
	JA 3	Mrs	Selby, widow			JL 2 Mary w Wm Unney
1651	MY19	Thos s	Jn Man			SE 4 Wm s Wm Unney
1652	MR28	"Pazell" d	widow Unney		1663	SE 1 Mrs Mary Spencer, died AU31.
	AU 8	The son of Edw	Brace of Cople			OC26 Rich s Thos Rowhgan
	AU23	Thos	Armstronge, "groome to Sr Will: Litchell"			JA 9 Ann d Jn Cocker
	OC25	Wm	Spencer		1664	AP 1 Isaac s Wm Eming
	JA 3	Widow	Negus			JN 1 Jn Cocker, sen.
1653	AP 6	Rob	Pheasant			AU22 Joan Smith
	SE26	Mr. Francis	Read			SE 5 Wm s Wm Hancock
	DE 6	Eliz d	Thos Rowgan			SE 8 Edw Crouch
	DE29	Wm s	Thos Manton, jun.			SE18 Rich s Rob Crouch
	JA 8	Thos s	Thos Rowgan alias Gardiner.			OC12 Ann d Rob Piesly
1654	JN 8	Jn Richardson	alias Gay			OC24 Jane d Wm Umny
	OC20	"John y ^e 4 th son[n]le of Sr Edw: Gostwyke Bar:"				JA 9 Rob Hancock, sen.
1655	AU 8	The wife of Rob	Hancocke			JA14 Mary d Rob Crouch
	FE 1	Jn	Smith, "Sr Edw: Gostwyks fcoteboy"			FE13 Vincent Rowhgan
1656	AU22	Rob	Osmond			FE16 Wm Cox, servant to Mr Gostwick.
	OC 8	Rich	Morgan, sen		1665	AP29 Matth Prior, servant of Jn Osmond.
	DE10	"The Lady Mary Gostwyke wyfe to Sr Edw: Gostwyke Bar:"				DE 2 Wm s Jn & Eliz Cocker
1657	AU10	Edw s	Thos Rowgan		1666	"Burialls: none."
	SE29	Wm	Bunian		1667	SE 2 Wm Fadlut
	OC12	The widow	Bunian			FE 1 Jn Osmond, sen.
	OC28	Wm	Mayes			FE12 Sarah w Wm Handcock
	NO 7	Widow	Umney		1668	AP 7 Ann w Augustine Titford of this parish.
	NO28	Ann d	Thos Manton, jun.			AP25 Jn s Jn & Eliz Ashbolt
	JA15	The wife of Jn	Osmond, sen.			JN15 Thos Rowhgan alias Gardiner of this parish.
	JA20	Rob s	Wm Cooke			JL15 Rich s Jn & Eliz Cocker
	JA30	Francis	Darnell		1669	JN13 Rich Richardson alias Guy, sen.
1658	AP 7	Wm	Day		1670	MY25 Judith w Jn Osmond
	AP23	Susan	Bruff, servant to Matth Joanes.			DE 3 Judith d Rob Crouch
	MY10	Rich	Pizely		[The B.T. for 1671 & 1672 do not exist]	
	JN28	Rich	Hancock		1673	AP 2 Thos husband of Ann Manton
	SE 3	Thos	Manton, sen.		1674	OC28 Sam s Jn Ashbolt
	SE 3	Jn	Crouch			JA13 Alice Swinscoe
	OC 3	The wife of Jn	Crofts			FE24 Mary w Thos Barns
	OC 8	Jn	Crofts			FE25 Wm Barton
	MR18	Jn	Loader of Wilstead, son to widow Mayes of this parish.		1675	NO 2 Jane d Wm & Jane Umney
1659	MR28	Rob s	Matth Joanes			MR14 Hester Roughgan
	JN11	Widow	Morgan			
	JL 6	Ann d	Jn Osmond, sen. (wife to Jn Yarrow, servant to Sir Edw Gostyke).			

[VOLUME I. 1676-1757]

1676 JN26 Eliz	Roughan, widow	1694 JN23 Sarah	Richardson††
1677 MY 8 Jane	Richardson, wid.	1695 OC17 [SE13-T] Thos	Watts
DE21 Mary d Jn & Eliz	Ashbolt	[DE 2 Ann	Childs†]
MR 4 Mary d Vincent	Roughgan	[MR 9 Ann	Titford†]
1678 JL20 Rich	Smith	1696 MR29 [FE13-T] Wm	Perry
1679 JN10 Rowland	Gostwyke, esq.	OC29 Kath	Pursur
JL 3 Jn s Rich	Swinscoe	1697 [No Burials recorded]	
SE 3 Rich s Rob	Pisely	1698 FE15 Sarah d Rich	Titford
OC26 Jas s Jas	Fuller	MR 6 Matth s Jn & Eliz	Child
NO16 Thos s Jn	Child	1699 NO 3 Rich	Titford
1681 AP23 Vincent	Roughgan	1700 DE23 Ann d Ann	Hill
SE11 Jn	Tansly	JL12 Ann	Moody, widow
SE12 Rob	Tansly	FE21 Ann w Matth	Jones, blacksmith
1682 JN 6 Eliz	Gostwick	1701 JN 6 Wm	Umney
JN12 Jn	Loe	1702 AP22 Mr Wm	Gostwyck
JL 1 Geo	Fadlit	MR 3 Cath w Thos	Purser
DE16 Wm	Moody	1703 JL20 Wm s Wm	Umney
DE27 Augustine	Titford	AU 2 Geo s Jn	Pilgrim,
JA 7 Ann	Ashbolt	of Oney [Olney, Bucks].	
MR18 Geo s Jn	Ashbolt	AU28 Rich	Sexton
1683 AP12 Rob	Tansly	SE 2 Rich	Purser
SE24 Ann w Thos	Frier [Fryar-T]	1704 AU20 Francis	Maris, labr.
NO13 Thos s Rich	Turner	OC 9 Mary	Rowg'n, widow
MR24 Thos	Smith		[Rowgan-T]
1684 DE12 Mr Jas	Luke	OC14 Wm	Jones, blacksmith
JA 7 Eliz	Barnes	OC20 Eliz	Perry, widow
1685 MR29 Rich	Rowgan [Roughgan-T]	DE29 Jn s Rob & Ann	Garratt, farmer
AP17 Francis	Johnson	FE 4 Ann d Sarah	Jones, widow
AP23 Wm [Mr Wm - T]	Humberstone	MR15 Jas	Fuller, labr.
MY22 Widow	Tansley	1705 AP19 Matth	Jones, blacksmith
JN21 Mary	Smith	JN 2 Thos	Barns, labr.
JN22 Thos	Mores [Moors-T]	OC20 Sarah	Jones, widow
JL14 Widow	Smith	OC23 Dan	Fanch, servant
AU24 Rob	Chrouch [Crouch-T]	DE 8 Mary	Beetles, servant
AU28 Eliz w Isaac	Titford	JA18 Ann d Wm & Ann	Umney, miller
SE28 Vincent	Rowgan	JA24 Mary	Fuller, widow
NO12 Ann	Pisley	FE 6 Thos s Jos Jane	Fulfer, labr.
FE25 Isaac	Titford	FE22 Eliz	Cocker, widow
MR15 Thos	Fadlut	1706 MR30 Rich	Garratt, labr.
1686 SE23 Benedict	Wheler	JL 4 Eliz [d Jn Eliz†]	Child [gardener†]
OC29 Jn	Allin	1707 AP 8 Isaac s Sarah	Titford, widow
FE29 Thos	Fryer	MY16 Eliz d Jn Winifred	Purser, labr.
1687 JN12 Thos [Mr Thos-T]	Barns	NO 5 Jn	Perkin, servant
SE16 Sam	Wheeler	FE 8 Thos s Thos &	
FE 5 "A begger woman."		Frances Rowgan,	gardener
1688 SE 1 Rich [s Rich†]	Titford	FE27 Eliz	Crouch, widow
DE 1 Sarah [d Jn†]	Wheeler	1708 AP22 Edw	Buxton,
DE21 Wm [s Wm†]	Gostwyk, esq.	of Keysce, labr.	
DE28 Wm [s Oliver†]	Ravesden [Ravens-T]	MY 4 Jn	Purser, labr.
1689 AP 6 Matth [s Wm†]	Jones	SE18 Jeffrey	Andrews, servant
AP 9 Hen [s Jn†]	Childes	MR 8 Ann	Fryar, widow
MY15 Mary [d Jane†]	Fuller	1709 OC12 Jn	Child, gardener
JN11 Ann [d Rob†]	Crouch	NO 9 Sam	Jones
NO 2 Francis	Hubberd	JA31 Rich s Hen Eliz	Oney, baker
FE10 Sarah	Barnes	1710 MY25 Jn	Cocker,
1690 SE16 Jn	Richardson	of Cople, labr.	
OC12 Rich	Swingscoe	JN11 Eliz w Rich	Richardson,
1691 [JL15 Kath	Titford†]	farmer.	
[OC 6 Chas	Gostwyke, esq.†]	DE19 Winifred	Purser, widow
[OC 9 Wm	Leonard†]	JA17 Jn	Porter, cock
1692 FE25 Jas s Matth	Renolds	1711 AP12 Chris	Perry, labr.
AU26 Jn	Wheeler	AU 4 Wm s Edw & Ann	Nelthorpe, gent.
1694* DE20 Ann d Matth	Jones†]	DE13 Wm	Jones, blacksmith
[DE21 Wm	Hancock†]	FE 8 Mrs Joanna	Gostwyck

† Occurs only in B.T.

* See footnote** to p.03.

†† Not in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1712	NO14	Ann w Rich	Houghton, labr [Howton-T]	1722	NO 9	Matth	Renholds, yeoman
	NO16	Thos s Ann	Pery [widow†] & Chris Pery, labr., decd.	[ctd.]	DE16	Jn s Wm & Jane	Hopkins
	NO25	Jn	Gee, servant	1723	JN11	Walter	Hancock, yeoman
	DE15	Hugh	Comman [servant†]		JN27	Edmd	Crowther, yeoman
	MR20	Matth	Jones, clerk		NO29	Rich	Sexton, labr.
1713	JN28	Jn	Beetles, labr.		DE 9	Jn s Francis Mary	Knot
	JL12	Rich	Houghton, labr.		JA18	Mary	Barnes, widow
	DE11	Geo	Want, coachman	1725	JN 7	Eliz d Jn Mary	Man
	JA 9	Sarah d Thos	Rowgan		DE30	Thos	Ruffgan
	MR 1	Frances	Preston [traveller†], of Yorksh.	1726	JL15	Matth	Green, widow, of Willington.
1714	MY 1	Mrs Dorothy	Nelthrope, d of Edw Nelthrope, esq		JA16	Jane w Edw	Wallding
	AP24	Thos s Wm	Hopkins	1727	AP29	Ellen w Walter	Hancock
	AU 6	Ann	Jones, widow		JN 2	Eliz	Childs, widow, of Willington.
	NO 8	Walter s Wm	Thos d		JN 4	Mary Huckcle d	of Francis Mary Knott
	DE16	Thos s Rob Mary	Richardson		SE19	Ann	Purser, widow
	DE24	Francis s Benj & Frances	Holloway, clerk		SE23	Henrietta	Mitchiner
	MR16	Jn	Harwood, park keeper to Sir Wm Gostwyke		NO22	Jn	Livit, husbdn., of Willington.
1715	SE 7	Rob	Piesly		DE31	Sarah d Jn Mary	Man
	MR 8	Jn	Gostwick, esq.		FE26	Hen	Middleton, labr
1716	MY13	Rich s Sarah	Titford, widow	1728	MR27	Martha	Turner
	JN24	Thos	Green, labr., of this parish.		JN17	Mary d Jn Mary	Man
	JL 2	Ann d Chris Ann	Jakins [labr†]		NO17	Geo s Edw	Wells, labr.
1717	AP25	Eliz w Jn	Newell, blacksmith.		MR 2	Susan d Wm Judith	Richardson
	MY25	Rob s Jn & Mary	Man	1729	JN22	Hannah w Rob	Richardson
	JN11	Mary	Swinskow, widow		OC28	Mary	Richardson, mother of Rob Richardson, husbdn.
	OC 5	Rich	Turner, bricklayer.		MR 2	Chas	Arnold
	FE24	Joan w Seth	Garrot, carpenter.		JA 3	Sarah w Jonathan	Cranfield, belonging to Cardington parish.
1718	JN 2	Jos infant s of Benj	Holloway, vicar	1730	MY 7	Chris	Jakins, labr.
1719	MR28	Thos s Thos Eliz	Pering		MY20	Rob s Thos Frances	Roughgan
	MY 6	Geo s Geo	Ottwell		SE25	Mary w Jos	Yates, labr.
	MY17	Eliz	Crouch		DE15	Jos	Fulfer, labr.
	AU 4	Thos	Childs		JA 2	Susan	Waldock, sojourner
	SE16	Susan	Luke		FE 6	Wm	Umney, miller
	NO30	Eliz	Mann, widow	1731	AP18	Wm s Francis Mary	Knott [labr†]
	DE11	Rich	Richardson, farmer.		MY15	Jos	Yates, infant s of Jos Mary Yates, labr.
	DE31	Rob	Richardson, farmer.		MY18	Eliz w Jn	Levit, husbdn.
	JA24	Sir Wm	Gostwick, baronet.		JL 5	Wm	Iley, servant
	JA28	Thos	Purser, labr.		JA26	Eliz	Barnet, sojourner
1720	JN13	Mary d Wm Mary	Hancock	1732	MR28	Hannah w Edw	Wells, labr.
	AU23	Dorothy	Lennard		JN 5	Ann infant d of Jn & Ann	Newil, blacksmith
	NO 8	Mary d Edw Mary	Wells		JL27	Ann w Jn	Newil, blacksmith
	NO 8	Sarah	Harwood, widow		OC 1	Isaac s Wm Mary	Titford
	FE 8	Jn s Chris Ann	Jekins		NO 7	Seth	Garret, carpenter
	JA 8	Mary w Edw	Wells		NO 8	Hen s Matth Mary	Childs, alekeeper
1721	JL30	Eliz w Matth	Renhold, farmer		JA31	Mary	Beedles, widow
	OC15	Wm	Hancock, farmer, of Biggleswade.	1733	JN10	Jane	Fulfer, widow
	MY28	Jn	Barker, labr.		JN28	Jn	Simson
	AU 3	Frances	Holloway, infant.		FE13	Jos	Yates, labr.
1722	JL 9	Ann d Chris Ann	Jekyns	1734	JN23	Wm s Jn & Ann	Holloway, labr.
					AU25	Matth	Childs, alekeeper
					OC15	Matth s Matth Mary	Childs, alekeeper.
					OC22	Mary d Jas	Worren, farmer
					JA11	Mary d Rich Hester	Levit
					JA13	Wm s Benj Ann	Robinson, labr.
					JA14	Edmd s Edw & Prudence	Dobson, miller

1734 JA19 Bridget Middleton, widow	1743 DE20 Rob Richardson
[ctd] MR 3 Eliz w Francis Pratt, labr.	[ctd.] DE27 Kath Cullit
MR15 Susan d Wm Judith Richardson	JA11 Isaac Atterton
1735 AP27 Wm s Jn Ann Holloway, labr.	JA22 Nathl Atterton
MY21 Sarah d Thos Sarah Abrahams, labr.	MR21 Jn Barron s of Jn & Ann Betts, clerk
JN10 Eliz Smith	1744 MY10 Hannah d Edw Eliz Walden, labr.
JL28 Mary d Francis & Eliz Pratt, labr.	MY13 Wm s Francis Eliz Pratt, labr.
AU16 Anthony Worrick, labr.	JN 8 Jn Man, alekeeper
AU28 Sarah d Seth & Sarah Garret, farmer	JL17 Eliz d Jn Eliz Pique
FE 4 Mary d Thos Eliz Abyss [husbdn†]	NO19 Mary d Benj Ann Robinson, labr.
1736 FE27 Mary Cox, widow	FE21 Susan d Jn Ruth Hart, labr.
MR22 Ann d Seth Sarah Garret, farmer	1745 AP21 Rich s Thos Sarah Abrahams, labr.
MR23 Thos Roughan, gardener.	JL 6 [The Rev. Mr†] Jn Betts, clerk
1737 JN25 Judith w Wm Richardson, labr.	SE21 Betty d Rev. Mr Jn Betts & Ann his wife.
NO 6 Sarah d Rich Eliz Pearch	OC24 Thos s Edw Eliz Walden, labr.
NO10 Wm s Rich Eliz Pearch, labr.	DE17 Mary w Sam Williamson
DE25 Edw Wells, labr.	DE21 Ann Aumington, [Ormington-T]
1738 JL 8 Mary d Rob Eliz Larkinson	JA 3 Ann Garrett, widow
JA17 Jn s Jn Ann Betts, clerk	JA16 Ann Jeakins [widow†]
FE 1 Wm s Francis Eliz Pratt, labr.	FE 6 Laurence Williamson, infant
MR21 Mary d Jn Ann Holloway, labr.	1746 JN 4 Jos Sharman, labr., of this parish.
1739 AP12 Wm Cullit	AU10 Mr Jn Jones, of Cople
AP14 Sarah d Jn Eliz Gibbs, labr.	SE12 Jn s Wm Eliz Spencer, labr.
AU15 Jn s Rich Hester Levit	FE 5 Jn s Edw Hannah Emery, farmer
DE17 Eliz Thorndon, a travelling woman.	FE13 Jn Newell, blacksmith
MR12 Eliz w Jn Gibbs, labr.	1747 MY 6 Rich Peach, labr.
MR16 Wm s Benj Ann Robinson, labr.	JN28 Frances Roughan, widow
1740 MR30 Rob Garret, farmer	JL11 Hannah w Jn Childs, blacksmith
JL26 Ann d Rich Eliz Pearch, labr.	JL12 Ann d Wm Richardson, labr.
AU 7 Geo s Jn Eliz Gibbs, labr.	AU15 Sarah w Thos Abrahams, labr.
SE 2 Benedicta d of Jn Ann Betts, clerk	NO 4 Wm s Jn Childs, blacksmith
1741 AP30 Eliz w Thos Green, labr.	JA12 Wm illeg. s Priscilla Ward, the supposed father is Thos Green, a shepherd.
MY 2 Edw Walden, labr.	FE16 Mary w Jn Atterton, of Wootton
MY 8 Wm s Thos Eliz Green, shepherd	1748 AP30 Thos Green, shepherd
MY28 Hannah d Jas & Hannah Cox, farmer	MY 9 Jn s Edw Hannah Emery, farmer
SE21 Susan d Jos Ann Yates, labr.	JN 5 Mary d Edw Hannah Emery, farmer
SE30 Mary w Jn Man, alekeeper	AU25 Thos s Isaac Eliz Atterton
OC 9 Matth Margets, labr.	NO 9 Rich s Francis & Eliz Pratt, labr.
DE 4 Hannah d Jas & Hannah Cox, farmer	1749 MY22 Edw Green, servant
DE13 Ann d Jn Ann Holloway, labr.	JL 9 Edw s Edw Eliz Walden, labr.
DE21 Wm s Jn Priscilla Ward, labr.	JA19 Hannah d Abraham & Susan King, labr.
1742 AP25 Ann d Sam Eliz Palmer, labr.	JA29 Wm s Abraham Susan King
JN17 Jn s Jn Mary Cullit, dairyman	1750 MY17 Jn Midleton, labr., of Cardington.
JN27 Wm Hicks, tailor	AU 5 Eliz d Wm Eliz Cranfield, of Renhold.
JN28 Edw s Edw Eliz Walden, labr.	OC14 Eliz w Wm Layton, labr.
AU13 Vincent Roughan, labr.	JA 4 A travelling man, name unknown
SE 1 Maria d Jn Ann Betts, clerk	JA11 Ann w Jn Cranfield, of Cople
OC12 Eliz Hall, singlewoman.	MR 3 Wm Wootton, servant
NO23 Wm s Jn Ann Holloway, labr.	MR13 Lettice Wells, widow
NO30 Jas s Jas Hannah Cox, farmer	1751 AP29 Mrs Ann Aems, of Northill
FE20 Jas Cox, farmer	JN16 The Rev. Mr Thos Shepherd, vicar
1743 AP25 Hannah d Jn Ann Holloway, labr.	SE11 Hen s Wm Ann Dobson
AP27 Sarah Crowther, widow	NO 6 Francis Knot, parish clerk
MY10 Thos s Jn Ann Holloway, labr.	1752 JA20 Ann d Jn Ruth Harte
AU18 Wm s Francis Mary Knott, labr.	
SE13 Jn Cullit, husbdn.	

† Occurs only in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1752 FE11 Wm s Mary Palmer
 [et1.] MY 6 Eliz d Jn & Ann Husher
 AU 5 Francis s Mary Knott, widow
 AU26 Eliz Kifford
 SE22 Sarah d Eliz Cranfield, widow
 OC28 Edw s Wm Ann Joyce
 NO 4 Jn s Jn Mercy Wells
 1753 AP 3 Wm s Edw Eliz Walden
 OC13 Thos s Jn Sarah Joyce
 NO12 Eliz d Wm Ann Dobson
 DE27 Ann Yates, widow
 1754 SE 2 Ann w Wm Stonebridge
 [carpenter†].
 NO18 Mary Newell,
 widow, pauper. [Nowel-T].
 NO22 Mary d Hen Alice Child
 NO23 Benj Robinson, pauper
 [a poor labouring man†].
 DE31 Ann w Wm Dobson
 1755 AU 5 Ann Umney, widow,
 from Mogerhanger.
 SE 4 Frances w Jn Normington
 DE29 Isaac Attérton, farmer
 1756 MR 7 Eliz d Jas Eliz Kilby
 AP10 Jn s Jn Mary Croot s
 AP19 Jn s Thos Hannah Cook
 MY10 Jn s Wm Sarah Howard
 MY13 Rob Ayres, shepherd
 JL15 An apprentice girl
 belonging to Jn Childs
 SE 2 Mrs Atterton, widow
 of Isaac Atterton.
 OC 3 Edy d Jn Eliz Pike
 OC12 Abraham Stevens,
 an apprentice.
 1757 FE 7 Thos Cooke, labr.
 AP21 Mary d Abram Susan King
 AP22 Mary Waldock,
 spinster, pauper.
 AP24 Jenny d Rev. Jn
 & Hesther Smith
 JL 8 Dorothy d Wm
 & Sarah Howard
 AU 7 Jane w Wm Hopkins
 SE 8 Jn Hart, labr.

[End of Vol. I]

[VOLUME III. 1758-1812]

1758 FE25 Wm s Hen Alice Childs
 MY25 Thos s Jn Smith, vicar of
 this parish, & Hester his wife;
 from Biggleswade.
 JN 1 Thos s Abraham &
 Susan King
 JN12 Rob s Abraham &
 Susan King
 JL29 Ann d Wm Sarah Howard
 1759 AP 6 Eliz Ayres, widow,
 from Sandy.
 SE23 Edith d Jn Eliz Pike
 DE15 Jn s Jas Eliz Kilby
 1760 JA 3 Anthony Reynolds, turn-
 pike keeper from Bromham.
 JA15 Thos s Jn Mary Croot
 1761 FE13 Hen s Jn Sarah Joice
 JN 2 Ann d Jn Mercy Wells
 NO11 Susan Plowman, widow
 1762 AP 3 Sam Simons
 MY14 Thos s Dan Mary Mapiss
 MY20 Jn Atterton, farmer;
 from Pavenham.
 DE 7 Jn s Jn Sarah Cole
 1763 MR31 Hen s Hen Alice Childs
 AP15 Joshua s Jn Ann Hardwick
 AP27 Anna Woods, widow
 JN30 Hannah d Jn Mercy Wells
 JL18 Edw Walden, labr.
 SE29 Wm Leighton, labr.,
 from Sandy.
 1764 MR 5 Hannah Plowman
 MR12 Thos s Jn Mary Croot
 MR28 Shifty d Alice Wells, singlewoman
 SE13 Abraham King, parish clerk
 OC 3 Jn Cole, cydër maker
 1765 FE21 Jn Joice, labr.
 MR 6 Wm Hopkins, labr.,
 from Renhold.
 AP 7 Ann d Jn Mary Croot
 AP26 Sam s Sam Eliz Palmer
 MY29 Eliz w Wm Spencer
 JN28 Mary Stocker
 SE10 Jas s Jas Mary Peate
 SE11 Hannah w Thos Abrams
 1766 FE17 Ann d Sam Eliz Palmer
 MR 4 Ann w Wm Joice
 JN22 Thos Cox
 OC 5 Thos s Jn Mary Croot
 1768 MR24 Perry Pettit, mealman
 AP13 Francis Pratt, labr.
 AP24 Jn s Matth Childs & Martha
 his late wife.
 AU 7 Jas s Jn Mary Croot
 1769 JN18 Eliz w Jn Pike
 JN27 Thos Berrington, labr.
 JL27 Jas s Hen Alice Childs
 AU 3 Wm s Wm Sarah Sandon
 AU22 Eliz d Geo Sarah Clark
 SE21 Ann d Jn Ann Hardick
 1770 FE24 Sarah d Jn Mary Croot
 AU26 Elias s Thos Mary Hart
 SE11 Jn s Wm Sarah Howard
 SE17 Sam Palmer, miller
 1771 MR14 Jn [Edw-T] s Edw
 & Sarah Emery

1771 AP 2 Thos Peacock
[ctd.] [of Renholdt†]
AP 4 Jos Wells, labr.
AP27 Eliz d Jos Mary Church ††
[AP27 Sarah d Geo Sarah Clark†]
MY10 [Mrs†] Sarah w [Mr†]
Edw Emery, jun.
NO15 Ruth Hart, widow
NO29 Jn s Dan Mary Mapish
DE11 Hannah Cook, widow
DE25 Eliz d Eliz Pratt, widow
1772 JA 2 Eliz w Jas Kilby
JA10 Mary w Dan Mapish
FE 9 Dan Mapish
FE13 Jane Hardwick,
spinster.
FE17 Eliz w Jn Bolt
AP11 Eliz d Jn Ann Holloway
AP22 Eliz d Thos Mary Hart
MY 6 Thos Berry [infant†]
OC28 Jn Wells, labr.
1773 MR17 Mary w Geo Brimley, labr
AP 3 Thos Mapesh
1774 JA19 Sam Palmer, labr.
JN13 Mary w Jas Peet
SE10 Mary d Wm Sarah Howard, infant
SE21 Eliz d Chris Mary Crouch
1775 AP12 Eliz Prat, widow
AP17 Susan Roughkin, widow
SE20 Esther d Jos &
Martha Daniel
OC 5 Mary d Jas Mary King
NO 7 Mary w Thos Hart, labr.
1776 MY26 Gurney s Eliz Housedon
JL 9 Jn Normington,
labr. [Normanton-T.]
JL26 Jas s Jn Ann Hardwick
[infant†]
DE 3 Wm s Rich Eliz Squires
[infant†]
DE25 Jn s Geo Sarah Clark [infant†]
1777 JA 3 Jn s Thos Eliz Hart
FE 7 Thos s Wm Ann Sale
AP28 Eliz d Jn Eliz Circuit
MY13 Jn Holliway, labr.
MY18 Wm s Geo Sarah Clarke
1778 AP17 Mary d Rich Eliz Squires,
infant.
JL20 Mary Knott, widow
DE31 Sarah Joice, widow
1779 JA26 Thos s Thos Ann Berry
MY 7 Thos Bass, labr.
JN20 Eliz d Thos Ann Berry
JL27 Ann Holloway, widow
AU 8 Sarah Garner,
spinster
AU 8 Sarah w Wm Howard
SE 2 Wm s Wm Howard
SE12 Jn s Thos Eliz Hart
1780 JA25 Eliz d Wm Sarah Brown
FE 9 Judith Robinson
MR 7 Jas s Rich Eliz Squire
MR11 Jn s Wm Sarah Sandon
MY19 Jn Langley, labr.
AU29 Mary Pike

† Occurs only in B.T. †† Not in B.T.

1780 SE 3 Jn Pike
[ctd.] SE22 Sarah Palmer, spinster
OC25 Sarah Keep
1781 JA17 Wm s Thos Ann Berry
FE16 Chris Crouch, labr.
MR 5 Eliz w Thos Hart, labr.
MR18 Jas Kilby, labr.
MR28 Ann w Jn Harding
AP 8 Ann Penwright
AP29 Mary Crouch, widow
MY 6 Esther w Rich Levitt
JL 4 Esther d Jos &
Martha Daniel
JL25 Jn s Jas Eliz Wildes
AU 9 Sarah w Wm Howard
SE10 Jas s Wm Sarah Sandon
DE 6 Mary Cook, spinster
1782 MY13 Rich Levitt
JN18 Jn Stonebridge
NO18 Jas s Thos Ann Hart
DE 4 Thos s Abraham
& Susan King
DE 7 Eliz Palmer, widow
1783 JA 7 Sam Circuit
FE19 Sam s Rich Eliz Squires
SE 1 Hannah w Edw Emery
SE 4 Eliz Bayley, widow
SE12 Mary d Dan Mary Pointer
SE24 Jos s Wm Howard
NO15 Ann w Rich Child
1784 AP19 Alice Wells
AP26 Alice d Jn Eliz Circuit
MY11 Mercy Wells, widow
MY19 Jos s Jas Maria Lamb
AU17 Thos Barcock, pauper
OC30 Wm Brown
1785 JA 9 Wm Spencer
FE14 Thos s Thos Dinah Gammon
MY25 Jn & Jane Squire, twins
AU 7 Jn s Wm Ann Sale
AU14 Charlotte d of
Thos Susan Penright
AU28 Mary Barcock
AU28 Susan d Jas Eliz Wiles, farmer
OC27 Wm Sandon
1786 JA14 Sarah Coles, widow
FE11 Jn s Jn Mary Croot
MY21 Jn s Wm Ann Love
NO 3 Sarah d Hen Ann Martin
1787 JA23 Wm s Thos Ann Bury
MR12 Eliz d Rich Eliz Squire
AP 4 Wm s Hen Alice Child
AP22 Sarah d Sarah Sandon
JL13 Geo s Jn Mary Croot [farmer†]
1788 JA22 Mary d Jane Balls, pauper
MY22 Thos Gammon, labr., pauper
MY24 Sam s Thos Ann Berry
JN 5 Wm s Rich Eliz Squire [Squires-T.]
SE27 Jn s Wm Mary Urin
1789 MY 1 Eliz d Jos Mary Church
MY26 Ann d Jas Eliz Wiles
MY31 Francis s Rich
& Eliz Squires
1790 MR23 Wm Bennington,
labr., pauper.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1790 JN14 Mary d Wm Mary Barcock
 [ctd.] JN25 Thos s Jn Ann Cole
 JL 2 Mark s Wm Ann Lane
 AU20 Thos Hart, pauper
 AU28 Jas Peet, pauper
 OC11 Ann Normington,
 widow, pauper.
 DE19 Eliz d Thos Ann Berry, labr.
 1791 JA24 Wm s Wm Ann Searle
 JL 3 Mary d Jn Ann* Colos
 JL 7 Alice w Hen Child, labr.
 JLL5 Wm s Jas Eliz Bartram
 OC 7 Ann Circuit widow
 OC26 Mary Johnson, widow,
 of Cardington
 1792 MR 6 Ann d Jas Mary Silby
 MR 9 Edw Emery, farmer,
 from Blunham.
 JN 8 Caroline d Rob
 & Sarah Squire
 AU 8 Jn Child, labr.,
 pauper.
 1793 MR 1 Mary d Wm Ann Searle
 MR29 Eliz d Wm Ann Lane
 MY27 Inf. s Hen Judith Norman, pauper
 JN 3 Wm s Wm Mary Barcock [per.
 1794 MR18 Jas Wiles, labr., pau-
 AP 5 "Two daughters, baseborn (of [blank]
 Harrdd of Olney), married man, &
 Hannah Langley, single."
 JN14 Ann w Wm Searle, labr.
 JN20 Mary Hart, pauper
 JL 1 Susan Rainbow
 [spinster†]
 AU23 Jos Daniel, labr.,
 pauper.
 SE25 Susan w Wm Joice, pauper
 NO17 Eliz Coleman, widow
 1795 JA18 Mary w Wm Barcock, labr.
 MR21 Eliz w Jn Circuit
 MY26 Eliz d Jos Hannah Taylor
 1796 MR25 Infant s Wm Ann Lane
 SE 7 Jn Plowman,
 shoemaker.
 1797 JA30 Jn Hardwick,
 parish clerk.
 AP30 Wm s Geo Mary Sharman
 MY30 Jn Buckle [farmer†]
 AU25 Mary Stonebridge,
 widow.
 NO15 Mary d Rich Sarah Child
 1798 MY 5 Hen** Child, labr.
 JN 6 Mary d Jos Mary Church
 SE 2 Eliz Martin, widow
 OC11 Jos Church
 1799 NO24 Wm Howard, labr.
 1800 JA28 Thos Wells, servant
 JL 8 Mary w Jn Knight
 OC29 Edw s Thos Mary Medlock
 1801 DE 6 Susan w Thos Penrice, labr.
 1802 AP28 Eliz Housden, widow
 1803 MY18 Lucy d Jn Eliz Robinson

1803 JN27 Edw Emery, farmer, from
 [ctd.] Cople; s of Edw Emery of this
 parish.
 JN29 Lewis s Thos Ann Brimley
 JL25 Mary d Jn Mary Cook
 DE31 Sarah w Wm Brazier
 1804 JA 4 Jane d Jas Mary Roberts
 MR 1 Jane d Thos Sophia Argutter, labr.
 AP24 Kezia d Jn Sarah Houghton, who
 was accidentally burnt to death
 on SatY last.
 JN26 Wm Dobson, sen.,
 from Sandy, miller.
 JN 5 Sarah w Jas Dixey, of Croxton.
 Cambs.
 JLL2 Ann d Jn Eliz Robinson
 SE16 Edw Emery, farmer
 OC30 Mary d Jn Eliz Robinson
 DE 8 Ann d Wm Ann Lane, labr.
 1805 AU11 Anna Maria w Jas Lamb, miller
 DE 3 Jn Croot, farmer
 1806 NO12 Wm s Jas Eliz Norman
 1807 MR 1 Sophia d Thos
 & Sophia Argutter
 MR 8 Jn s Wm Ann Freeer [sic]
 SE22 Rachel d Jn Eliz White
 NO13 Lettice w Thos Pestill
 1808 FE16 Rebecca Wright, spinster
 FE21 Eliz w Jas Norman,
 from Ravensden.
 MR15 Ezer s Jn Frances Goodwin,
 accidentally drowned.
 MR22 Eliz infant d of
 Jn Susan Pateman, of Luton.
 JN 9 Eliz Palmer, widow
 JN28 Rich Child, blacksmith
 JL 3 Mark s Wm Ann Freeer
 JLL9 Sam s Hen Judith Norman
 DE 8 Jas Lamb, widr.
 1809 MY17 Ann w Wm Frere, labr.
 1810 MR23 Jos s of late Hen
 & Judith Norman,
 died suddenly.
 AP23 Rich Leech, vicar,
 aged 67.
 MY31 Wm Joyce, aged 95
 JL 8 Ann Buckle, aged 76
 SE12 Eliz w Hen Martin, aged 31
 NO 7 Wm s Hen Eliz Martin, infant
 1811 JN27 Mary Ann w Jn Day
 1812 MR 2 Eliz w Jn Robinson, aged 50
 AP11 Mary Croot,
 widow of Jn Croot, aged 78 yrs.
 AP26 Thos Robinson, aged 16,
 labr.
 JN23 Ann d Jn Frances Goodin, aged 22
 JL 7 Mary w Jos Church, aged 67
 AU25 Eliza d Jas &
 Charlotte Dawson
 OC 5 Sarah d Jn Ann Pavins

Addenda. ^s

page

C 5. 1732 MY 8. Add "..., blacksmith"

C19. 1669 JLL15. Add "Mary w Rob Crouch"

C19. 1664 MY 9 Add "Wm Mason, sen."

^s These names are included in the Index.

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Written above "Mary" struck through.

B.T. not extant

** Written under "Richard" struck through,
 B.T. gives "Henry".

INDEX OF PERSONS

Minor variants in spelling are not noted

A : OLD WARDEN

B : COPLE

C: WILLINGTON.

- Abbis (Abbs, Abes, Abis(s))
 A7, 11, 12, 27, 42-3; B2, 8, 10,
 11, 13-5, 24-30, 35, 40-7, 49, 50;
 C5, 11, 13-5, 17, 22
 Abbot(t) B20, 32-3, 50, 52
 Ablet A24
 Abra(ha)m(s) B19, 31; C5, 6, 15,
 22-3
 Acres A5, 24, 37. ?See Dacres.
 Adams A23, 35, 37; B1, 2, 4, 16,
 24-5, 30, 35, 38-9, 49; C1, 12
 Adkins (Atkins) A30; B1, 7, 20,
 27, 51; B7
 Ady(e) A1, 23, 35, 37
 Aems C22
 Affam A36. ?See Offum.
 Agare A35
 Agnes. ?See Anmiss
 Agutters (Gutters, Argutter)
 C8-10, 16, 25
 Aires (Ayres, Eyres) B15, 31,
 34, 50-1; C11, 15, 23
 Alborne (A(u)lbo(r)n(e)),
 Albane, Awborne) A2-6, 8-10,
 12-3, 20-1, 23-8, 34, 38-45, 50-
 1, 53; B10-1, 28, 42-3, 45
 Albot (Albis) A33
 Alby A52
 Alo. See Hale.
 Alford A29
 Allen A1, 6, 7, 9, 11, 16, 23, 37,
 40, 47, 50; B3, 8, 26-7, 31, 33-
 4, 42; C15, 20
 Alston C14
 Amico. See Anico.
 Amps B46
 Ananico. See Anico.
 Ancock. See Hancock.
 Andrew(s) (Andros(e)) A5, 6,
 32; B2, 26; C13, 20
 Angel A4, 24, 29, 37; B24-5, 27,
 36
 Anic(c)o (Ananico, Anichoe,
 Amico, Niko, Nyco(o)) B1, 4-6,
 8, 9, 26, 37-41, 43; C1. See
 Lewis alias Inico.
 Anniss (Anice, Agnes) A3, 27
 Anthill A47
 Ape(a)rup A17, 29, 33, 47-8
 Apthorp(e) A30, 32, 51-2; B40
 Appleby B34
 Arbon A48; C16
 Arden. See Harding.
 Argutter. See Agutters.
 Armi(n)ger B6, 7, 39, 40, 42
 Armiste(e)d B37
 Armitage A30
 Armstrong (Earm-) A30; B19,
 20, 31, 34, 50-3; C19
 Arnold (Arnall) A11, 16-7, 26,
 31; C12, 21
 Artterbury. See Atterbury.
 Asebount A23
 Ashby A9, 41
 Ashbolt(-d) A12-5, 43, 45-8;
 C2, 3, 19, 20
 Ashford A31
 Ashton A29, 47
 Ashwell B14-6, 30-1, 47-8, 51;
 C14
 Aspital(1) A14, 45, 47, 53
 Astwood A28; B24
 Athe(y) (Athy, Athee) B9, 10,
 41-2
 Atkins. See Adkins.
 Atterbury A32; B8
 Atterton A3, 4, 11, 23, 35-6;
 C6, 15, 22-3
 At(t)well(s) B25, 42. See
 Otswells.
 At(t)wood A26
 Audley A2, 4, 7; B37
 Aulborne. See Alborne.
 Aumington. See Ormington
 Austin A25, 27-8
 Averell B26
 Avery A23-4, 36
 Awborne. See Alborne.
 Aynot (Enock) B41
 Ayres. See Aires.
 Backas, Bachouse. See
 Bakehouse.
 Bacon A4, 24, 26; C18
 Badcock C10
 Bagley A7, 25, 38-9, 41
 Bailey A21, 24, 51; B32, 52;
 C14, 24
 Baines (Bayns, Banes) A24,
 51-2; B5, 38; C12
 Bakehouse (Backas, Bachouse)
 A14-5, 44-5, 47
 Baker A1, 3, 5-14, 23-8, 35-46,
 53-4; B30, 37; C11, 14, 18
 Bald A45
 Bald(w)in(o) (Balding, Baw-
 dyin) A2; B24, 35, 51
 Baldock C11
 Bale A36
 Ball A7, 35, 39, 40, 43; B43;
 C11-3. See Balls.
 Ballard A30
 Balls A22, 32; B33; C1, 8, 16,
 18, 24. See Ball.
 Bambrooke C11
 Bamford B21-2
 Banbury A23
 Banes. See Baines.
 Ban(ne)s A18-9, 30, 49; B26
 Barbar (Butcher) B43
 Barbes A31
 Barber A11, 14-6, 26-8, 31, 46,
 49, 50; B1, 10-1, 28, 35, 40, 43,
 47; C12, 16, 19
 Barcare. See Barker.
 Bardoll A2, 4, 23, 36
 Bar(o)cock B33-4; C7-9, 15-7,
 24-5. See Bawcock.
 Barefoote A36
 Barker (Barcare, Barker) A27,
 29; B7-9, 25, 28-9, 31, 33, 38-
 41, 49-51; C21
 Barley A20, 46-7
 Barnardiston (Barnid-, Barmid-)
 A2, 6, 23, 26, 36, 39, 40; B2, 8
 Barn(e)s A11, 16-7, 20-2, 29, 32,
 51-2; B1, 2, 29, 30, 33-5; C2,
 4, 12-3, 19-21
 Barnet A26, 30, 32; C13, 21
 Barr A11, 16, 26, 28-9, 36, 47-8;
 B9, 42
 Barrant A1, 2, 23, 52
 Barret(t) A36, 51; C11
 Barrington. See Berrington.
 Barry B20
 Barton A19, 30, 49; C19
 Bartram C8, 9, 16, 25
 Bas(s)foot (Bathfoot) B14-5,
 31, 49; C14
 Baskervill (Baskerfield, Bas-
 terfield) A30; B33, 53; C13
 Bass(e) A6, 25, 26; B31-2; C13,
 16, 24
 Basset(t) B17-9, 51; C9
 Basterfield.. See Baskervill.
 Bate(s) A10-4, 16, 19, 25, 30,
 32-3, 39, 41, 43-4, 46-53
 Bathfoot. See Bassfoot.
 Batisford (Batsforth) A23, 37
 Batts B34; C2. See Bates.
 Batt C11
 Battison B12-3, 15-7, 29, 30,
 32, 45-7, 49, 50
 Battress B25
 Bawcocke A24-5, 36-8. See
 Barecock.
 Bawdwin. See Baldwin.
 Baxter B33
 Bayes (Baies, Beayos, Bray
 (B26), Boyes(A40)) A4, 5, 24,
 27, 37-8, 40; B13-5, 26, 29,
 45-8; C15
 Bayley. See Bailey.
 Baynes. See Baines.
 Beal(e) B12-3, 28-9, 45-6;
 C12. See Veal (B29).
 Beaumont(t). See Beaumont.
 Beard A26; B4, 5, 16
 Bea(u)mon(t) (Beaumont(t))
 A27; B2; C13
 Beāyes (Bray-T). See Bayes.
 Bebee A44

- Beckett C11
 Bees (Bedel(1)s, Beetles) A28-9,45; B3,36; C4,13, 20-1
 Bedford A17,29,30,48-9,53; B53
 Bee A11,16-7,30,48
 Beech C13
 Beechender. See Bitchiner.
 Beetles C4,13,20-1 See Bedles.
 Bedles.
 Begrave. See Bygrave.
 Belcum C14
 Bell B2,24-5,35; C14
 Belt C24
 Bencher A52
 Bencher, Semar alias. See Semar.
 Ben(n)et(t) A2,3,23,26,31, 35-6; B20-5,31-2,51-3; C18
 Bennington C16,24
 Benson B10,44
 Bentley A2-4,6,23-5,35-9; B32
 Benten D28
 Berbig A34
 Berrington (Bar-) B31-2; C15, 17,23
 Berry. See Bury.
 Best A27; B30,47
 Betts C5,6,22; B1
 Bevin A28
 Bevis B2
 Bichnell. See Bitchenell.
 Biggorstaff (Bicker-) B20, 32-3,51
 Bigrave, Bigrove, Bigraf. See Bygrave.
 Billin(g) A17,29,47-8,51; B29
 Billington B18,31
 Birmas, Snow alias A37
 Birdle (Bindell) B3,25-6
 Bird A4,5,7,8,25,33,38-40; B12,43; C2
 Birton. See Burton.
 Bishop (Bushop) A24,26,28, 31,51; B3,4,25,36-7,39; B1
 Bi(t)ch(e)noll B32
 Bitchiner (Beechender) B17- 9,30,48,50
 Black B24
 Blackfoot (-ford) B13-4, 45-50
 Blacknall A26
 Bland A20,31-3,51
 Bletso B34
 Blewet A13,26-7,43
 Blinco B34
 Blocke B25
 Blot A1,3,6,23,38
 Blo(u)es A23,26; B31,51
 Bloor B27
 Bolding B30
 Bollstode. See Bullstrode.
 Boucher, Semar alias. See Semar.
 Bourde B4
 Bone (Boon(e)) A22,51; B19, 20,22,31-4,51-3; C17,19
 Boness A17,48
 Bonfield A8,33,43; B9,43
 Bonham B13-4,29,53
 Bonington (Bun-) A26,36
 Bonney (Bunny) A30; B11
 Bon(n)yon See Bunyan
 Boon(e). See Bone.
 Bo(o)rne See Bourne.
 Boston (Bouston) B30,32,48; C15
 Bos(w)ard (Bozard, Bosworth (B8). Boswell(B42)) B8, 27,40,42
 Boswell. See Bosward (B42)
 Bosworth(Bosward(B8)) B8, 41,43
 Bottom(es) A24; B5,26,38-9
 Bottsworthy A33
 Boud(e) A18-9,33,49
 Boughton (Broughton) A5,23- 6,38; B24,36
 Bou(l)st(r)ill (Bowstrell, Bowstill) B17-8,30,32, 50,52
 Boulton A30; B36
 Bourn(-) (Bo(o)rne) A23; B7; C13
 Bouston. See Boston.
 Boust(r)ill See Boulst- rill.
 Bovey A54
 Bowman A26-7; C7
 Bowrowes. See Burroughs.
 Bowst(r)ell. See Boulst- rill.
 Boyes. See Payes
 Bozard. See Bosward.
 Brace A9,10,27,40-2,49; B4- 10,25-8,36-44; C1,12,18-9
 Bracher, Bracha, Brackaw. See Bradshaw.
 Bradford A26
 Bradly A35
 Bradshaw (Bradshall, Bre(a)d- sel(1), Broadshaw, Bracher, Bracha, Brackaw) A1,4-6, 8- 20,23-4,28-30,32-3,35-6, 38-51,53; B28,42
 Bradshaw alias Breadsell A43
 Bradshaw alias Collier A5
 Bragg(e) A2,3,23
 Brambridge A26
 Brampton A23; B22
 Bran A29
 Branchley (-lin) C1,18
 Brandon A33
 Braudwood [?Brandwood] B3,25
 Brawn(e) A12-3,27-9,43-7,53; B18,25
 Bray. See Beayes
 Braybrooks B32
 Brazier (Brashier) B16-9,22, 32-3,45-6,49-51,53; C9,15, 16,25
 Breach C14
 Bre(a)dsell. See Bradshaw.
 Brewer A1,24,29; B25
 Briant A18-9,26,30-3,50-1
 Bridgeford (Bri(t)chford, Brichard) B6-9,26,28,30-44; C3
 Bridges A25,39
 Brig(g)s A15,20-1,51; B1
 Brightman B32,51
 Brimley B15-22,30-4,47-51, 53; C7-10,15-6,24-5
 Brine A48
 Britchford. See Bridgeford.
 Britt A26
 Brittain (Britton) A3,11,16- 7,19,21,23,31-2,36,47-8; B24,31,50; C11,16
 Brock B49
 Brockett A26
 Bromhill, Bromwell. See Brownell.
 Brooks A25; B11,32-4,50,52
 Broughton. See Boughton.
 Brown(e) A1,9,14,18-9,24, 26,30-1,33,35,43-4,49,50; B20-2,25-6,29,33,48,52-3; C1,8,12,16,24
 Brownell (Brownhill, Bromwell, Brum(h)ill) A3,7,11,16-7, 26,29,31,39,44,47,50; B1- 3,12-3,24-6,29,31,35-8, 44-7
 Browning A47; B32
 Brownsall B35
 Bruce A29; B30
 Bruen B7
 Bruff C19
 Brumby A23
 Brum(h)ill. See Brownell.
 Bucke A24
 Buckle B16,18,30,49; C16-7, 25
 Buckingham A28
 Buckler B17,49
 Bull (Bule) A4,24; B5,19-21, 40-1,52; C13,16
 Bullingbrooke, Earl of A53
 Bullough B26
 Bu(l)lstrode (Bol-) A15,28, 45-7
 Bunday A40; B32; C15
 Bunnington. See Bonington.
 Bunny. See Bonney
 Buntin(g) A9,11,16,19-21,28, 31,46-8,50-2
 Bunyan (Bun(n)yon, Bunion, Bunion, Bon(n)ion, Bonyon) A23,26; B7,8 27,39,40-1; C2,11,19
 Burden (Durden) A25. See Durden.
 Burdet A31
 Burgoyne (Burgon, Burgayne) A26; B24,28
 Barker. See Barker.
 Burly A2,3,23-4,35-6

- Burnidge (Burnage) A11,14-6,22, 30-1,45,50,53; B15,47. See Burridge
 Bur(r) A52; B22,27,33
 Burridge (Burrage, Burnage(A22)) A22,34; B42; C13. See Burnidge.
 Burroughs (Burens, Bowrowes) A26-7,42; C12
 Burton (Birton) A25-6; B26,28
 Bury (Ber(r)y) A1,2,23,27,35; B19-21,28,33,51-2; C7,8,15-6,24-5.
 Bush A40; B25
 Bushby (Bus(s)by) A11,15-7,33, 35,45-8
 Bushop. See Bishop.
 Butcher A20-2,32,52; B9-12,17-8,28-9,42-7; C12-3
 Butcher (Barbar) B43. See Barber.
 Butler A23; C15
 Butling B29
 Butnell B35
 Butridge C7
 Butt C13
 Butterisse alias Feilde B37
 Butterworth B33
 Buxton C20
 Bye A42
 Bygrave (Big(g)rave, Bigraf, Bigrove, Begrave) A5,20-1,24,29,32; B11-2,27,34,40,45
 Byworth B31; C12

 Cad(d)ock B3,25,37
 Cad(d)well (Caddel) A23,51; C12. ?See Catwell, Kadgol.
 Cain. See Cam.
 Calefs. See Caves.
 Cam B10,25,28,53
 Cambers (Chambers(B19,28)) A26,32; B19-23,31-4,51-3; C9. See Chambers.
 Cano [?Cave] B25
 Capers A26
 Caple (Capel) B27,43
 Capon A17,30,33,47; B26
 Capyman B24,35
 Cardell (Cardles) A21,23
 Cardington (Car(r)ington) A3,24,26,37; B1,6-8,24,28-9,35,39,40,43,45-6
 Careless B49; C14
 Car(r)ington. See Cardington.
 Carter A1-3,5,6,23-4,27,34,36-8,43; B12,25,27,32,36,39,45-6
 Cartwright C2,18
 Carver (Carven) A9,18,25,40
 Cary A49; B5
 Case A11,16-7,27-9,33,47-9,51; B31; C17
 Castle A17,19,29
 Castleman A33; B17,30-1,49
 Caswell B53
 Cater A26; B36
 Cating(e) (Catin, Cat(e)on, Cutting, K-) A7-10,27,30,39-43,52
 Catline A24-5,39; B5,38
 Catwell B5. See Cadwell.
 Caudey C14
 Cave (Calefs(A17)) A4,11,15-7,28,36,38,45-6; [?B25]
 Cawne C11
 Cay. See Kay.
 Chafer A27
 Chamberlain A6-7,27,31,39,40; B1-3 6,24-5,35-9
 Chambers (Cambers(B19,28)) A26-7,32; B6-8,19,22,26,28-9,31-3,40-3,48,52; C15. See Cambers.
 Chandler B32
 Chapman A11,14-8,29,32-3,46-7,50-1; B9,11,16-7,27,28,30-2,49,50,52; C12,14
 Chapel A33; B22,30,33,53
 Charnocke C12
 Chase A30
 Chelton. See Sholton.
 Chenie A5,37
 Chesham (Chessom) A32,51
 Chester (Chaster) A2,3,26,35,38; B5
 Chibald B38. ?See Chuvall.
 Chicheley B25
 Child(es) A28; C3-10,12,14-7,20-5
 Christmas A11,16-7,20,27,29,30,47,51
 Christy (Cresty) A18-9,31,49; B25,27
 Chrouch. See Crouch.
 Church A23; B9,12-3,28,40-1,44,48-9; C7,8,16-7,24,25
 Chuvall B25. ?See Chibald.
 Circuit (Curcuit, Cirkot, Surkit) C6-8,14-7,24-5
 Clark(e) (Clerk) A1-4,7,23-6,28,32-3,35-7,39,41,50; B16,21-2,24,26,28,31-4,36,40,47,49,50,53; C7,8,14,17,23-4
 Claughton A24
 Claye B25
 Clayton (Cloyton, Claiton) 38-9; C1,2,11-2,18-9
 Clifton A24; B28
 Coale(s). See Cole, Coles.
 Coaste A23
 Cob(b) A28,32; B28
 Cockayne (Cockin(s), Cokne, Kocking) A40-1; B2-6,36,38-40,42,44
 Cocker (Coker) B7,9,10,39,41,43; C2,3,12,19,20
 Cockerton A29,48,50; B14-6,29,33,47-8
 Cockman B18,47,49-51
 Codsone A35
 Colby A32
 Cole (Coale) A4,36,39; B4,5,25,31,33-4,49,51; C7,8,16,23,25. See Coles.
 Col(e)man B31; C8,15,25
 Coles (Coals) B17,31,34,39; C17,24-5. See Cole.
 Collier, Bradshaw alias A5
 Collins A37,53; B16,30,40,47-8; C14
 Collin(g)son A1,35; B24
 Collip A20,22,31,33-4,51-2; C17
 Colly A27
 Comman C21
 Confield C17
 Conisby C15
 Constable A7
 Cocch (Couch) A44,47,53; B14-5,46-7
 Cook(e) A12,21,23,26-7,30,32; B25,28-30,32,42,45,48; C2,5,6,11-2,15-7,19,23-5
 Coolin(g). See Cowland.
 Cooper (Cowper) A7,8,11,16-7,23-8,33,43,45,47; B2,9,14-5,29,31,33,47-50,52; C2,3,11-3,16,19
 Coote B2,35
 Copperwheat B45-6; C14
 Corbet B36
 Cornford A52
 Cosen(s) A28,33; B22,26; C11
 Costin A27,54
 Cotton A27,35
 Couch. See Cocch.
 Couland, Coulian. See Cowland.
 Course A27
 Covill A26
 Covington A27; C14
 Cowland (Coulian, Cooling) A10-1,26,32,41-4; B25; C4
 Cowley B16
 Cowper. See Cooper.
 Cox(e) A11,16-8,25,27-30,37,47-8,50-1; B20-1,26,30,32,34,38,52; C3,5,6,13,15,19,22-3.
 Crad(d)ock A1,38,52; B31
 Craft(s) A30; B29,43,46; C18
 Cramp A2,23
 Crane A29; B19,31,51-2; C11-2
 Cranfield A23,26; B1,13-9,24,29,30,32,46-9,51; C12,14,16,21-3. See Glover.
 Crawley (Crdw)ley A26-8,33; B13,15,17-9,30,33-4,48-50,52; C17
 Creamer A5,6,24,38,40; B27,46
 Crock. See Crick.
 Cressy B48.
 Cresty. See Chirsty.
 Crick (Crock) A11,15-8,20-1,28-33,47-8,51
 Crisp C12
 Cristy. See Christy.
 Croft(es) C1,2,11,13,18-9
 Crodley. See Crawley.
 Croct(s) (Crute(s) A18,30,33; C6,7,14-7,23-5
 Crosby A18
 Cross A28,43,45-6,53

BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS

- Crossley A51,33; C16-7
 Crouch (Chrouch) A24,26,28, 37,40,42; B25,31; C2,3,7, 8,12,14-5,18-21,24
 Crow A37-8; B1,17-8,24,32, 48,51,53
 Crowley. See Crawley.
 Crowther C21-2
 Cruchley (Ch-) B32
 Crute(s). See Croot(s)
 Cullick (Cullit) B11-4,29, 43,46,48; C6,14,22
 Cumberland A2,10,41; B42
 Cupis (Cubiss) A19,33-4
 ? See Kibbis.
 Curby. See Kirby.
 Curcuit. See Circuit.
 Curtis A10,28; B49
 Cutler B31,41-2
 Cutly (Cully) B11
 Cuttler alias Dixon A28

 Dacres A8,9 ? See Acres.
 Dainton. See Denton.
 Dale A28
 Danaway C12
 Daniel (Dan(n)el) A28-9,31, 47-8,50-1; B35; C8,16,24-5
 Da[?ni]l A23
 Danks A21
 Darling A25; B4,24
 Darmour. See Dormer.
 Darnel(1) A51; B4,25,37; C12,19
 Davarus A2
 Davis A33
 Davy A10-1,41; B2-5,25-6,36-7,39; C11
 Dawson A1,37,39; B2,18-22, 33-4,50-3; C10-1,17-8,25
 Day A11,5-10,23-6,28,31,33, 39-42,44,53; B8,10,16,18-9,28,30-1,33-5,42-4,46,48-50,52-3; C2,11-2,16-9,25
 Deacon A24,36
 Deamon. See Dearman.
 Dean(e) A11,16-7,19,20,26, 48-50
 Deare (Deere) A2; B25
 Dearman (Deamon) B13-4,30, 46-7; C14
 Debrick A30
 Dee[?v]it C12
 Dell A27
 Dennis C2,11
 Denton (Dainton) C9,16
 Derdin. See Durden.
 Desborough C3,13-4
 Dewberry C14
 Dicke. See Dike.
 Dickeson. See Dixon.
 Dickin(g)s A20-1,32,50-2
 Dilkes A19,49
 Dike (Dicke) A1,2,23-4,35, 38,52
 Dilley A29,33; C12
 Dimmock (Dymoke) B25,29,45
 Din(e)s (Dynes) A17,29; B21, 22,32,53
 Dixey C16,25
 Dixon (Dickeson) A26
 Dixon, Cuttler alias A28
 Dobson A30; C6,14-5,21-3,25
 Doddles C11
 Dodkins A11,15-7,29,30,46, 48-9
 Doggitt C13
 Doghead C4
 Dormor (Darmour) A14-5,29, 44-6
 Dove A26; B28
 Downe A23
 Dowson. See Dawson
 Drable C11,18
 Draper A12,18,23,30; B16,18-9,30-2,51,53
 Dud B35
 Dudley B17,49
 Duce A32
 Duncombe A53; B45
 Dunham B20-2,32,51-3; C16
 Dunn C14
 Dun(s)ton A11,16-7,23,27-8, 30,33,35,44,46-7; C17
 Dunston alias Lapadge A36.
 See Lapadge.
 Durdon (Dirding, Burden(A25)) A21-2,25,34
 Durram (Durin) A8,40; B27; C12
 Dutton C11
 Dymoke. See Dimmock.
 Dynes. See Dines.

 Earle C7
 Earmstrong. See Armstrong.
 E(a)stwel(1) (East(h)ill) B9,10,12-3,18-21,28,30,32, 34,42,44-6,48,51-2
 E(a)stwick B3,38,53
 Easy A27
 Eaton (Eton) A1,4,7,24-6,38; 40-1,52; B5-7,9,26,29,37-41,43; C6
 Ebbot. See Ibbot(s).
 Ebdon B18,31
 Edmonds B29
 Edrop B24
 Edwards A23,36,50,53; B24, 27,45,49,53; C11
 Eedy A24
 Bell (Ele, Eale, Eels) A1,3,4, 23,25,35-6,38-9. See Noel.
 Elgam A19
 Eliot B42
 Elithorne A26
 El(li)man A21-2,32
 Elmiro (Elmer) B15-6,30,36, 47-50; C11,14
 Elms A18,20,30-1,50; C7
 Elson C14
 Emery B20-1,32,52; C6,7,14-6,22-5
 Eming. See Hemmings.
 En(m)ent C12
 Empey. See Impey.
 Endersby (Hen-, Hendlesby) A13,25-6,28,33,44-6,48,55; B10-2,15,29,43,45,47
 England B36
 Englesdow. See Inglesdew.
 Enock. See Aynot.
 Enoh A36
 Ensum A26
 Enterduce B29
 Enyon B1
 Estwell. See Eastwell.
 Estwick. See Eastwick.
 Evans (Eveings) A8,26,39, 40,42; B44
 Everard B29
 Everit(t) (Ever(e)t) A18, 23; B25,43
 Eyres. See Aires.

 Facer (Feacer) A31; B31
 Fadlett C1,2,11,18-20
 Fage B35
 Fanch C20
 Fann C13-4
 Fante A24
 Farendine B45
 Farmer A26; B5,28,36-8
 Farnum B32
 Farr(o) A4,10,25,28 [?38].
 See Furr.
 Farrer A30
 Farrington A29,30,48
 Fartloughe B1,35
 Fasse C16
 Favel A18-9,25-6,30,50; C12
 Fawkner A33
 Feacer. See Facer.
 Feaks (Fekes) A33; B45
 Fesa(u)nt. See Pheasant.
 Felt(s) A40; [?B6]; C15
 Fenell A25
 Fensome A23
 Ferris A11,16
 Fery A37
 Field(s) (Fe(e)ld, Fild) A2, 23,26-7,32,35; B1,2,5,6, 8-10,18-9,22,26-7,31-2, 34-6,40-3,45,49-51,53; C12-5
 Fielde, Butterisse alias B37
 Fielder A30
 Finch A11-6,28-30,42-7,49, 50,53; B33
 Finding (Findon) A11,16-7, 19,30,33,47,49,50; C13
 Fisher A6-8,10-3,20,24-6, 28-30,34,38-9,41-3,46-8, 53; B27,53; C11-2
 Fitzjohn A31
 Fitzrichards A13
 Fitzrichardson A13
 Flanders A34
 Flant. See Flint.
 Flawn B29

- Fle(e)twood B3,36
 Flemin(g)(s) A10,27,41;
 B30,49
 Fletcher A20-3,26,50-1
 Flint (Flant) A18-20,30-
 2,49-51
 Floud A23
 Ford A23,29,33; B42
 Ford(h)am A23; B10,41-2
 Fosket(t) B14-8,20-2,29,
 31-3,49,50,52-3; C17
 Foskew B15
 Foster A2,3,24-7,36-7;
 B33,44
 Fount A1,35
 Fountain A49
 Fowler A26
 Fox(e) A13-4,25,33,43-4;
 C13
 Foxlee A28
 Frances A34
 Frank(es) A1,11,16,23-4,
 28,35-6,47-8; C5
 Franklin A54; B1,20-2,27,
 32,35,46-8,52-3; C14,17
 Freeman B22,24,28-9,34
 Frier (Frere, Fryer) B18-9,
 21-2,31-2,52; C9,12,17,
 20,25
 Frekleton A3,23-4,36
 Freshwater(s) A29; B19,31,
 34; C10,16
 Friston A28
 Fryer. See Frier.
 Ful(1)er B41; C3,17,20
 Fuller alias Parson A2
 Ful(1)fa(i)re A26; B7,14,
 27,40-1,46; C4,13-4,20-1
 Fullone A23
 Fullwood A30,32
 Furnace A46
 Fur(r) A18,20-2,32-4,38,
 48,50-2. See Farr.
 Fysh A8,25,39

 Gadsbee C13
 Gaddesden C17
 Gailer A24
 Gakings. See Jeakings.
 Gale (Gcall, Jeale) B9,25;
 C3
 Galligan(t) B25,37
 Galligan alias Gaunt B38.
 See Gaunt.
 Gamble B28; C13
 Gamby B35
 Gansen B7
 Gammon(s) C7,8,16,24
 Gard(e)ner (Garner) A6,13-
 5,19-22,25-7,29,31,33,
 38,40,43-4,46-7,49-51,
 54; B14-5,18-22,31,33,
 46-7,50-1; C8,24
 Gardiner alias Rougan C1
 Garret(t) A28,31-2,48,50,
 52; B24; C4,5,13,20-2
 Gascoyne (Gaskin) B26,41;
 C13. See Gaskins
 Gasdon B30
 Gasley (Gas(e)ly) A32; B15,
 47
 Gaskins A26. See Gascoyne
 Gates A26
 Gatley A31
 Gaudern A28
 Ga(u)nte B4,25,37-8. See
 Galligan.
 Gay. See Kay, Guy.
 Gayton B25,36-7; C18
 Geall. See Gale.
 Geary. See Gery.
 Gee B4; C21
 Geeve. See Jeeve.
 Gent A23
 Gentle (Jentel) A30,32; B33-4
 Gerton A26
 Gery (Gerry, Geary) A31; B19,
 28; C14
 Gess A32
 Geves. See Jeeve.
 Gewins (Guins) B6,26,40-1;
 C12
 Gibbet A47
 Gibbins A24
 Gibbs C5,6,15,22
 Gibson (Gipson) A12-3,28,43-
 4,54
 Giddin(g)s (Gideons) A15,18,
 28-30,48
 Gifford A9
 Giggie A26
 Gilbert A3; B32
 Gils A54
 Gillet A29
 Gillian B28
 Gil(l)man A11-2
 Gilney B36
 Ginins. See Jennings
 Gipson. See Gibson.
 Glasebrook B49
 Glinnister A12,42
 Glover A26,28,33; B2,38
 Glover alias Cranfeild B24,
 35-6. See Cranfeild.
 Goads. See Goodes.
 Goase. See Goss.
 Goddard C16-7
 Godfrey A25; B7,10-3,28-9,
 40,42-5,47
 Goding. See Goodwin.
 Godship. See Goodcheap.
 Goffe A13
 Gold A2,35
 Goodal(e) A31-3
 Goodbody A24,26
 Goodche(a)p (Go(o)dship)
 A17-8,20-2,24,29,38,51;
 B19-22,31,33,50-2
 Goodfellow A9
 Goodgroom(e) A11-2,28,42-4
 Goodhead B37
 Goodman B33-4; C13
 Goodred B30
 Good(e)s (Gouge(s), Goads) A10-
 2,27,29,41; B16-7,29,30,48-
 9
 Goodshall A28
 Goodship. See Goodcheap.
 Good(w)in(g) (Goding) A20,24,
 26,33-4,50-1; B1,24-5,34-6;
 C8,9,11,15,18,25
 Goody A23-4,36-7,39
 Gore B26,28; C13
 Gorg B9
 Goss (Goase) A19,30,49; C13
 Gostwick (Gost(w)yke) B1,3,9;
 C1,2,11,13,18-21
 Gouge(s). See Goodes.
 Gove A2
 Gransbury B48
 Gra(u)nt A42; B27,35; C14
 Grave(s) A24,51; B1
 Gravestock(s) A33; B17-8,33,
 34,49,51
 Gray (Grey) A2,23-4; B11-3,
 26,29,31,44-5; C13
 Greame B5
 Green A14-5,20-1,23,26-8,30-1,
 45-7,49-51,53; B4,10-1,13,
 26,28-31,33-4,42-3,46-7;
 C4-6,12,14-5,21-2
 Gregor A33
 Greeno(ug)h B4,5,25
 Grendige C15
 Griffin B25
 Grig(g)(s) A11,16-7; B12,24,
 43-4,47; C13
 Grimsdale C6
 Grisigone A37
 Grosyer B2
 Grum(m)it A34; B32
 Gudgin B23
 Guins. See Gewins.
 Gunthorpe A23
 Gurden. See Jordan.
 Gurney A1,10,35; C17
 Gutridge A4
 Gutters. See Agutters.
 Guy A4; B4,36
 Guy (Gay), Richardson alias.
 See Richardson.
 Guylson C11
 Gwinn(e) A27; B1,6,26; C13
 Gy(e)ve. A1. See Jeeve.

 Haddock B24,35
 Hadley A33
 Haggasse A23
 Haies A26
 Haines. See Haynes.
 Hair. See Hare.
 Hakett (He-) A32
 Halder A22
 Hale (Ale) A31,39; B11; C6,17.
 See Hall.
 Halfhead A7-9,25-6,40
 Hall A1,11,15-6,21,27-33,35,
 41-2,44-6,48,51; B1,17,25,
 30,44; C22. See Hale.

- Hall [?Hill] B1
 Holloway. See Holloway.
 Hammerton B35
 Hanchett C1
 Hancock A10-2, 41-3, 46, 55;
 C2-4, 12, 14, 19-21
 Hanscombe A29, 53; B27
 Haraden. See Harrowden.
 Harbrow C13
 Harbert (Harbour) B14-5
 Hardie A33
 Harding (Harden, Arden) A4,
 5, 11, 24, 33, 37, 39; B5, 7,
 8, 10-1, 24-6, 28, 37, 40, 42-
 3, 46, 52; C24
 Hardings A35
 Hard(w)ick A33; C6-8, 15-7,
 23-5
 Hare (Hair) A4, 5, 17-22, 24,
 31, 33, 48, 52; B31
 Hares A31
 Harrison A6, 9, 23-7, 38, 40-
 5; B2, 5, 24, 26, 38-9
 Hartley B26-7
 Harper (Harker) A25-6, 42;
 B25; C12, 17
 Harragate B10
 Harris A13, 28-9, 31; B9, 10,
 31, 43
 Harrold C25
 Harrowden (Haraden) A18-9,
 22, 25-6, 30, 39, 40, 48-9,
 51; B7
 Harsey C1
 Hart(e) A22, 31-2; B1, 2, 22,
 24-5, 30, 33, 35-7; C5-9,
 15-7, 22-5
 Hartley A23
 Hartwell B21-2, 33, 52
 Harvey (Hervey) A9-11, 15,
 19, 20, 25-7, 31, 40-3, 45-6,
 50-1, 53; C17
 Harwood A33; C4, 5, 21
 Hasley B2, 35
 Hatton A21-2, 32, 52
 Hawes A23
 Hawk(e)s A15, 28
 Hawkins B34
 Haynes (Haines, Heines) A10,
 21-3, 28, 32, 51-2; B12, 16-
 7, 29, 31, 33, 48-9, 52; C13-
 15
 Hayward (Haywood, Heiward)
 A2, 3, 25-5, 36, 39. See
 Howard.
 Head A13-4, 37, 44
 Harker. See Harper.
 Hearne A39
 Hears A20
 Heckford A32
 Hedding B27
 Heines. See Haynes.
 Heiward. See Hayward.
 Hekett. See Hakett.
 Hekker A25. See Spicer.
 Heliam B1, 2, 24; C18
 Hem(m)in(g)(s) (Eming, Hen-
 nis(B27)) A23, 27; B27;
 C13, 19
 Hem(p)son A26; B11, 44-5
 Hendlesby, Hendersby. See
 Endersby.
 Henly C12
 Hemins, Hennis. See Hemmings
 Hensman C17
 Hervey See Harvey.
 Hester A28; B50
 Hew(e)s See Hughes
 Hewit(t) (Howet) A11, 16, 28-
 9, 47; B22
 Hiat (Hyat, Hiot, Hoit) B12-
 3, 29, 45, 49. ?See Hight.
 Hicks (Hix) A18; C6, 14-5, 22
 Hid(d)e. See Hyde
 Higby C13
 Hight C17 ?See Hiat.
 Hile [?Hib] B50
 Hill(es) A7, 8, 10, 14, 23, 25,
 27-9, 31, 33, 35, 39, 40, 42, 44,
 47, 50, 52-4; B1, 3, 4-6, 16-7,
 21-3, 26, 28, 31-2, 37-8, 49,
 50, 53; C1, 2, 4, 11, 17-8, 20
 Hill [?Hall] B1
 Hillyard C15
 Hind (Hynde) A23-4, 27; B33;
 C1, 11
 Hinton A40
 Hipsley A26
 Hix See Hicks
 Hob(be)s A1, 7, 8, 10-1, 13-4,
 24-5, 27-8, 39-46, 52-3; B28
 Hobson C1
 Hocoth B35
 Hocquett C12
 Hoddle A28; B1, 28, 35. See
 Odell.
 Hodges A28
 Hod(ge)son A33; B2, 35
 Hodgkin(s) B20-2, 33, 51-2
 Hoit. See Hiat
 Holbe(e)n A32
 Holden B11, 28
 Holiman (Hollyman, Hollomon)
 B9, 10; C14
 Holdway. See Holloway.
 Holland A24; B3, 37-8
 Holloway (Halloway, Holliway,
 Hol(d)way, Oldway) A17-9,
 30-1, 48-50; B1, 2, 5, 9, 10,
 12, 21-2, 24-6, 29, 32, 34, 53;
 C4-6, 12, 17, 21-2, 24; B1
 Holman B42
 Holmes B32
 Holstocke C13
 Holt A26
 Holton (Wholton) B16-7, 48
 Holway. See Holloway.
 Holwell B1, 35
 Honour A41, 53
 Hookham B48
 H[?ool]en B28
 Hopkins A33; B34; C4, 5, 15,
 21, 23
 Horth B22, 33, 53
 Hougall (Howcan) C12
 Houghton (Ho(w)ton) A33; B16,
 22-3, 29, 31, 33, 49, 50; C4, 9,
 10, 13, 20-1, 25
 House A10, 41-2
 Houseden (Howsden) B30; C24-5
 Howard A27; B6; C6-8, 15-6, 23-5.
 See Hayward.
 Howard, Lady B38
 Howat B27
 Howel A33
 Howet. See Hewitt.
 Howkins A30
 Howsden. See Housden.
 Howson B25
 Hubbard C4, 20
 Huckle A14-5, 24, 29, 30, 45-6,
 48, 53-4; B18-20, 28-9, 31, 34,
 50; C13
 Hudson A18-20, 31, 33, 49, 50, 52;
 B25, 36; C11
 Hughes (Hewes) A25, 29; B27
 Hulks (Hulls) A4
 Hull A24-5, 36; B10-2, 14, 29, 30,
 43-6, 48-50
 Humberstone C20
 Humbley B34
 Humfrey(s) (U-) A11, 16-9, 28,
 30, 46, 49, 50; B11, 28, 43
 Hunge A26
 Hunt B16, 32, 35, 52
 Hurst(e) (Hust) A6, 7, 28, 30, 38-
 9; B3-5, 18-9, 31, 37-8, 50
 Husher. See Usher.
 Hutchins A20, 31, 33
 Hutton A18; B28
 Hyde (Hid(d)e) A10-2, 27-8, 33,
 41-2, 44; B23, 33
 Ib(b)ot(s) (Ib(b)it, Ebbutt)
 A5, 6, 9-12, 14, 24-5, 27, 37-8,
 40-6, 53; B25
 Iley C21
 Ilger B29
 Impey (Empey) B12-3, 45; C5, 13
 Indland A20
 Inglesby B9-11, 28, 42, 44
 Inglesdew (Englesdow) B7,
 10, 11, 41, 44-6
 Ingram A18-9, 22, 30-1, 33, 48,
 50-2, 55
 Inico. See Anico.
 Inkersall A26
 Inskip(e) (Inskeep) A2-5, 9-13,
 15-20, 22-4, 26-7, 29-33, 36-7,
 39, 41-3, 45-51, 53; B30, 32
 Ireland A21-2, 31, 51; B24-5
 Irons A32
 Ives A30
 Iveson C1
 Ivory A2, 9, 10, 12, 26-7, 35, 40,
 43; B4, 5, 25, 37
 Jackings. See Jeakings.
 Jackson A30, 44; B5, 9, 28, 31, 33,
 39, 42, 52-3; C15, 18

- Jacob A42
Jakiman B26
James A8,9,21,25,34,40-1;
B33; C11
Jarvis (Jorvise) A5,8,24-5,
37; B6,26,38
Jason A9
Jeale. See Gale.
Je(a)king(s) (Jackings, Gak-
ings) A27,32; C4,5,21-2
Jed(d) A13-4,28,44,53
Jeeve (Geeve, Jeeves, Geves)
A4,19,20,24-5,37,39; B34;
C14. See Gyeve.
Jefferies A12,27; B29
Jonings (Ginins) B27
Joniper A13,28
Jentel. See Gentle.
Jerman A4,5,37
Jorvise. See Jarvis.
Jessop B17
Jewit(t) (Jewit(t)) A13-4,
28,43-4,53
Joos. See Joyce.
Johns B24
Jo(h)nsen A8-10,25-6,40-2;
B22,24-5,28,34,42; C13-4,
17,20,25
Joice. See Joyce.
Jones B13-4,29,30,34,46-8,
50-1; C2-4,15,19-22
Jordan (Jurdon, Gurden) B18-
9,21-2,23,51-2,50-1,53
Jorn(e)s A21
Joyce (Joice, Jo(w)es) A7,
8,25,39,40; B34; C6-8,15,
23-5
Joy(e) A27,45; B9,10,42-3,
45
Judd A45
Jufferees See Jefferies
Jurdon. See Jordan.
Kade B48
Kadgel C13. ?See Caddwell.
Katin(ge). See Catingo.
Kay (Cay, Gay) C13,15,19.
?See Key(s).
Keech B34
Kealing B28; C13
Keon C15
Keep A26; C13,16,24
Kefford (Kifford) B29,47-8;
C23
Kelke alias Skelton B4
Kelke (Kelch) B4,36,38-9
Keller A27
Kemes B28
Kendal(l) A31; C9,10
Kerbey. See Kirby.
Kerken A26
Key(s) A28; B29,48. See
Key.
Kibbis A3,36. ?See Cupis.
Kifford. See Kefford.
Kilby A32; C6,7,15-6,23-4
Killin(g)worth A3,4,7,8,23-
4,37-9,52
Kimbol B12,44
Kimpton B28,43
King A7,8,11-6,20,23-4,27-8,
31,34,42-7,49,50,53,55;
B7,13,24,27,35,39-41,51;
C6-8,11,13-6,22-4
Kingsley A32
Kirk B8,24,27,40-1,43; C12
Kitchener A24
Knight (Night) A11,14-6,27,
29,31-2,42,45,47-8,53-4;
B18-22,29,31-4,36,45,50-
2; C16,25
Knokwell A23
Knot(t) (Not(t)) A13-4,20,
24,44,50; B5,6,26-8; C5,
15,21-4
Knolls P41
Kocking. See Cockayne.
Lacy A2,3,5,24-6,28,36-8
Laford A27
Lake B7,8,27-8,41; C13
Lamba B6
Lamb(e) (Lame) A27,50; B16-
8,30,32,34,48-52; C7,8,
12,16,24-5
Lambard B47
Lancaster A27; C14
Land(e)s A2-6,8,23,25,35-
6,39,41-2
Lane A5,18,24-5,38,46-7,50,
52; B1-4,24-6,35-6,38-40;
C8,9,11,16,25
Langley A23,29; B[?27],30,
32,34,41; C7,8,14,16-7,24
-5
Langligrige A2,37
Lapedge A25,36. See Dunston.
Larkin(s) B18,23,33; C4,14
Larki(n)son A33; B14-6,21,
24,46-8; C5,14,17,22
Last (Lass) B18-9,30,32,34,
49-51; C16
Lattermore A34
Launcelyn Bi
Laurence B34
Lavender A28,41; B27,29
Lavens A23
Lawford A26
Law(s) A12-4,27-9,43-5
Lawson(e) A3,4,9,26,37-8,
40,52; B38
Lay. See Ley.
Layband. See Leybourn.
Layton. See Leighton.
Leach (Leech) A40; C25
Leader C12
Learn A17
Le(t)cher B24,36
Lee A6,9,10,25-7,38,40-1,
48; B30; See Ley.
Leeds A5,26,38; B29
Lecke A26
Leet A36
Loger A33
Leighton (La(y)ton) A27,34
B9,10,42-3,45,47; C4,5,14,
22-3
Lenton A27; B6,28
Leonard (Lynnard) A27;
B6-12,26-9,39-42,44-
5,47; C3,20-1
Letcher. See Lecher.
Letchworth B26,35-6
Lett B1,2
Lever A39
Levett (Livit) A15,28;
C5,16,21-2,24
Lewis (Lewes) A2,3,29;
B5,6,35,38,41; C18
Lewis alias Anico(Inico)
B5,6,38,40. See Anico
Ley (Lay) A21,30,32,51.
See Lee.
Leybourn (Layband) B1,
6,30,49
Lid(d)ington (Lud-)
A3,4,6,23,36,38-9;
B28,49
Lightfoote A26
Liles (Lyles) A29,32;
B1,2,24
Lilley A24; B43
Limmin A17
Line B43
Lincham (Lynum) B12-4,
29,45-8
Linord. See Leonard.
Linford A6,7,10,26,38-
42,45,53
Lin(k)coll A26
Linton A47
Lion (Lyon, Lian) A10-1,
16-8,32,47-8
Little A19; B18-9,31,50
Livit. See Levett.
Locke A33
Lodee B26
Londer C19
Longe (Lonne) A23
Longueville A28
Locins A48
Lord C18
Lorin(ge) A3,4,36-8;
B6,26-7,37-9
Lorkins B28
Love [?Loue] B27; C24
Lovel (Lufil) A28,48;
B46; C14
Lovett A26; B11
Low (Lee) B13[?27],42,
45; C5,14,20
Loxley A29; B13,31,45,
47,50,53
Ludlow, Lord B53
Luff(e) B1; C13
Lufil. See Lovel.
Luke A27; B1,1-3,6-9,
24-5,27-8,35-40,42-3,
45,47; C20-1
Lumbus C16
Lud(d)ington. See
Liddington.
Lymbis (Lymbie) C2
Lynes B1
Lynnard. See Leonard

- Lynum. See Lincham.
 Lytton C19
 Macdou(g)al(1) A27,44-5,
 53
 Mace. See Mayes.
 Mc Loan (Macklin) C9
 Macum. See Makeham.
 Maddey C13
 Mad(e)lin(g). See Maud -
 lin.
 Mahew A9. ? See Matthew.
 Make(h)am (Ma(y)cum, Mo-
 cum) B11-2,43-4,47
 Makepeace A35
 Manbey B38
 Man(n)(e) A11-2,16,29,30,
 33,42,46,49,51; B27,30;
 C1-4,11-5,18-9,21-2
 Manissan A26,39,40
 Manning (Manin) A3-6,12-
 4,23-4,27-8,42-5,53;
 B5,27; C12
 Mansfield A26
 Mantle (Mintle) A17-22,
 29,31,48,50-1; B23
 Manton A34; B11,47,50;
 C1,2,11-2,18-9
 Mapis(s) (Mapish) A26;
 C7,23-4
 Marbury A1-5,23,35,37
 March A10-1,41-2; B6,7,
 9,10,12,26-8,39-41,43-
 4,50-1,53; C13. See
 Marks(B31).
 Mardelen See Maudlin.
 Maris C20
 Mark(s) A31; B18,20,31-2,
 50-1. See March(B31).
 Marriot A12-3,32; B10,26
 Marshall A1,23; B35; C14
 Marsy. See Massey.
 Martin A19; C8-10,16-7,
 24-5
 Masecoll A24; B1,24
 Mason A31; B3,29,30; C1,
 2,11-2,18-9
 Massey (Marsy, Mercy) A33;
 B11-4,23,45-7
 Mastin C17
 Mat(t)hew(es) (Math(o)y)
 A2-7,9-15,18,24-6,28-9,
 31,33,38-46,53; B1-3,5,
 24-6,31,34-8; C14.
 ? See Mahew.
 Maudlin (Mad(e)lin(g)) A11,
 13,30,47,51; B28
 Maughan B34
 Mauldon A27
 Maxey (Max(i)o) B24,29,
 45,47; C18
 Mayeum. See Makeham.
 Mayes (May(s), Mace) A24,
 47-3,49; B17,19,20,27,
 31,33,52-3; C1,11-2,15,
 18-9
 Mead(e) A1,23
 Me(a)ger A27-8,30
 Mear(d)s A30-1
 Mocum. See Makeham
 Modlock C9,16,25
 Meger. See Meager.
 Monard B15
 Mercy. See Massey.
 Merril(1)s A26,44; B1-7,24-
 7,30,35-40; C11-2,16-8
 Merrington B21
 Merrywhethers (Mirriwether)
 A36; B29
 Middloten B31; C4,5,21-2
 Midduff A50
 Mighton (My(gh)ton) B2-4,26,
 36-8
 Miles A27,31,50,ii
 Miller B1
 Millward (Millard) A1,2,6,
 23,26,35; B26,48; C11
 Milton A30,34,51
 Minney B18-9,21-3,31-3,50
 Mintle. See Mantle.
 Mirriwether. See Merrywhet-
 hers.
 Mitchel(1) A21-2; B30
 Mitchiner C5,21
 Moakes A27
 Mole. See Moole.
 Momford (Mum(s)ford, Mount-
 feild(A27)) A23,27; B26;
 C19
 Monk(e) A5; B28
 Moody C12,20
 Moole (Mo(u)le) A26; C13
 Moore(s) A27-8; B22,25,33,
 35-6; C20
 Mordent A2,23. ? See Mordan
 (B41).
 Morgan (Morg(a)in(e), Mordan
 (B41)) A26,31; B3,4,6,7,
 11-2,15,26-7,30,36,38-40,
 42-4; C1,11,15,18-9
 Morison A24,37
 Morris (Norris(A25)) A25,31;
 B1,3,24; C12,16
 Morse See Mosse.
 Mos(se) (Mouse, Morse) A11-2,
 28,42-5; B37
 Mothers A33
 Mott B33
 Moule. See Moole.
 Mountfeild See Momford.
 Mouse. See Mosse.
 Mullane A28
 Mum(s)ford. See Momford.
 Mundy B32
 Musgrave B27
 Myars C13
 My(gh)ton. See Mighton.
 Nash B37
 Nearn A26
 Neal(e) (Noll) A1,4-6,9,21-
 2,25-6,35,37-8,43; B24-5,
 35
 Negus (Neggocso) B25; C13-4, Page C17
 Noll. See Neale.
 Nolson B21,52
 Nelthorpe C4,13,20-1
 Nevil(1) B42-3
 Nowall (Newel(1), Newhall, New-
 old) B4,6,14-5,27,29-32,36-
 8,49,51; C1,4,5,11,14,17,21-3
 Nowbald A10
 Nowcomb A30
 Nowhall. See Newall.
 Newham A5,6,24,37,39
 Newman A10,12-3,26-7,41,43;
 B24,29,35; C5,14-5
 Newold. See Newall.
 Newton A50; B34; C12
 Nichol(1)s A5; B33; C17
 Nicc, Niko. See Anicc.
 Night. See Knight.
 Noble B48; C12
 No(c)dins C3
 Norman A2,3,21,23,26-8,30,32,
 36-8; B34; C8-10,13,15-7,25
 Normanton (Normington). See
 Ormington.
 Norris A1-5,23-5,36-40; C1,11
 See Morris (A25).
 North A26
 Norton A26; B7,15,40-1; C9,16
 Not(t). See Knott.
 Nottingham A20-2,31-2,49; B17-
 22,29,30,52,49,51-2
 Noyse A9,26,40
 Nuham. See Nowham.
 Nyco. See Anicc.
 Oates A31
 Otwell(s). See Otwell(s).
 Odell A29,31; B21,29,34,40,52.
 See Hoddle.
 Offum. C18. ? See Affam.
 Oldum B29
 Oldway. See Holloway.
 Oliver (Ol(li)fer, Olfoare)
 A7,10-1,25,28,32,34,41-3; C17
 Oman(t) A17-8,28,30,34,46,48-
 50
 Omney. See Umney.
 Oney C4,20
 Ongley A21-2,28,45-7,49,51-4
 Ormington (Aun-, Norm-, Norman-
 ton) C6,15,22-5
 Osbarton A28
 Osborn(e) A26,51; B27,34; C1.
 See Osmond.
 Osmond B3,25,35-6; C1-3,11,18-
 9. See Osborne.
 Otwell(s) (Oatwell(s), Atwells
 (B42)) B6-9,26-7,38-42; C21
 Otwell alias Welles B5,10,26.
 See Wells.
 Ould C12
 Ouster B34; C15
 Overall C12
 O[?]dod A22
 Owen A9,10,12-3,27,41-5; 53

- Pain(e) (Payn(e), Pane) A6, 25, 32, 38; B15-7, 19, 20, 30-4, 36-7, 48-9, 51
 Pairctree B37
 Palmer (Pa(w)mer) A1, 6, 8, 9, 11-2, 27, 30, 38-43, 45, 55; B1, 2, 4-15, 24-7, 29, 30, 33, 36-49, 51; C5-7, 9, 10, 13, 15-7, 22-5
 Pamphlin F28
 Pant(h)er B15-8, 29, 32, 49, 50
 Papworth A27
 Parell, Parin. See Parron.
 Parker A32, 35, 37, 46; B5, 25, 27, 35, 37
 Parks B30
 Parrote (Prate(A3)) A3, 28; B32; C17. See Pratt.
 Parren (Parell) A23; B26
 Parson A23, 38
 Parsons alias Butcher A5, 24
 Parsone, Fuller alias. See Fuller.
 Partridge C18
 Passell B2, 24-5, 36-7
 Pateen (Patten, Pateon) B25, 37-8. ? See Paton.
 Paten(h)am (Pat(e)man, Pat-tum) A5, 12, 26, 32, 46; B4, 7, 9, 28, 39, 41-2; C25
 Pate(s) A9
 Paternoster B24
 Paton A7-9, 25, 39, 40. ? See Pateen.
 Patson B26
 Patten. See Pateen.
 Pattum. See Patenham.
 Pavins C10, 16, 25
 Pavye C11
 Pawner. See Palmer.
 Paybody B12, 43
 Payne. See Paine.
 Peace A21-2
 Peach A6, 25; C15, 22
 Peacock A22; B16-8, 26, 31, 48-9, 51-2; C3, 13, 24
 Peak(e). See Peck.
 Peall A23
 Pearce (Pearse, Pierce) B1, 2, 4, 5, 27-8, 30, 35, 37
 Pearse alias Chamberlaine B37
 Pearch C5, 6, 22
 Pearson (Peason, P(i)erson) A3, 8, 26-7, 30, 32-3, 39-41; B11-4, 27-30, 40, 44-7, 50; C14
 Peate. See Peetes.
 Peck (Peck, Peak(e)) A3, 17-8, 20, 23, 30, 33, 47-8; B51. ? See Pique.
 Peckford. See Pettiford.
 Peckover B19, 20, 33, 51-2
 Peddiford. See Pettiford.
 Pedly C14
 Peod A23
 Peor (Pear) C14, 16
 Peet(e)(s) C6, 7, 15, 23-5
 Pemberton C15
 Pondleton A29
 Pondred C15
 Ponne A24
 Ponnice C25
 Pon(w)right B28, 33; C8-10, 16, 24
 Pop(p)er A20-1, 51; B2-6, 36, 38
 Peppitt C12
 Peplowe B24
 Per(r)in (Pering) B29, 51; C4, 5
 Perkin C20
 Perin(g). See Perrin.
 Perry (Pery, Berry(C4)) A32; B11, 15, 28, 33, 49; C4, 13, 20-1
 Perryer C14
 Person. See Pearson.
 Pervye C11
 Pestell A32; B19, 22, 31-2, 34, 51, 53; C10, 15-6, 25
 Peter(s) A38-9; C12
 Pettiford (Peddi-, Pidli-, Pecki-, Photofor) B18-9, 31, 50-1
 Pettit(e) (Pettye) A1, 23, 32, 35, 37; C23
 Phe(a)sant (P-) B2, 24-5, 35; C11, 19
 Phelepsons C1
 Phelps A31
 Photephor, See Pettiford.
 Phil(l)ips A25, 34; B29
 Piamor (Pime(a)r, Pyamer) A26, 37-8; B5, 6, 26, 39, 41, 53
 Pickett. See Piggot.
 Piddiford. See Pettiford.
 Pierce. See Pearce.
 Piorson. See Pearson.
 Piesly. See Piseley.
 Pig(g)ot (Pickett) A14-5, 33, 44-5, 53; C14
 Pike (Tyke) C6, 7, 15, 17, 23-4
 Pilgrim C20
 Pilson C12
 Pime(a)r. See Piamore.
 Pincock B31
 Pique C6, 22. ? See Peck.
 Pis(o)l(o)y (Pys-, Pix-) A3, 23-4, 35-6, 38; C1-3, 11-3, 18-21
 Pit(t)s B8, 21
 Pixley. See Piseley.
 Playamore (Pleny-, Plini-) A3, 23, 38; B4
 Pleasenton A27
 Plodger A29
 Plinimore. See Playnamore.
 Plo(c)mer A4, 24, 37
 Plovman C9, 23, 25
 Pointer C24
 Polshire (Polchor) B15-6, 48; C15
 Pond (? Poud) B24
 Pop(e) A23, 31, 34; B47
 Poring C21
 Porter C20
 Possel B18
 Poulter, Walling alias, See Walling.
 Poulton A29; B33
 Powman C13
 Prat(t) B26, 34; C5, 6, 14, 22-4
 Prayd A23
 Pre(e)den A25
 Prentice B15-7, 31, 46-8, 50, 52; C15
 Prescott C18
 Preston A2, 18, 27-8, 30-1, 33, 44, 46-52; B18, 31-2; C21
 Price A32, 37
 Priest B15-7, 50-1
 Prigmore B29
 Prior (Pryer) A5-9, 14, 20, 24, 26-9, 38-42, 44-5, 47, 49, 53; B29, 48; C19
 Prop B49
 Proud (Prude) A24
 Pulley B28
 Punter A35
 Purret B25
 Purser (Pus(s)er, Purson(B31)) A8, 9, 25-6, 40; B1, 3-16, 18-9, 21-2, 24-53; C2-4, 9, 10, 12-4, 20-1
 Purson. See Purser.
 Purton C13
 Pus(s)er. See Purser.
 Putt C11
 Pyamer. See Piamore.
 Pycraft B41
 Quarrell A12, 43; B1, 35
 Quarry A46-9
 Rabbet (Rabut) A29, 46; B30
 Radley A33; B15, 47
 Radwell A1
 Rains B29
 Rain(e)sden. See Ravensden.
 Rainbow C25
 Ra(i)nsford (Rance-, Ranch-, Rench-) B6, 40
 Ralf. See Rolfe.
 Ramridge A26; C12
 Randall A3, 9, 23, 26, 36, 39, 40; C11, 18
 Randolph A41
 Rands (Ranze) A28; B40, 42
 Ravens (Ravendon(C20)) A10, 24, 26, 36, 40; C20
 Ravensden (Rain(e)sden) A9-11, 13, 20, 22, 28, 31-2, 41, 43-4, 49-53
 Rawlins A30; B15, 20-2, 30, 36, 47-8, 50; C1, 13, 16
 Ray (Rey, Wray) B4, 7, 9-12, 13-5, 25, 27-30, 34, 38, 42-3, 45-7, 50; C12-4
 Rayment B31

- Reach B49
 Road(e) B1; C19
 Reason C11
 Rechford. See Retchford.
 Reddale B34
 Redman (Redmund) A1,11,15-6,23,28-30,35,47,49; B13-4,30,32,46; C12
 Renalds (Renhold). See Reynold(s).
 Rench. See Wrench
 Renchford. See Rainsford.
 Renne. See Wrenne.
 Ro(t)chford (Ruch-) A2,6,7,25-6,41; B39; C18
 Rove B1,2,24,35-6
 Revise A5,24
 Rey. See Ray.
 Reynol(d)s (Renalds,Renhold) A17,31,33-4,47,49; B1,2,4,24,28,36,38; C3,4,11,14,18,20-1,23
 Rice B50
 Rich A26
 Richard(s) B8,9,11-8,20,28-31,33,42-50; C14-5
 Richardson (Richisson) A11,15-6,18,22,24,28-9,32,46,48; B2,14-6,24,29,34-7,47-50; C1-5,8,12-4,20-2
 Richardson alias Guy(Gay) C2,19
 Ricket(ts) A25; B32
 Ridge B31
 Ridgement A27
 Ridlie A24
 Right. See Wright.
 Rightnall C12
 Ris(e)ly A9,25-6,40
 Roberts A14,21-2,28,31-3,45,53; B16,21,39,48; C9,10,14,16,25
 Robertson A21-2,33; C17
 Robins B16-7,31-2,34,49,50,52
 Robinson (Robe(r)son) A21,26-7,51; B4,18-22,27,32,34,50-1,53; C5,6,8,9,13-7,21-5
 Rock A28
 Roe A25,29
 Rogan. See Rowgan.
 Rogers A8,14-5,24-5,28,31,39,40,42,45-6,53
 Rolfe (Rolph,Ro(o)ffe,Ralf) A7,10-1,14-8,25-9,38,40-9,51,53,55
 Rolt (Roult) A26; B27
 Root(ch)am (Ruttum) A10,26,42-4
 Rose (Rosse,Roose,Rowse) A3,4,6-9,11,16,25-6,28,37-42,45-6; B2,24-6,37-9; C11,15
 Rosen C1
 Rosill. See Russell.
 Rother A1
 Rotheron A1
 Rough(g)an (Roughkin). See Rowgan.
 Roult. See Rolt.
 Rowch B24
 Rowell A24
 Rowgan (Rogan,Rough(g)an,Ruffgan,Rougins,Roughkin) C1-6,9,12-5,18-22,24
 Rowgan alias Gardiner C19
 See Gardiner.
 Rowley B27-8,44-5
 Rowney C15,17
 Rowse. See Rose.
 Ruchford. See Retchford.
 Rud(d) A18-9,21-2,27,30-1,33-4,46,51
 Ruffgan. See Rowgan
 Russel(l) (Rosill,Rossel(l),Rozell) A35; B8,9,11-3,26,28,41-5,47; C1,11,13,18
 Rutland B21-2,33-4,53
 Rutt(e) A27; B21,32; C17
 Ruttum. See Rootcham.
 Rozoll. See Russell.
 Sabey (Seaboy) A15,28,34
 Saffell. See Saville
 St. John A35; B25
 Sale (Sael) See Searle.
 Salford C14
 Salisbury C15
 Sallaway (Sol-) A8,39,40
 Sam(m) A30; B27
 Samuel(l) A17-8,21-2,26,30,32,50-1; B11-5,29,31,40,43-6; C13-4. See Smith
 Sadders. See Saunders.
 San(d)ford A14-5,45
 Sandon (Sundon) C7,8,15-6,23-4
 Sanson(e) A11,15-6,30,46,48,50; B27; C12
 Sarl(e) . See Searle.
 Sa(u)nders A24-5,28-9,33; B34; C1,11,13,15
 Savage A6,7,38; B21,30-1,33
 Savill(e) (Saffell) A9,26-8,35; B8,10-1,14-6,27,30,32-3,40-9,52; C12,14
 Savin A10
 Saxton. See Sexton.
 Sawyer A11,16,26,29,30,33
 Scarborough A29; B29
 Scarlet A27
 Scot(t) A22,30,32; B10-1,24,28-9,42-4
 Scrivener A33
 Seabey. See Saby.
 Seabrooke B42
 Searl(e) (Sarle,Sarel,Sail,Sale) A20-2,28,30-1,33,50-1; C2,8,9,11,13,16-7,24-5
 Sebinne A25
 Seer (Sear) A20-2,31
 Selby (Silby) A22,26-7; B4,25; C1,11-2,16,18-9,25
 Selvos A49
 Sennar(-) A2,23,35-6
 Sennar alias Bencher (Boncher) A3,35-6
 Sental(l) B39-41
 [? Senthoe]. See Southoe.
 Sergeant A28
 Serle. See Searle.
 Sewell B24-5,35-6
 Sexton (Saxton,Stexton) A11,13-4,16,30,44-6; C2,3,12-3,20-1
 Seying A26
 Shadbolt. See Shotbolt.
 Shallard. See Shellard.
 Shar A26
 Sharman. See Sherman.
 Sharp(e) A2,11,28,30; B27,30,45
 Shaw C12
 Shawman. See Sherman.
 Sheffield (Shuf-) A8-10,26-7,29,39,41-2
 Shollard (Shal-) B27
 Shelton (Shelpton,Chelton) A15,17-8,28-9,32-3,45-6,48
 Shepherd A4,24,29,35-6; B17,29-31,44-6; C22
 Sherman (Sher-,Shaw-) A34; B2,10-1,45,47; C8-10,16,22,25
 Shotbolt (Shat-,Shad-) A46; B24; C1,11,18
 Sibley C13
 Silby. See Selby.
 Silk(e) A8; B16-7,31,48,51-2
 Sim(m)s (Simons(A30)) A17-22,30,32,34,48-9,51; B16,32,48; C13
 Simon(d)s A3,30,33,35; B30,35; C23. See Simpson.
 Sim(p)son (Simon(A30)) A10-1,27,42; B30-1; C21
 Singer C14
 Single A30
 Singleton B35
 Skegg C12
 Skelton B1,4,5,8,10-2,17,25-8,36-7,41,43,45-7
 Skelton, Kelke alias. See Kelke.
 Skeventon B46
 Skillitter A27,32,55; B16-7,19,20-1,31-4,50-3
 Skinner B28,32; C16-7; C1
 Slack B24
 Slow A24
 Smalley B12
 Smallwood A24; B24,35
 Smart(e) A23,35; B48
 Smith (Smyth(e)). Passim.
 Smith (Samuel) B9,10,48. See Samuel.
 Snow alias Biltmas A37
 Scale. See Sole.

- So(a)mes A39,41
 Socklin(e) A2-5,7-11,23-7, 35-43
 Sole (Soule, Soale) A6,25, 27
 Solloway. See Salloway.
 Somerfield. See Summer-
 field.
 Sones. See Scames.
 Soule. See Sole.
 South A32,51
 Southoe [?Senthoe] A24
 Soveledge A33
 Spark(es) A5-7,24-5,37-
 40; B7,8,24,26-7,40-1
 Spencer (Spenser) A1,3-5,
 23-6,28-9,36-8; B1,1-6,
 26,28,35,37-43; C2,6,11-
 2,14-5,19,22-4
 Sper(r)y C3
 Spicer A39,42
 Spicer alias Helder A25.
 See Helder.
 Spillinge A1
 Splieving C16
 Spratly A3,4,24
 Spring(e) A4,5,11,16-20,
 22,24,26,29-34,38,41,48-
 51; C14
 Squire(s) A6,26,28,31; B5,
 12-3,26,32,45-6,53; C8,
 9,14,16-7,24-5
 Stackhouse B48
 Stafford A35
 Stanbridge. See Stone-
 bridge.
 Stand B32
 Standich A1,35
 Stanford B25
 Stanly (Stonly) A1,23-4,36
 Stanton (Stenton) A11,16,
 25-6,28; B7,9,10,27-8,
 38-45; C11-2
 Stapleton B1,2,4,24-5,35-
 6,38-9
 Starrey B12
 Starkye A2,35
 Stenton. See Stanton.
 Sterne A7,8
 Stevens A[?27],33,42,52;
 B14-6,30-1,36,46-7,50;
 C14,23
 Steward B9,28,31,42
 Stewartt (Stuart) B45,
 48; C12
 Sterton. See Sexton.
 Stickling B25
 Stock(e) B14-9,30-4,47-51
 Stocker B20-3,33,51,53; C23
 Stockwell A42
 Stokes A46; B1,24,34,49;
 C8,9,11,16,18
 Ston(e)bridge (Stanbridge)
 A33; B18,30,33-4,42,52-
 3; C14-5,23-5
 Stonly. See Stanly.
 Stor(e)y A29; B32
 Strange B50
 Strangward A31
 Stratton A29; B25,28,38
 Street (Stret(t)) A18-20,22,
 32-3,48-9; B7-9,27-8,33,
 40-2,44; C15
 Strei(ght)ley A29; B2
 Stremer B36
 Strett. See Street.
 Stringer A24,36,38; B3,14-
 5,24,37,46-7; C12
 Stuart. See Stewartt
 Stubbs B35
 Suersbye B35
 Sullen A26,39
 Summerfield (Somer-) A21;
 B12-4,19-21,30-1,33-4,
 48,51
 Summerland A23
 Summers A11-2,44-5
 Summons C17
 Sundon. See Sandon
 Surkit. See Circuit.
 Sutton A11,16,25,29,46-50;
 B1,8,24,34; C18
 Swin(g)sc(r)ce A5,6,8-13,
 24,26-8,38-43,52; B24 ,
 26; C3,11,19-21
 Taylor (Tyler) A2,4,5,7-12,
 13-7,23-4,26,28,30-3,36-
 -51; B1,2,4,17-9,21-2,24-
 7,30-1,35,38,49-53; C9,
 13-7,25
 Talbut B38
 Tansley A12-3,15,20,26-7,
 29,33,43,45-6,48,53;
 C3,12,20
 Tap(p)er A25
 Tapshall A35
 Tar(r) A30; C5
 Tarry. See Torry.
 Tassel. See Tossell.
 Tatnam (Tatman) A26; B20,
 34; C15
 Tave11 B26
 Tavener A25
 Tayer [?Toyer] C12
 Teagle A30
 Tennant A25
 Terry (Tarry) B11-2,29,43-7
 Teyden C14
 Thafits C14
 Thee A29
 Thickponny A26; B41
 Thipthap B24
 Thody (Thoady) A29,31,49;
 B16,19-21,29,32-3,44,48,
 51-3; C9,12,17
 Thomas A1,23,35,47; B24,32,
 36,48; C11,14,16
 Thomason B52
 T(h)om(p)son A10-1,13-23,
 26-8,30-1,34,37,41,43-5,
 47-9,51,53; B10,20,24-5,
 28,30,32,34,42,50-1; C15
 Thorndon C22
 Th(o)roughgood (Thur(o)good)
 A1,3,4,6,8,10-1,14-5,25,27-
 8,30,36-42,44-8; B9,10,12,
 16,25,27-8,30,42,46,49;
 C1,11
 Thorp B29
 Thre(a)der A38
 Thrift B29
 Throssle A2,3,5,23,28,35-8.
 See Turtle.
 Thur(o)good. See Thorough-
 good.
 Tibbot B34
 Tibells B39
 Tilcock(e) A4-6,26,38; C12-3
 Timberlake A23
 Tingey (Tinggy) A11,14-6,28-
 9,44,47,49
 Titchfield B51
 Titchmarsh A5,6,8,9,37-9
 Titford C1-4,11-3,18-21
 Toach A25
 Todde C12
 Toll(e) (Tole) A31; B21,32,52
 Tom(a)lin A31-2,50; B34; C13
 Tomkins B28
 Tom(p)son. See Thompson.
 Tooley B5
 Top(c)cliffe B25; C1,18
 Toperto C2
 Top(p)in(g) A31-2
 Torrington, Viscount A53
 Tossell (Tassel) B20-1,31-2,
 52
 Toukey. See Tuckey.
 Townsend A20-1,31; B34
 Treadwell C10
 Trevor A31
 Triamore A1,24,36-7
 Trueman C15,17
 Tuckey (Toukey) B27,39,42
 Tuffy B37
 Turner A5,6,11-2,25,28,38-9,
 42,44; B6-10,26-8,39,41-2;
 C13,20-1
 Turpin(e) B1-6,24,31,35-40
 Turtill alias Throsle A36.
 See Throssle.
 Turtle A2,3
 Tyler. See Taylor.
 Tyso(e) B21,32,53
 Umn(e)y (Omney) C1-4,11-2,19-
 21,23
 Umphreys. See Humphreys.
 Underwood A7,8,25,39,40; B4,
 37; C11,13
 Upwood A26-7
 Urin C8,9,16,24
 Usher A1-3,5,6,8,9,23-5,27,
 35-42; B16-23,30,32,49,50,
 53; C6,15,22-3
 Valentine A28; B21,28-9,32;
 C16
 Vann [?Vaun] B35. See Vaughan

- Vaughan B37. See Vann.
 Varney (Vorney) B24,35
 Veal B15-6,29,44,47-8.
 See Beal(B29).
 Ventiman B26
 Vicars A23
 Vint(in)ner A19,21-2,30,
 32,34,50,52; B34
 Wade A21
 Wagstaffe A33; B26-7,31;
 C12
 Wadnough C13
 Wainmory B4
 Wakenell A21
 Waker A26; C12
 Walker A31; B30-1,39
 Walden (Waldin(g)) C4-6,
 14-5,21-3
 Waldock C21,23
 Wales. See Wallis.
 Waller (Waler) A11,16-7,
 30,47,51
 Walling alias Poulter A26
 Wal(1)is (Walice,Wales)
 A25-6,32,41; C12
 Walsom(e) A6,24,38
 Walton B21,33-4,52; C13
 Wand A42
 Want C21
 Ward(e) (Weard) A3,11-2,
 14,21-2,26,28,32,36,42,
 44-5,53; B3,6,15,26,36,
 38-40; C5,6,14-5,22
 Warden B21-3,53
 Waring A34
 Warner (Woner) A21-2,29,
 52; B1-6,24-6,35-9,41;
 C2,11
 Warren A2,7,13,26,28-9,33,
 35,40; B19-21,31,33,50,
 52-3; C14,21
 Warton B21,32. ? See Wauten
 Waterfall A14
 Waterfield B29
 Watford B19,20,25
 Watsone A24
 Watt(e)s (Whatts) A11,16-8,
 29,31,48-51; B4,6-9,21-
 2,28,30-2,37,39-41,43,
 52-3; C11,15,20
 Wauten (?Wauler) A34
 ? See Warton.
 Weard. See Ward.
 Weatherhead A25
 Webb A30,52; B34; C10
 Wellings A38
 Wells A11,16,21-3,28-9,32,
 46,51,54-5; B2-4,9,10,
 35-7,43; C4-7,13,17,21-5
 Wells (Otwells) B5,10,42.
 See Otwell's.
 Wesson B25
 West A26,28,31,33
 Westborne C12
 Wheatley A11,15-6,19-22,30,
 32-3,46,48-52; C17
 Wheeler A26-8,33; B35,48;
 C3,13,20
 Whiston B26
 White A1,2,4,5,24-6,32,35,
 41; B12-4,24,29,45-6,53;
 C8,9,16-7,25
 Whitebread (Whitbred) A32,
 55
 Whit(e)head B7,8,27,40,43
 Whiteman A20-1,31,50; B31-
 2,53; C13
 Whiteseed B26
 Whitfield A10,12,27,41-3;
 B24
 Whitney A31
 Whitson C15
 Whittakers B25
 Whit(t)amore (Wit-) A13,18,
 20,26,28-9,31,41,43,49,
 51-2; C14
 Whitt(e)ridge A31-2
 Wholton. See Holton.
 Whotton. See Wootton.
 Wiant. See Wyant.
 Wiffin A28
 Wilcox B20-1,29,32-3,51-3
 Wild(e)(s) B44; C8(Wildes
 & Wiles),24
 Wileman C12
 Wiles (Wyles) A30-1; B3,4,
 30; C7,8,13,15-6,25
 Wilkinson A4,26-7,36; C11.
 See Willson(B26).
 Willamcar A48
 Will(e)mot (Willamot) A3,4,
 17-22,24-5,30,36-8,49-52;
 B13-6,30,47-8,50; C14
 Willand A24
 Williams A6,12,26; B1,24,
 35,53
 Williamson A20,29,31,48;
 B34,46; C6,14,22
 Willis A48
 Willows B3,4,8,25-7,36,39
 Wilson A4,5,7-9,20,24-7,31-
 2,37,39,42,50-1; B4,12-5,
 18,22,25,29,30,34,45-7,
 49-51,53; C12,14
 Willson (Wilkinson) B26
 Wilton A4
 Wil(t)shire (Wilsher(e))
 A11,16-7,19-22,26,29,31-
 3,47-8,50-1; B14-6,24,31,
 35,46-9
 Wince B2
 Winch(e) A1-3,23
 Windsor A30
 Win(g)field A27,43,45
 Wingrave C14
 Winne A2,3,5,6,24,35-8; B5
 Winters B14,45
 Wise A1
 Wiseman B2,24
 Withers A5,26,38,40
 Witmore. See Whittamore.
 Woderd. See Woodward.
 Wolfe C15
 Woner. See Warner.
 Wo(c)dam B27
 Wood(s) A3-6,24-5,32,36,38,42-
 5; B4,9-13,25-6,28-9,37-46,50;
 C12,17,23
 Woodburye B36
 Woodcraft A29,31-2
 Woodfield A1,2,23,35,37-8,40
 Woodford A28
 Woodstock A12
 Wood(w)ard (Woderd) A9-16,26,
 28-31,33,40,43,45-7; B5,7,25-
 6,38-40
 Woolley B14,33,46-7,50; C14
 Woolston(e) B17-8,30-1,49-52
 Wo(c)tton (Whotton) B25,28,30,
 35,37-8,48; C12,15,17,22.
 ? See Warton.
 Worlecke A24
 Worral(1) B21-2,32
 Worrick C14,22
 Worsman C2
 Woslecroft A27
 Wray. See Ray.
 Wren(ne) (Renne) B28; C11,18
 Wrench (Rench) B12-5,44,46-7,
 49; C14
 Wright (Right) A3,4,9,17-20,22-
 5,27-8,30,33-4,39,47-51; B1-
 3,14-6,18,24-6,30-7,47,49,50,
 52-3; C8,11,16,25
 Wyant (Wiant) A26
 Wyatt B53
 Wye A1,2,23,35
 Wylie A35
 Wynne. See Winne.
 Yarley A31
 Yarrow (Yarrat(A29)) A15,29,
 32,46; C11,19
 Yarrat C14
 Yates C5,21-3
 Yeats C14
 Yielding A44
 Yerrell (Yarral(1),You'le)
 A26-8,32; B5,26,30,38; C15-17
 Yoon [Yonne] A4
 York A32,51
 You'le. See Yerrell.
 Young A30; B52
 Yourren A30
 Yoxum A33

INDEX OF PLACESBedfordshire

Ampthill A33, 49
 Barford, Gt. A32(2), 33; R29, 30, 31, 33, 34(2), 44; C12, 11, 15, 16(3), 17(3); Lit. A29.
 Bedford A9, 25, 36, 45, 47; B26, 27, 32, 41, 52(2); C12, 13; St. Cuthbert C17; St. John B27, 29, 31, 34; St. Mary B29(2), 30, 31, 33, 34(4); C13, 14(3), 17(4); St. Paul B33(2), 34(3); C12, 14(4), 15, 17(2); St. Peter C14.
 Biddenham A33; B33
 Biggleswade Aii, 26(4), 27(8), 28, 29(3), 30(2), 31(3), 32(2), 33(5), 34(2), 42, 47, 50; B25; C13(2), 21, 23.
 Flotsco C18
 Blunham A21, 26, 30(1), 32, 33(2), 34; B29, 32(2), 42, 48(2); C15(2), 16(3), 17(2), 25; Mog-
 orhangar in A50; B32; C17, 23.
 Bolnhurst A29
 Bromham A50; B27, 34; C23
 Caddington A28
 Campton-with-Shefford A29, 29, 46, 48(2); C16; Shefford in A26, 28(3), 29.
 Cardington A23, 26, 28(2), 29(3), 30, 31, 32(2), 33(6), 34, 46, 50(2), 53; B4(2), 25, 27(6), 28, 29(5), 30(5), 31(5), 32(4), 33(3), 34(10), 40(2), 42, 43(2), 44(3), 45, 47; C12(3), 13(4), 14(4), 15(7), 16(3), 17(2), 21, 22, 25.
 Carlton-cum-Chellington C17
 Chicksands B38(2)
 Clapham B32
 Clifton A33(4), 34
 Cloughill A33(4)
 Cople A33, 53; B (passim); C2, 3, 12(5), 13(4), 14(22), 15(7), 16(4), 17(4), 19(2), 20, 22(2), 29, 30, 32(5), 25; The Past-
 ures B7; [?Cople Hees B50].
 Cranfield B29
 Dean C12
 Dunton B27
 Eaton Socon A33; C13(2), 14(2), 16
 Edworth A34; B29
 Elstow A33; B30, 33(2), 46; C
 12, 15, 17(2)
 Everton A34; B25, 30, 33; C12(2)
 Eyeworth B31; C12
 Flitton C18
 Flitwick A31
 Goldington A34, 40; B32, 33(3),
 34, 39, 42; C12(2), 15(2), 17
 Gravenhurst A32
 Hardwick. See Shefford Hard-
 wick

Bedfordshire (cont.)

Flitwick, Geddington A35
 Hagen A26, 28(2), 29(2), 30, 31, 32, 34, 47(2), 49; B32
 Henlow A32, 46, 50
 Houghton Conquest A31; B
 32, 33; C13, 19
 Kempston C17(2)
 Keysoe C20
 Langford A26, 29, 30, 32, 33
 (2); B33; C14
 Liddington B28; C14
 Luton A30(2), 32; C25
 Marston Mortaine A51; B31
 Maulden A32, 33; B34
 Meppershall A33; C14
 Millbrook B30
 Milton Ernest B30
 Northill A9(2), 18, 26(2),
 29(2), 31(3), 32(2), 33(8),
 40, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47(2),
 49, 51, 52; B26, 33, 34; C
 12, 13, 15(2); Caldecote
 in A19, 43, 44, 45, 49;
 Ickwell in A1, 35, 43; B26,
 Gilling C15
 Olcott B36
 Pavenham C16(2), 23; B32
 Podington B31
 Potton A26(2), 29, 31; C13
 Ravensden A33(2); B30, 31,
 34(2), 37; C17, 25
 Renhold B25, 27, 28(2), 30(2),
 32, 34(2); C13(6), 14, 15,
 16, 17(4), 22, 23, 24; Bi.
 Risley A55, 34
 Roxton A45
 Sandy A29, 30(2), 31, 32, 52,
 54; B28, 30, 31, 43, 48, 52
 (2); C12(2), 13, 14(2), 15,
 17, 23(2), 25; Aii; Beest-Wentworth [?A24]
 on B33; C12.

Shefford A26, 28(3), 29, 46,
 50; C14; Shefford Hard-
 wick A45(2), 46, 29, 32
 Shillington A31, 33(2), 54
 (2), 55; B27
 Silsoe B31, 32, 34
 Southill A25, 26(2), 28(2),
 29(4), 30(4), 31, 32(2), 33
 (8), 34(5), 37, 44, 45, 46(3);
 B34(2); C15, 17; Broom in
 A9(2); B45; Rowney in B
 36, 41; Stanford in A40,
 46(2), 48; C9
 Stagsdon B28, 34, 45(2)
 Staughton, Lit. C18
 Steppingley A24
 Stovington C14
 Sutton A25, 31; C13, 14
 Tomsford A28, 32, 33, 37; B
 33, 34, 38; C14

Bedfordshire (cont.)

Thurlough B32
 Toddington B50
 Turvey A30, 32
 Warden, Old A (passim); B31,
 33, 34(2), 41, 43(2); C12, 16;
 The Abbey A1; Abbey lands
 (tithes) A53; The Cross A
 15; Church Lane A54; Hill
 A1-5, 7-9, 11, 12, 14, 24, 35-
 44, 47, 49, 50, 53, 55; The
 Park A1-3, 36; Park Farm A
 1, 2; The Pastures A8, 9;
 (Warden) Street A1, 4, 7, 8,
 12, 35-6, 40, 42, 49; The
 Windmill A3, 36.
 Westoning C13
 Wildon B28; C13, 17
 Willington A24, 33; B4, 32,
 33(3), 34(5), 30(4); C
 (passim); Bi.
 Wilshamstead B27(2), 31, 32
 (2), 33; C19.
 Woburn A33
 Wootton A43, 49(2); B28, 45; C4
 Wrestlingworth A33; C13
 Yilden A39, 40

Buckinghamshire

Crawley, North B34
 Linford, Gt. B37
 Olney C20, 25
 Radclive A25

Cambridgeshire

Caxton A45, 47(2)
 Croxton C16, 25

Gamlingay B32, 33
 Litlington A31
 Shingay C14
 Beest-Wentworth [?A24]

Essex

Danbury A31
 Thaxted A24

Hertfordshire

Baldock A49(2); Bi
 Colney B32
 Essendon A31
 Hertford A29; C14
 Ickleford A51(2); B34; A30
 Ippollitts B34
 Norton A33
 Pirton B28
 Ramerick. See Ickleford.
 Radwell A37
 Wormley A25

Huntingdonshire

Drayton, Fen B30
 Gransdon A4

<u>Huntingdonshire (cont.)</u>	<u>London & Middlesex</u>	<u>Northamptonshire</u>
Holwell A25	Charterhouse A24	Dallington A28
Houghton, Gt. C15	Cripplegate A30	Doddington, Gt. B29
Huntingdon A31; B33	Marylebone A31	Peterborough A29
Kimbolton C15	Middle Temple A24	Spratton B28
Offord C17	St. Clement Dane B31	
Ripton, King's B29	St. James, Clerkenwell A31; C13	<u>Rutland</u>
St. Ives B33	Shenley A25	Barrowden C15
St. Neots A29, 31, 32, 34; C14	[Unspecified] A3, 5, 9(3), 11, 40, 46, 47	
Southoe C13		<u>Somerset</u>
Staughton, Gt. A29; B34	<u>Norfolk</u>	Bath B5
Waresley C17	Burnham A41	<u>Warwick</u> B52
Weston C13	[?Culthrop] B5	Ireland A49

I N D E X O F S U B J E C T S

- Age, Death at great C25
 Almshouse C19
 Apprentices A40; B44, 52; C23
 Banns forbidden B34
 Beggars B14; C1, 2, 20
 Births A8; B6
 "Black" A13
 Briefs, Charitable B53
 Burials in linen A46, 49; B42; in chancel B36, 38; with solemnity B36; at night A43
 Churchwardens A52
 Churchyard, Liability for fencing A54
 "Clerks" (i.e. clergy) A27, 29, 33, 54; B26, 36; C4, 5, 6, 15, 20, 22, 25. See Minister.
 Clerks, Parish A20, 31, 44, 48, 50; B41, 43, 44, 47, 50; C22, 23. See Registrar.
 Common rights of pasture, etc. A54
 Confirmation B53
 Cottager B53
 Deaths, accidental or violent A36, 37(3), 44, 48, 52; B49, 50, 52; C25; by disease A43-4, 49(2), 50(2); B41 (passim); Bii.
 Disease, Deaths through. See Deaths.
 Dissenters A43, 52.
 Easter offerings A54, 55
 Epithets B37
 Fees, Church A54
 Gypsies Aii, 22; C9
 Infectious diseases. See Deaths.
 Justices of the peace A53; B53
 Linen, Burials in. See Burials.
 Market, Publication of marriage at A25
 Marriages stopped C16
 Minister A2, 26, 38, 52; of Warden A52.
 See "Clerks"; Vicar; Rector.
 Mortuaries Aii, 25-50, 54
 Nonconformists. See Dissenters.
 Occupations [excluding "labourer"]. -
 Aleman A47, 49, 51; alehousekeeper A12, 50, B15, 44-5, 47, 55, 21-2 (see "innholder"); apprentice A40, B44, 52, C23; apothecary A45, 49, B28; bailiff A50; baker C4, 15; blacksmith A14-4, 43, 45, 47, B10-4, 38, 44-7, 52, C4, 6, 20-1, 25; bricklayer A19, 20, B13-5, 43-4, 46-8, C14, 21; butler C4; butcher A10, 43, B10, 13-5, 28-9, 44-7, 50; carrier B28, 44; collar-maker B13, 15, 50, 52; carpenter A12, 17-9, 42-3, 46, 48-50, B12-5, 44-6, C13, 21, 23; chaplain [private] A24; cildermaker C23; clerk, parish (see "Clerks, Parish"); coachman C21; cook C20; [Occupations (cont.)] cooper B14, 46, 50; cord-wainer B44; corndealer A50; [?cutler A49]; dairyman A7, 12-3, 38; distiller A45; farmer A12, 14, 17-20, 22, 42, 44, 46-52, B10-2, 14-5, 21, 28, 31, 42-52, C4-6, 8, 9, 13, 15, 20-5; fishmonger A3; footboy C19; gamkeeper A51; gardener A12-4, 17, 19, 42, 44-6, 48-9, B44, C4, 5, 20-1; glazier B12; grasior A46, B12; grocer B12, 43-4; groom C19; hempdresser A12, 43; housekeeper B53; husbandman A12, 43, 45, 49, B13-4, 28, 45-6, 50, C3, 5, 18, 21-2; innholder B49 (see "aleman"); joiner A5; latherender A14; maltster A49; mason A20, B10-1, 43, C14; mealman C23; merchant A6, 11; miller A12, C3, 4, 8, 18, 20-1, 23, 25; park-keeper C4, 21; poulterer B28; publican B51; ratecatcher A47, B52; schoolmaster A12, 54; serjeant of queen's pantry A35; servant A22, 36-7, 39, 42, 44-5, 51; B35-47, 50, C15, 18-21, 25; shepherd A35, B12-4, 28-9, 38, 45-7, C6, 13, 22-3; shoemaker A19, 43, 45, 49, B13-4, 23-9, 44-5, 48-9, C8, 13, 25; shopkeeper A49; smith A48; soldier A20, [?24], 51, B52, C16; steward A22, 50; tailor A12, 14, 17, 20, 43-4, 49-51, B10, 12-5, 42, 46-9, 53, C4-6, 16, 22; turnpikeman, etc. A17, 48, C23; wagoner B12; warroner A12, 14, 43; waterboy B48; weaver A7, 42, 45, B12-5, 38, 44-8, C14; woolwinder C13; woolcomber B28, C13; victualler B12, 44, C15; yeoman A14-5, 18, 44-5, 48, B42, C4, 5, 13, 21.
 Paupers A43, 49, 50; B6, 36-9, 42, 47-8, 50-1. See "Workhouse." C8, 23-25
 Rogabites. See Gypsies.
 Rector of Campton A20
 Registrar, Civil Parish A3, 52, 52; B6, 53.
 School. See "Schoolmaster" (under Occupations).
 Small-pox A43, 44, 49(2), 50(2). See Diseases.
 Sojourners A4; B45; C21
 Terriors A53-54
 Tithes, Account of (Warden) A53-55
 Travellers A40, 49; B10, 14-5, 48; C4, 6, 7, 22
 Turnpike A17, 19, 48; C23
 Vagrant C4
 Vicars A4, 16, 24; B6, 12; of Biggleswade A27; of Cardington A29; of Copple B36; of Warden A37-8, 53, 55; of Willington C4, 18, 21-3, 25
 Vicarage, Rights of (Warden) A53-55
 Vicarage-house A54, 55
 Workhouse A19, 47, 50

[illegible]

942,565

B41126

v. 10

STORAGE

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA



3 1262 09721 0479